

*The Blandford Series
of
Yarbrough Genealogical Records*



*Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}*

Volume 107
Thomas Yarbrough, son of Zachariah Yarbrough
Rev. Aaron Yarbrough
Thomas Yarbrough, Sr., & 27 Others from Georgia
Records
Thomas Yarbrough, Grandson of Richard Yarbrough

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Leonard".

Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

¹ *The Bridges of Madison County*, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarborough, George A. Yarborough, and Robert Price Yarborough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarborough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamiv.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

Thomas Yarbrough, son of Zachariah Yarbrough

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler _____
 Address _____
 City, State _____
 Date _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 29 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 2

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

4 Zachariah Yarborough
 (Father of No. 2)
 b. CA 1729
 p.b. VA?
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

8 Thomas Yarborough
 (Father of No. 4)
 b.
 p.b. VA?
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

16 _____
 b. (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m.
 d.
 17 _____
 b. (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.
 18 _____
 b. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m.

2 Thomas Yarborough
 (Father of No. 1)
 b. CA 1780
 p.b.
 m. 1778
 d. 1833
 p.d. Davidson Co. NC
 5 Elizabeth Dol
 (Mother of No. 2)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

1 (Rev.) Aaron Yarborough
 b. 5 Oct. 1813
 p.b. (Rowan) Davidson Co.
 m. 4 Feb. 1834
 d. 30 Dec. 1897
 p.d. Davidson Co. NC

6 Samuel Merrill
 (Father of No. 3)
 b. CA 1748
 p.b.
 m. CA 1773
 d. 1803
 p.d. (Rowan) Davidson
 3 Jemima Merrill
 (Mother of No. 1)
 b. 6 Oct 1782
 p.b. Rowan Co. NC
 d. Aug. 1827
 p.d. Davidson Co. NC

7 _____
 (Mother of No. 1)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

Elizabeth Womack
 (Spouse of No. 1)
 b. _____
 d. _____

*Mrs. Jeanette Merrill
 504 Cotton Avenue
 Raleigh, N.C. 27607
~~Elizabeth Womack~~
 Harker at Highway, Laurel Grove*

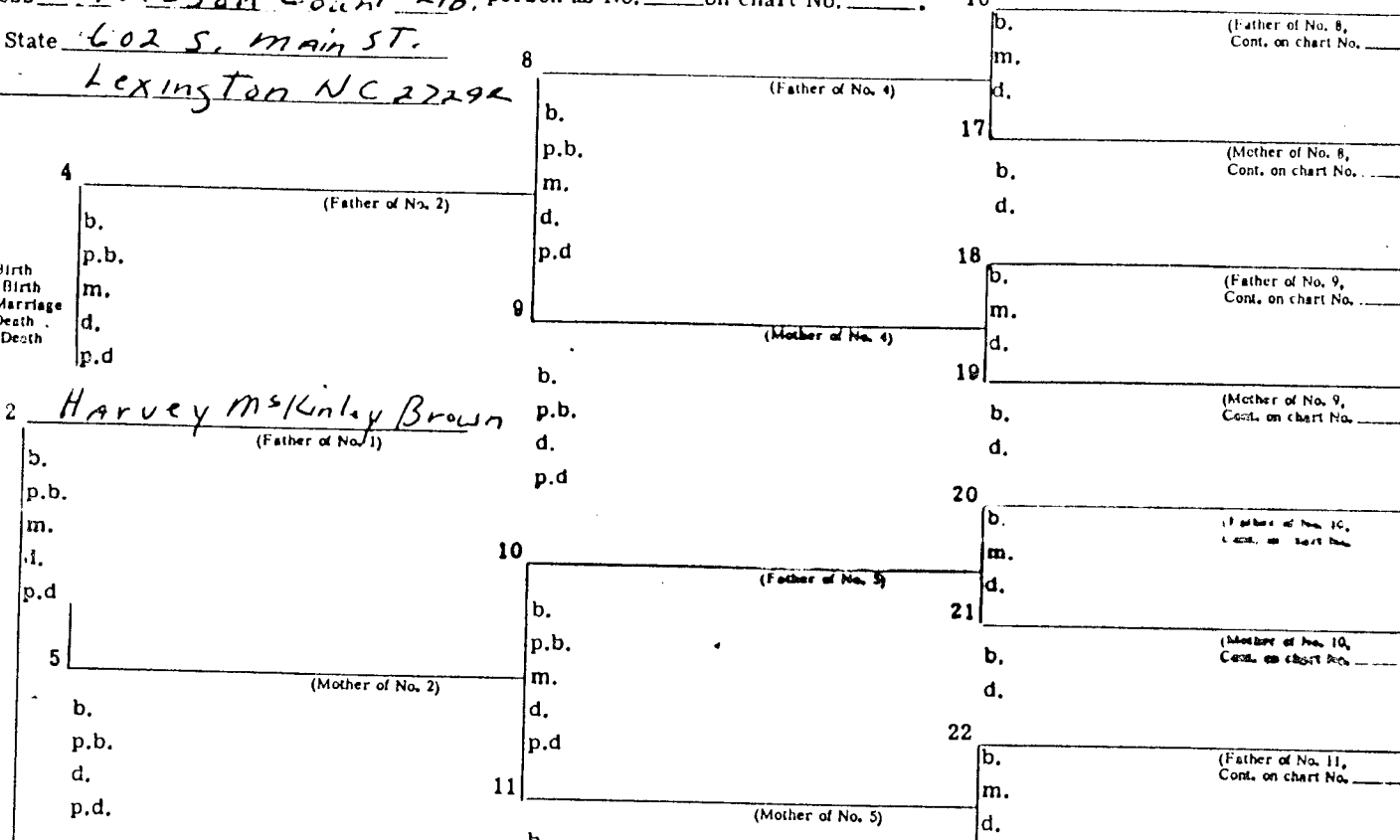
Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Jeanette Wilson Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
 Address Davidson County Lib. person as No. _____ on chart No. _____
 City, State 602 S. Main St.
 Date Lexington NC 27292

Chart No. 1

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death



1 Jeanette Brown
 b. 29 Sept. 1934
 p.b. Davidson Co. NC
 m. 24 Nov. 1950
 d.
 p.d.

6 Jesse Winfield Yarborough
 (Father of No. 3)
 b. 24 Nov. 1884
 p.b. Davidson Co. NC
 m. 16 Jan. 1908
 d. 24 Apr. 1979
 p.d. Davidson Co. NC

3 Hilda Vivian Yarborough
 (Mother of No. 1)
 b. 19 July 1914
 p.b. Davidson Co. NC
 d.
 p.d.

7 Ada Valley Davis
 (Mother of No. 3)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

Raymond H. Wilson
 (Spouse of No. 1)

12 Walter Winfield Yarborough
 (Father of No. 6)
 b. 17 Jan. 1856
 p.b. Davidson Co. NC
 m. 11 Aug. 1878
 d. 6 Feb. 1922
 p.d.

13 Mary Alice Leonard
 (Mother of No. 6)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

14 Haymon Davis
 (Father of No. 7)
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

15 Mary Jane Martin
 (Mother of No. 7)

24 Aaron Yarborough
 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 2)
 b. 5 Oct. 1813
 m. 4 Feb. 1834
 d. 30 Dec. 1897

25 Elizabeth Wamack
 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 2)

26 Mathias Leonard
 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 2)

27 Ellen Elizabeth McCrary
 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 2)

28 John Davis
 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 2)

29 Zylpha Green
 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 2)

30 John C. Martin
 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 2)

31 Angeline Hurley
 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 2)

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Aaron Yarobough

This Information Obtained From:

	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hu
Archive Records,	Birth	5 Oct. 1813	Lexington, Davidson Co.,	N.C.		
Salt Lake City, Utah	Chr'nd	1833	Jeray Baptist Church,	Lexington,	N.C.	
Aaron Yarobough	Mar.	4 Feb. 1834	Lexington, Davidson,	N.C.		
Family Records-Arlon	Death	30 Dec. 1897	Reeds Crossroads,	Rowan Co.,	N.C.	
Weingartner-Karen	Burial		Reeds Baptist Church Cemetery,	Davidson Co.,	N.C.	

Mazock-YFC-YFM-						
Places of Residence						
Occupation						
Church Affiliation						
Military Rec.						
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						
His Father Thomas Yarborough						
Mother's Maiden Name Jemina Merrill						

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Womack

	Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
	Birth	12 Sept. 1815	Lexington, Davidson Co.,	N.C.		
Frances Donohue	Chr'nd					
1206 A. West 4th	Death	18 July 1898	Reeds Crossroad,	Rowan Co.,	N.C.	
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021	Burial					

Complete Ophelia Kessler						
Places of Residence						
Address Box 261						
Occupation if other than housewife						
Church Affiliation						
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						
City, State Newcastle, Tex.						
Date 12-4-1987 76372						
Her Father						
Mother's Maiden Name						

Form A1, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 188, Leesville, S.C. 29556
 Publishers of FRIE
 -GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a brochure with
 list and full description of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chi
	1 Newburn	Birth	20 Oct. 1847	Reed Crossroads,	Rowan Co.,	N.C.	
	Meredith Yarbrough	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	25 Jan. 1916				
	Sally Hunt	Burial		Reeds Bantist Church Cemetery,	Rowan Co.,		
	2 Aaron	Birth	ca1850	Lexington, Davidson Co.,	N.C.		
	Alpheus	Mar.	10 Aug. 1851				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	13 Sept. 1929				
		Burial					
	3 Walter W. infred	Birth	ca1853	of Lexington, Davidson Co.,	N.C.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 Jan. 1856				
	Mary E. Leonard	Death	6 Feb. 1922	High Point,	N.C.		
		Burial					
	4 David Edwin	Birth	ca1856	of Lexington, Davidson Co.,	N.C.		
	Edward	Mar.	21 Nov. 1862				Migrat
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	25 Oct. 1944				to Tex.
		Burial					
	5 Mary Yarbrough	Birth	1 Nov. 1836	of Lexington., Davidson Co.,	N.C.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Mr. Rickford	Death	8 July 1925	Lexington,	N.C.		
		Burial					
	6 Lula	Birth	ca1862	of Lexington, Davidson Co.,	N.C.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Sarah	Birth	18 Oct. 1842	of Lexington, Davidson Co.,	N.C.		
	Samantha	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	2 Sept. 1856				
		Burial					
	8 Susan Jane	Birth	6 Nov. 1840	of Lexington, Davidson., Co.	N.C.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	26 Aug. 1853				
		Burial					
	9 Frances	Birth	3 Sept 1846	of Lexington, Davidson Co.,	N.C.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	6 Dec. 1846				
		Burial					
	10 Louisa	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Aaron Yarobrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elizabeth Womack

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 12-4-1987 76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	25 Nov. 1853	of Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
	Louisa Elizabeth	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	3 Feb. 1928				
	Mr. Jones	Burial					
	2	Birth	13 Oct. 1834				
	Pleasant Addison Yarobrough	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	25 Aug. 1862	Civil War-Near Richmond, Va.			
		Burial					
	3	Birth	25 Oct. 1849				
	John Wilson	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	25 Sept. 1853				
		Burial					
	4	Birth	16 Sept. 1838				
	Jerusha	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	14 Oct. 1839				
		Burial					
	5	Birth	18 Nov. 1844				
	Thomas Alexander	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	25 Aug. 1856				
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

Form A1 Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Husband's Full Name Meredith N. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: _____

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Adm. Info. on Husband
Birth	20	Oct	1847				
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death	6	Mar	1916				
Burial	Reeds Baptist Church Cemetery, Davidson Co. N.C.						
Places of Residence							
Occupation	Church Affiliation			Military Rec.			
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sallie E. Yarbrough (Hunt)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Adm. Info. on Wife
Birth	5	May	1849				
Chr'nd							
Death	10	Feb	1910				
Burial	Reeds Baptist Church Cemetery, Reeds Crossroads Davidson Co. N.C.						
Places of Residence							
Occupation If other than Housewife	Church Affiliation						
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							

Complier _____

Address _____
City, State _____

Date _____ Her Father George Hunt Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Harrison

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Adm. Info. on Child
	1 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							

Form No. 1 (Revised 1941) See the Explanatory Instructions for this form in the 1941 Year Book of the Census Bureau. This form is to be filled out for all persons in the household who were born in the United States or who were born in a foreign country and have become naturalized citizens of the United States.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Husband's Full Name Washington Green Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: _____

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2 Aug 1825	Lexington, Old Rowan Co.	N.C.		
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	20 Aug 1864	Reeds Crossroads Baptist Church			
Burial		Davidson Co., N.C.			
Places of Residence					
Occupation	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father <u>Thomas Yarbrough</u>			Mother's Maiden Name <u>Jemima Merrill</u>		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 Oct 1826				
Chr'nd					
Death	9 Nov 1887	61 Years 1 Mo. 16 Days	Reeds		
Burial		Crossroads Baptist Church	Davidson Co., N.C.		
Places of Residence					
Occupation If other than Housewife	Church Affiliation				
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					

Frances Donohue
 Complete Ophelia Kessler
 Address BOX 261
 City, State Newcastle, Tex.
 Date 2-10-1987 76372

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Mary E. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	8 Aug 1854				
		Mar.					
		Death	20 Aug 1856				
		Burial					
2	William A. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18 July 1851				
		Mar.					
		Death	7 Aug 1856				
		Burial					
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					

Form 10-1 (Revised 1987) Issued by The Everton Publishing Co.
 1000 Lakeside Drive, Independence, MO 64601
 Copyright © 1987 by The Everton Publishing Co.
 All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

THE MERRILL FAMILY

The Merrill family migrated from England (a French August family of the province of Auvergne in Central France).

Richard and wife Sarah Wills Merrill of Warwickshire in the north bank of the Avon, sailed for America and settled on Northfield, Staten Island, New York about 1675. They had five sons: William, who went west; Richard, a member of the Colonial Assembly; Thomas; Philip; and John.

William's wife was named Grace and their children were, according to his will: William, Benjamin and Joseph.

In 1729 or 30, Benjamin married Mrs. Fenelope Stout Jewell, widow of Thomas Jewell. This Capt. Benjamin Merrill and William Merrill of Rowan County, N. C. were brothers. Rowan County Records show land deed signed by both. Benjamin died in 1771 and the widow married Harmon Butler of Rowan County 20 Feb. 1775. A few minutes before Benjamin Merrill was executed by the British he said, "In a few minutes I shall leave a widow and ten children. She made a will in 1801--executed in Feb. 1803 and mentioned son Samuel, daughter Nancy; dau. Ellen; sons, Andrew and John, William, Charles, Jonathan, and Elijah--all Merrills. The will was signed Gerina Bütner--witnessed by Thomas Lunnan and Azariah Merrill.

Samuel, the eldest son of Benjamin and Gemina Merrill was born 1748. His will in will book G, 1. 5, Rowan County, N. C. was executed in 1803, mentioning his wife, Suzannah and sons Benjamin, John, and Aseniah; daughter Gemina Yarbrough; daughter Sarah and later records name a daughter, Betty. This Samuel was also known as Azariah by the family. He is listed in Salisbury District as the one who turned in his certificate in the Revolution amounting to 7-17-11 dated 15 Sept. 1782 and paid his part in land 20 April 1782. At one time descendants of Capt Benjamin Merrill could enter DAR on his merits but he was hanged before the Declaration of War, it is now discounted but Samuel's line is open.

The Yarbrough Family Bible records show that Gemina Merrill, wife of Thomas Yarbrough was born Oct. 1782.

CONTINENTAL HISTORY OF DAVIDSON COUNTY
by Jacob Calvin Leonard, p. 25

---Twelve revolutioners were tried and condemned for high treason in 1781--among them six were suspended--among these last, the most distinguished Benjamin Merrill who had been Capt. of Militia of Rowan (now Davidson County) County.--The name of Capt. Merrill's wife was Gemina Stout, Staatsbridge, Monmouth County, New Jersey--Capt. Benjamin Merrill was the great-grandfather

of Zachariah Yarbrough, a son of Thomas Yarbrough. The wife of
✓ Thomas Yarbrough was Jamina Merrill, a granddaughter of Capt.
Merrill.

Mrs. J. A. Irish of Devonport, Iowa, was a daughter of Miss
Zachariah Yarbrough who left Davidson County in 1849 (or later)
✓ traveling in a covered wagon. She lived to be more than six-
ty years of age and gave much of this data.)

An inscription on the monument in Guilford battle grounds
reads:

✓ "The first battle of the war at Alamance in Orange County
by 1771. Benjamin Merrill, one of six regulators executed at
Hillsboro, June 11, 1771."

FROM LETTER DATED Feb. 20, 1958 FROM OFFICE OF SUPERIOR COURT
CLERK OF DAVIDSON COUNTY, DORCHESTER, N. C.

✓ "I have found the copies of the will of Thomas Yarbrough,
which is 2 and 1/2 pages and the will of Zachariah Yarbrough,
which is 1 page. The cost is \$1 per page."

The above Zachariah is son of the above Thomas.

✓ A note from the above will: "property be divided equally among
all of children after death of Hannah (my wife) who gets all real
and personal as long as she lives or until she remarries--Hannah
and son William T. are named Executors."

Witness:

I. Deence

ZACHARIAH YARBROUGH

Charles Yarbrough

✓ Children of Zachariah Yarbrough: 1. Mar. 15, 1801. 2. May 2, 1843
and Hannah Stout

1. William Thomas, 1807-1841 mar. D. Loftin
2. Jemine Ann, 1807-1861 mar. James Hill
3. Rachel Elizabeth, 1811-1867 mar. Jacob Hill
4. Martha Jane, 1833-1881 (?) mar. George Osborn
5. Sara Mary, 1835-1867 mar. Heason Munford
6. Susan Abigail, 1837-1925 mar. C. W. Irish
7. Barbara Adeline, 1840-1917 mar. William Binney
8. Samuel Elwood, 1842-1935 mar. Eliza Tippenhour

Hannah when left a widow, mar. ? Hill and moved to Iowa.

✓ Zachariah was buried on Stout plantation near Denton, North
Carolina.

Will of Thomas Yarbrough, son of Zachariah, the oldest and brother
✓ of son Henry was came to Tipton County, Tenn. which is now in
all Tipton Co. in Davidson County, N. C. names:
daughters: Elizabeth Potts, son Zachariah, son David, son Thomas,

son Charles, son Aaron, son Washington Green, dau. Jemina Fowler, dau. Elizabeth Watson, dau. Patsy, dau. Barbara, dau. Polly (Mary) and son Samuel's widow, Elizabeth and son Samuel's children Joseph A. and a girl whose name I do not know.

From the will of Charles Yarbrough, son of Thomas, he named his wife, Polly, grandson Robert Lamar, my son Robert's widow, Margaret and her three children, Susan, Mary and Albert Harrison, son James, son John, son Amanda Links, son James, son Isaac, son Lovelace, dau. Lennie, dau. Amelle, who is wife of David Links, and all my children. He left on son, William A. out of the will as he was left home and did not help make what they had but was included in "what was left to be divided among all my children". William A. moved to Tyler, Texas and his death was the letter telling of his father's death.

Aron Yarbrough, son of Thomas and Jemina Merrill Yarbrough, was born May 10, 1813 in Lexington, N. C. and died Dec. 30, 1897. He was buried Reed's Cross Roads, N. C. He married Elizabeth Housch April 11, 1830. She was born Dec. 9, 1811 and died Aug. 19, 1898 at Reed's Cross Roads. Their children were: Meredith, b. Oct. 20, 1837 in N. C., mar. Sarah E. Hunt, d. Jan. 25, 1916; Alpheus, a waiter who married Mary L. Lockard; Edward, Mary, Lula d. Dec. 20, 1911 at Reed's Cross Road, N. C.; Addison, b. May 20, 1875, Sam- antia, Susan, Frances mar. Frances, Louise and two more.

✓ Rachelian, dau. of Thomas and Jemina Merrill Yarbrough, was born Jan. 15, 1811 in N. C. and died Feb. 17, 1883 at Cork Street Plantation near Denton, N. C. She married Hannah Stout on Aug. 12, 1830. She was the daughter of William and Rachel Groves. She was born Jan. 20, 1872 and died July 12, 1880 near Iowa City, Iowa. Their children, all born in Davidson County, were: Samuel Elwood, b. Jul. 29, 1842, d. May 2, 1935, mar. Eliza Ann Tiffenbaer Mar. 22, 1871; William Thomas, b. Aug. 15, 1847, d. 1891 in Eutaw, Ga., mar. L. Loftin in 1854; Jemina Ann b. Apr. 23, 1849, d. Nov. 7, 1902, mar. James C. Hill Feb. 17, 1869; Rachel Elizabeth, d. May 24, 1851, d. Nov. 1897, mar. George Osburn and second Joseph Hill; Martha Jane, b. Aug. 10, 1833, d. Feb. 1, 1841; Sarah Maradone, b. Aug. 11, 1835, d. Dec. 5, 1887, mar. Reason Munford Sept. 5, 1851; Barbara Albertine b. Apr. 3, 1840, d. Sept. 15, 1917, mar. Sam Minney Feb. 5, 1867; Susan Abigail, b. Oct. 22, 1837, d. Oct. 5, 1925, mar. C. W. Irish Apr. 5, 1855. (Barbara and Jemina were buried West Liberty, N. C.; Martha Jane was buried Lexington, N. C.; Rachel and Abigail buried in Iowa City, Ia.)

Children of Samuel Elwood and Eliza Tiffenhour were Eliza Mary b. Dec. 21, 1873, mar. W. S. Ravick Nov. 17, 1890; Winnie May b. Apr. 17, 1871, d. Jul. 1878; Charles Elwood b. Mar. 3, 1877, d. Jul. 27, 1891; Sadie Albertine b. Oct. 1871, d. Apr. 15, 1955.

Charles Yarbrough, son of Thomas and Jemina Merrill Yarbrough was born Sept. 13, 1810 at Lexington, N. C. and died July 17, 1879.

He was buried at Harbrough Cemetery at Lexington, V. C. He married Polly Serene Womack, a dau. of ? and Polly Wiseman on Sept. 19, 1833. She was born Sept. 9, 1817 and died May 18, 1896 at Lexington. Children were: Robert Alexander b. Aug. 17, 1836, d. Nov. 17, 1862 mar. Margaret ?; J. Mina Jane b. Dec. 19, 1834, d. 1877; John Thomas b. Feb. 1, 1835; Amanda Matilda b. Nov. 18, d. Jan. 7, 1818 mar. David Sink Sept. 21, 1865; Lucy Elizabeth b. June 3, 1842, d. Jan. 1880; Charles Allison, b.e. Mar. 3, 1844, served Co. B. 48th Reg. killed Battle of Wilderness, Fortrose, Virginia; Alison or Winfield, b. Dec. 11, 1845; James Knox b. Oct. 14, 1847, d. June 20, 1938 mar. Polly Ann Bass on Feb. 2, 1871; William Harrison b. Nov. 11, 1849, d. Apr. 4, 1922 mar. Irene Louise Kindley; Samuel Milton b. Sept. 27, d. Dec. 1901 mar. Elizabeth Fisher; Albert Lovelace b. Sept. 2, 1852, d. Feb. 12, 1899 mar. Aizenia Tussey; Mary Frances b. Oct. 27, 1855; Isaac Green b. Feb. 1, 1860 mar. Mary Alice Tussey; Laura Amelia b. July 1862-d. April 1877.

Albert Lovelace, son of Charles and Polly Serene Womack Harbrough was married to Aizenia Tussey, daughter of Frank and Elizabeth Sink Tussey on Aug. 24, 1874. Their children were:
1. Charles Franklin b. Dec. 22, 1875 mar. Edna Westmoreland; Walter Lovelace b. June 6, 1878, d. Aug. 1, 1937, mar. Minnie Goss; Mary E. F. Aug. 25, 1880 mar. Eli Fisher; Henry Pievins b. Mar. 21, 1883 mar. Ella Koontz; William L. b. Oct. 7, 1885; Bessie Eliza b. Mar. 21, 1886; Oliver Panford b. Nov. 11, 1893 mar. Daisy Willie Marie Clee b. June 23, 1896; Matthew Clark b. Oct. 3, 1890; and Lovelace.

William Henderson, son of Polly and Charles Harbrough, mar. Irene Louise Kindley and children were: Marie Loubb b. Jan. 15, 1884; Lete Rebecca, b. May 1, 1890; Mary Anne b. Nov. 17, 1891; and Effie Amanda b. Jan. 21, 1901.

Samuel Milton, son of Charles and Polly S. Harbrough married Eda Elizabeth Fisher May 3, 1885 at Lexington, V. C. Children were: Rosville b. Feb. 15, 1886 mar. Nettie May Frank Aug. 17, 1888; Robert Lee, b. Sept. 13, 1887 mar. Jennie Grubb Aug. 18, 1912; Mattie Pearl b. Aug. 12, 1889 mar. John Lopp; Lillian Lula b. Aug. 19, 1891 mar. W. L. Sink June 20, 1920; Clifton Abel b. Apr. 1, 1891 mar. Nova; John Thomas b. May, 1895 d. June 12, 1896; Oscar Penmott b. April 17, 1900 mar. Velma F. Koontz; David Dewitt b. April 19, 1900; Marvin Roosevelt b. Oct. 6, 1901 mar. Floy Cottingham; Mary Velma b. Oct. 8, 1909 mar. Wister Truitt.

James Knox, son of Charles and Polly S. Harbrough married Polly Ann Good of Stafford, Va. Children were: Charles Lee, b. Aug. 6, 1874 mar. Bessie Synder; William L. b. Mar. 25, 1879 mar. Bessie Synder; Eda Ellen b. May 3, 1880 mar. Albert Owens; Justin James b. Jan. 11, 1882 mar. Jewell Ann Conn; Floyd Palmer b. Feb. 1, 1884 mar. Lida Phelps; Lawrence Sampson b. Dec. 1, 1877 mar. Christina Fitch; Herman Cleveland b. Mar. 1, 1880; Erin Colman b. Mar. 1, 1884 and mar. Effie Brittain; and David Clifton b. Feb. 7, 1885 and mar. Jennie Hoaglin.

Irish Green, son of Charles and Foll S. Yarbrough, married Mary Alice Tussy, daughter of Frank and Elizabeth Sink Tussy on Dec. 11, 1871. Their children were: Charles mar Leulah Lewis; James Revlon mar. Laura Harleston; Arthur W. mar. May Brand; Maggie mar. John Taylor; Edna mar. Fred W. Erhardt; George A. mar. Mary Brand; John W. mar. Robert Smith; Lottie E. mar. ...; David mar. ...; Florence Childers; Louis W. mar. Alice Hill.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Charles Franklin Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Birth	1876					
Chr'nd						
Mar.						
Death	16 Nov 1965	Age 89 Yrs. 11 Mo. 24 Days				
Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Birth						
Chr'nd						
Death						
Burial						

Compiler Places of Residence

Address Occupation If other than Housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Date Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form 10 (Copyright 1965 by The Evening Tribune, Inc. Chicago, Ill.)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	ADD. Info. on Child
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Private Cem. near Healing Springs, cont.

- 12. John Cameron d. Apr. 1809 ae 68 y
- 13. Mary Cameron d. Apr. 10, 1809 ae 66y.

There are about 15 graves marked with slate or field stone, which bear no legible markings. This is the Cameron Family Cem. H.R.

YARBROUGH CEMETERY - located corner of Meridith and Holt Ave., Lexington, Davidson County, North Carolina

- 1845 1. Wilson W. Yarbrough b. Dec. 11 1845 d. Sept 28 1846 ✓
- 1842 2. Lucy E. Yarbrough b. June 3 1842 d. Jan. 27 1848 ✓
- 1817 3. Polly S. Yarbrough b. Sep. 9 1817 d. May 18 1896 ae 78y. 8m. 9d. ✓
- 1810 4. Charles Yarbrough b. Sep. 23 1810 d. July 17 1879 ae 68y. 9m. 24d. ✓
- ✓5. Laura A. Yarbrough dau of C.H. & P.S. Yarbrough b. July 6 1862 ✓
died Apr. 16 1877
- 6. S.J. son of J.R. & M.F. Hunt b. Feb. 12 , 1878 d. Aug. 9 1878
- ✓7. Infant son of A.L. & A.P. Yarbrough b. & d. June 10 1894 ✓
- ✓8. Wm. L. son of A.L. & A.P. Yarbrough d. June 3 1887 ae 4y. 7m. 26d. ✓
- 9. R.A. dau of J.R. & M.F. Hunt b. Mar. 8 1891 d. June 20 1892
- 10. James R. Hunt b. Oct. 6, 1851 d. Nov. 14, 1898 ae 47y. 1m. 8d.
- 11. John Thomas son of Samuel M. & Ida E. Yarbrough b. May 5 1896
Died June 13, 1896
- 12. Mary Frances Hunt d. Dec. 31, 1902 ae 47y. 2m. 2d.
- ✓13. Jennie Cleo dau. of Mr. & Mrs. A.L. Yarbrough d. Mar 3 1906 ae 9y. 8m. ✓
- ✓14. Bessie E. dau of A.L. & A.P. Yarbrough d. Dec. 25 1901 ae 13y. 9m. ✓
- 15. Funeral Marker - Alzenie Tussey Yarbrough d. Apr. 10 1942
- ✓16. Funeral Marker - A. Love Yarbrough d. Feb. 12 1939 ae 85y. 5m. 10d. ✓
- 17. M.G. Yarbrough b. Oct. 3, 1890 d. Nov. 27 , 1910 ae 20y. 1m. 21d.
- 18. Infant son of W.L. & M.L. Yarbrough b. & d. ~~Apr~~ Mar 23 1906 ✓
- 19. Albert C. son of W.L. & M.L. Yarbrough d. Apr. 3 1903 ae 1y. 1m. 17d. ✓
- ✓20. Bessie S. dau of W.L. & M.L. Yarbrough d. Mar 12 1904 ae 3y. 3m. ✓
- 21. Vivian May dau of W.T. & L.S. Swink
- ✓22. Charles Franklin Yarbrough d. Dec. 16 1965 ae 89y. 11m. 24d. ✓
- 23. William Howard Yarbrough d. Nov. 16 1963 ae 49y. 10m. 25d.

Listing completed June 14 , 1966

MILLER FAMILY CEMETERY Take #8 out of Lexington, turn left onto Shemwell highway just below J.O.U.A.M. Home. Go to Mont Becks store, turn right and keep road to right as far as it goes, into small wooded area in meadow.

- 1. Gorg Miller b. Feb. 17 , 176? (5?) d. (Sept.?) 1791
- 2. ~~Jacob~~ Jacob Miller, son of George Miller Sr. d. Mar 8 1844
aged 84 years.

Note added by Henry Reeves: The Jacob Miller #2 above was a Rev. War Soldier. His wife was Barbara M.N. Smith, a dau of (Capt.) David Smith and his wife Anna Barbara m.n. _____ of Beck*s Church area.
Listed June 1966

Reeds Baptist Church - Reeds Crossroads
Davidson Co., N.C.

Row 15 cont.

6. C. Malbourne son of J.W. & Fallie Koontz May 23 1923 - July 22 1924
7. Samuel Tilden son of Mr. & Mrs. Roy T. Brinkley Dec. 23, 1938 - Dec. 24, 1938

Row 16.

1. Bettie Ann dau of I.A. & E. Park d. Oct 17 1859 ac 1y. 10m. 12d.
2. Mary J. Park b. June 8 1843 d. Sep 18 1847 ae 3y. 3m. 10d
3. Elizabeth wife of Issac Park d. Oct 13 1862 ae 38y. 11m.
4. Infant son of C.R. & L.R. Myers b. Oct 28 1895 d. Nov. 3 1895
5. Infant son of C.R. & L.R. Myers b. & d. Apr. 12, 1891
6. Buford son of Mr. & Mrs. R. C. Snider b. & d. Mar 3, 1937
7. Infant dau. of J.L. & V.F. Snider Nov. 6 1908
8. Nancy C. infant dau of John J. Snider Aug 27 1933 - Nov 9 1933
9. John L. Snider Sept 1 1860 - Feb. 10 1940
 - a. His wife Viola Koonts June 1 1878 - Feb. 5 1950
10. Charlotte E. dau of N.A. & L.L. Smith Sep 5 1927 - Dec. 24 1927
11. Infant dau of N.A. & L.L. Smith b. & d. July 25, 1939

Row 17.

- 1847 1. Sallie E. wf of Meredith N. Yarbrough b May 5 1849 d. Feb 6 1910 ✓
2. Meredith Yarbrough Oct 20, 1847 - Jan 25 1916 ✓
3. Patricia Ann dau of Mr. & Mrs Mock Yarbrough Apr 2 1940 - June 5 1940
4. Yarbrough
 - 1892 a. E.N. Yarbrough Dec. 30 1872 - Mar 17 1952
 - b. Dora Walton June 4 1874 -
- 1896 5. Addison T. Yarbrough d. Dec. 26 1911 ae 36y. 7m.
- 1898 6. Martha wife of W.G. Yarbrough d. Nov 9 1887 ae 61y. 1m. 16d. ✓
7. W.G. Yarbrough d. Aug. 20, 1864 ae 39y. 18d.
8. Mary E. dau of W.G. & M. Yarbrough b. Aug. 8 1854 d. Aug. 20 1856 ✓
9. William A. son of W.G. & M. Yarbrough b. July 18 1851 d. Aug 7 1856 ✓
10. In memory of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough b. Oct 5, 1813 died Dec. 30 1897 ✓
- 1815 11. Elizabeth wife of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough b. Sep 12 1815 d. July 18 ✓
1898 aged 82y. 10m. 6d.

(The above group was listed as a row in order to preserve a family)
(group. Surrounded by vacant spaces on all sides. Henry Reeves.)

Row 18.

1. Lee Roy son of A. & Martha E. Leonard b. Mar 22 1884 d. Aug 20 1885

Row 19.

1. Funeral marker -- Rossie Edward Barnes 1913 - 1960
2. Hill
 - a. Rome A Hill June 8 1878 - Oct 21 1955
 - b. Esta Myers Hunt Nov. 1878 - Dec. 9 1951
3. T.N. Hunt son of Rev. George & Nannie B. Hunt b. Nov. 10 1872
d. Mar. 2, 1909
4. Raymond P. son of Rev. George E. & Sarah L. Hunt d. Feb. 27, 1895
aged 2 months
5. Rev. George E. Hunt Sept 28, 1839 - Mar 9, 1926
 - a. His wife Sarah L. Harrison Mar 6 1865 - Sept 12 1951
6. Charles A. Wood Feb. 1 1862 - May 24 1923
 - a. Druzilla wife of C.A. Wood June 13 1861 - Apr. 8 1938
7. Minnie Lee dau of C.A. & G.D. Wood b. Jan 7 1884 d. May 11 1897
8. Infant of C.A. & G.D. Wood b. & d. May 28 1893

THE HERITAGE OF DAVIDSON COUNTY 1982

Published By: The Genealogical Society of Davidson County
P.O. Box 1665, Lexington, North Carolina 27292



FEB 18 1984

Published in Cooperation with the Historical Publishing Division,
Hunter Publishing Company
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27113

He taught school at Center Hill and Horse Shoe Neck. He was one of the first city mail carriers; later he ran a cement plant. My parents were staunch Baptists and were always faithful to First Bapt. Church of Lexington. They had 11 children.



John Andrew Sink and wife Pearl Lopp Sink on their 50th Wedding Anniversary — 1973.

Nellie Sink, b. 25 Sept. 1904, m. 22 Apr. 1925 Protus L. Koonts; E. Paul Sink, b. 26 Oct. 1905, d. 2 Sept. 1974, m. Louise Justice 29 Apr. 1939; an infant dau. b. and d. 1908; N. Clyde Sink b. 10 July 1907 m. Elizabeth Kehl 21 Aug. 1937; Bright I. Sink, b. 9 Dec. 1909, m. 24 Dec. 1941 Annie Lee Fitzgerald.

Jessie Sink, b. 12 Oct. 1911 m. Davenport Jones 12 Oct. 1938; Margaret I. Sink Trantham Hoover, b. 25 Apr. 1913. Her husbands died 1941 and 1967; Cornelia F. Sink, b. 25 Feb. 1915, m. Lee Zimmerman 29 Apr. 1939; Fred Hale Sink, b. 24 Dec. 1916, m. Virginia Barnes 23 Dec. 1942; David W. Sink, b. 21 Jan. 1919, m. Frances Yow 27 July 1943; Ruth E. Sink, b. 30 Oct. 1921, m. Clarence Corn 29 Dec. 1942.

They celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary 23 Dec. 1953 at the Fellowship Hall of Shiloh United Meth. Church. The family and friends shared this happy occasion with them.

Nellie Sink was married by Rev. Odell Leonard. For our honeymoon we boarded a train in Lexington and went to Washington, D.C. for a few days. We built our home on West 5th Ave. in Lexington in 1927. We purchased our lot from John Michael who gave us 10% off by paying cash. Arvil Craver built our home out of white cement brick made at my father's plant.

I attended Yarbrough School, and Woman's College at Greensboro and later was book-keeper for Fosters Pottery Co. I stopped working to rear a family. I later opened a ready-to-wear store, Glannell's, and was employed there for 16 years. Protus attended Happy Hill School, Yadkin College, and we graduated

to work immediately for Southern Railroad and worked 44 years there before retiring in March, 1967.

We have 4 daus: Patty Koonts, b. 21 May 1927, m. Frank King 2 June 1948; Lala Koonts, b. 29 Aug. 1928, m. Roland Myers 31 July 1950; Joanne Koonts, b. 27 Dec. 1930, m. Ralph Craver 8 Aug. 1953; Carolyn Koonts, b. 12 Sept. 1932, m. Lauden Pitts 21 June 1965.

We have 16 wonderful grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

Sources: Family Bible, personal knowledge.

— Nellie Sink Koonts

PROTUS KOONTS FAMILY

657

The first Koonts to settle in this community was John Koonts. He came from Penn. and lived in Monkey Bottom West of W. Center St. Ext. He fought in the Revolutionary War and had an honorable discharge. John had a son Mike Koonts; Mike had a son George I, who had a son George II. George II fought in the Civil War and received an honorable discharge. George II was b. 12 Aug. 1845, d. 22 Aug. 1931. He m. Elizabeth Koonts, and both are bur. in Beulah UCC Cem.

To this union 6 children were born: John, Ross, Mack, Bertie Koonts Sink, Virginia, and Bannie Koonts Koonts. George Koonts II lived in the Happy Hill community in a 2-story log house, the kitchen separate from the main house. They had a well and an ice house and a pond that froze over in the wintertime, and they would cut chunks of ice and put in the ice house for summer use.

Jacob Ross Koonts was b. 28 Feb. 1874, d. 12 Feb. 1928, m. 17 Mar. 1898 Celia Leonard, b. 4 Oct. 1878, d. 29 July 1969. Both are bur. at Shiloh United Meth. Church.

Ross Koonts was a hard-working farmer raising a variety of crops: tobacco, cotton, corn and sweet potatoes. His wife Celia, dau. of Casper (Cap) Leonard, was reared in the Happy Hill community. Casper was b. 16 Dec. 1839 and met with a tragic death 4 Jan. 1896. He was killed by runaway horses.

Casper Leonard was m. 1) 13 Feb. 1866 to Susannah Myers and had a son Robert (Bob). He was m. 2) to Susan Bailey Hill of Davie Co. who had 2 children by a former marriage: John Hill and Eliza Hill Cope.

Casper and Susan Baily Hill Leonard had 5 children: Lucy Leonard m. Phillip Koonts; Annie Leonard m. Charles Lanning; Celia Leonard m. Jacob Ross Koonts; Jackson Leonard m. Laura Frances Koonts; and Lindsay Leonard m. Celia Koonts.

Jacob Ross and Celia Leonard Koonts had 6 sons: 1) Cleano Herman Koonts b. 13 Aug. 1899, d. 23 July 1972, bur. Forrest Hill Cem., m. 13 July 1922 Bertha Leonard and had 2 daus: Rachel m. Earl Sink; Dorcas m. Frank Mock.

2) Protus Lether Koonts, b. 23 Mar. 1901, m. 22 April 1925 Nellie Sink and had 4 daus.

3) Pryor Koonts, b. 31 Oct. 1902, m. 27 Sept. 1937 Sudie Beck and had a son, Eddie who m. Beverly Watts 23 Aug. 1970.



George Koonts II Family: Seated: Elizabeth and George Koonts II holding Virginia Koonts. Children front row l. to r. Jacob Ross Koonts and Bannie Koonts. Back row l. to r. Mack Koonts, Bertie Koonts Sink and John Koonts.

Mildred Leonard 23 Nov. 1938 and had 1 son and 2 daus.: Jakup m. Judy Veach; Brenda m. Bob Bruton; Carmel m. Jerry Ritchie.

5) Ventury Koonts, b. 7 Mar. 1912, m. Mary McMahan 12 Feb. 1948 and had Jeffery and Beth Koonts who m. Garry Morgan.

6) Lowell Koonts, b. 19 Aug. 1909, d. 11 June 1911, bur. at Shiloh U. M. Church.

Sources: Family Bible and personal knowledge.

— Nellie Sink Koonts

ROY CLIFTON KOONTS, JR.

658

Roy Clifton Koonts, Jr., b. 15 Feb. 1930 in Davidson Co., son of Roy Clifton and Mary Myers Koonts, who moved to High Point, lived with his grandmother, Bessie Sink Koontz and went to Reeds School. He m. 4 Sept. 1951 Edith Marie Leonard, b. 14 Apr. 1933, dau. of Hugh Frederick and Grace Marie Michael Leonard, with Rev. Malvin Swicegood performing the ceremony. When Edith was 2, her family moved to the home of her grandparents, H. Lindsay and Cornelia Josephine Myers Leonard, on Happy Hill Rd. Edith loved to follow her grandpa over the farm. She graduated from Reeds HS in 1951.

R.C. and Edith lived in an apartment at the home of John Tussey on Center Church Rd. until they built a small block house in 1956 next to Edith's parents. In 1963 R.C. built the present home on Happy Hill Rd. on property purchased from the John P. Michael Estate.

When R.C. returned from his service in the Navy in 1952, he worked with Belton Koontz, learning to lay brick. He and his 3 sons are presently working for Robert Hedrick Construction Co.

Roy Clifton, III was b. 11 Jan. 1953, m. 22 Apr. 1972, Donna Kaye Leonard, and has a son, Matthew Cliff, b. 21 Aug. 1980. David Craig, b. 3 June 1954, m. 27 June 1975 Cathy Angela Koonts. They have a dau., Jamie Lynn, b. 21 July 1976. Danny Glenn, b. 16 Mar.

Index
Numbers
Refer
to
ARTICLE
NUMBERS
Not
Page
Numbers . . .

AUGUSTIN WASHINGTON MINOR

805

Augustin Washington Minor, b. 26 Nov. 1818, in the vicinity of Reed's Meeting House, was the middle of the 15 children of Paschal Minor and Mary "Polly" Helmstetler. He was m. 18 Aug. 1842, in Davidson Co. by Andrew Swicegood, JP, to Elizabeth Trantham, dau. of Joseph Trantham and Sarah "Sallie" Michael.

Less than a year later this young couple, along with her parents and several other families from Davidson Co., left Lexington on 18 April 1843, arriving at Springfield, Mo. on 4 July.

The trip west has been described as hard and dangerous at best. Three of Elizabeth Trantham Minor's young brothers and sisters died being bur. at some point on the trail. The first child of Augustin and Elizabeth Minor, Mary, was b. 10 June 1843, in the one-horse wagon. Other members of the wagon train had continued on their journey after the Minors had stopped for the birth but waited for the young family in Ill. and all crossed the Miss. into Mo. together.

On 4 July they arrived at Springfield, Mo., and after a brief stop came to Sand Springs in Webster Co., camping in a tent until a house

could be built. The house had a puncheon floor, no nails being used in its construction. The boards were held on the roof by weight poles. Door shutters were made of boards as long as the door was wide and fastened on frames with wooden pins, edges of boards lapped weatherboard fashion. Nearly all implements of industry were home-made and very clumsy and crude looking.

Pitchforks were only forked sticks, dirt shovels were broad boards cut at one end so as to make a handle while the other was left broad. Augustin made a "truck wagon" by cutting wheels from a large sycamore log. He did a great deal of hauling with this primitive vehicle. Almost every article of clothing was manufactured at home. Game was plentiful and the range unbounded.

A family history written by Franklin A. Minor, son of Augustin and Elizabeth Minor, states that his father was "a man of great nerve, possessing all the characteristics of a pioneer."

Greene Co., Mo. was divided leaving the Minor family in that portion which became Webster. Augustin was justice of the peace for some years before the Civil War and was elected Co. Judge following that conflict. The Minors were members of Timber Ridge Bapt. Church, near Marshfield, Mo. from its founding and contributed land for Minor School which stood in Ozark Twp. for many years.

Augustin Minor and his sons Franklin, Wesley, and William were members of the Union Army during the War and one of the sons, William, was killed at the Battle of Pine Bluff, Ark. After the War, "Gustie" Minor came back to Webster Co. where he d. 10 July 1903, blind and full of years. Elizabeth, his wife, had preceded him in death, on 20 Jan. 1900. Both are bur. at Timber Ridge Cem., near many of the other pioneers from Davidson Co. who went west.

The Minors were the parents of 9 children: Mary, William H., John Wesley, Franklin Addison, Sarah L., Henry M., Emily C., Ellen C., and George Washington Lafayette Minor.

Sources: "Old Settlers Column — The A. W. Minor Family" published in the Marshfield, Missouri, MAIL, 3 Aug. 1903. Service and Pension Record of A. W. Minor from the National Archives, Washington, D. C.

— Charles E. Caldwell

THE MINOR FAMILY

806

Paschal Minor arrived in Rowan Co. from Va. c1807. Family records indicate that he was b. there, and the Davidson Co. census of 1840 indicates that he was b. between 1780 and 1790. Tradition is that he was indentured after the death of his parents, that he ran away from his master, and that he was later given a liberal education by a kind aunt. One extant letter written from Davidson Co. in 1844 to his son Augustin Minor in Pleasant Prairie, Mo. shows him to have been a polished writer of English, perhaps tending to confirm the tradition that he was a man of more than average education for the time.

Paschal m. Mary "Polly" Helmstetler, eldest dau. of Peter Helmstetler and Nancy

children: William, Nelson, Elizabeth, Mary "Polly", Matilda, John, Zebulon, Augustin Washington, Rachel, an unnamed infant, Emily, America, Phoebe, Susan, and Paschal Jr.

The Minors lived near Reed's Meeting House, and all the children were b. there. Paschal Minor, Mrs. Polly Minor, Polly Minor Jr. (sic), Zebulin Minor, and Matilda Minor were among those who were converted and granted membership at Reed's Bapt. in 1834. Shortly thereafter Rachel Minor joined the church "by experience."

An interesting incident involving one of the Minors was recounted by Garland A. Hendricks in *Saints and Sinners at Jersey Settlement*. "Robert Durham accused Zebulin Minor of saying that Durham kept a disorderly house. The charge was investigated and discussed in church conference each month until in Mar. 1839 Mr. Minor admitted 'that he did speak words which, if true, would reflect disgrace on Brother Durham's house.' The following month, after a committee of five had investigated further, Zebulin Minor was excluded from the fellowship of the church." Zebulon Minor was possibly the Z. Minor on the 1850 Randolph Co. census.

By 1850 Paschal Minor had d. and Mary Minor, age 63, b. in N. C., appeared on the Rowan Co. census. With her were her youngest children: Phoebe, 23; Susan, 19; Paschal, 18. By 1860 Mary "Polly" Minor was no longer on the census and was apparently dead.

The 3 youngest Minor children m. in Rowan Co.: Susan J. m. 17 Apr. 1856 Bernard Connelly; Phoebe m. 28 Aug. 1869 George A. Hoffner; Paschal R. m. 1) 3 May 1853 Mary Lentz, m. 2) 2 May 1857, Catherine A. Hill. He d. 9 July 1858 in Salisbury and is bur. with his first wife at the Lutheran Cem. His widow, Catherine H. Minor, m. 21 June 1859, Henry Caudle in Rowan Co.

Elizabeth Minor m. Richmond Matteau of Fork Twp., Davie Co. He was half Cherokee and d. 1843/4 of pleurisy. They had 2 children: Franklin Matteau, who d. of scarlet fever about the same time as his father; and Susan Matteau m. Pleasant Helfer who was killed in the Civil War. Following his death she m. a Mr. Waltman and had 4 sons. After Helfer's death, Susan lived with David Gobble, although they apparently never married. Susan, David Gobble, and her mother, Elizabeth went to Mo. after the war. They were in the same household on the 1870 Ozark Twp., Webster Co. census. Both Gobble and Elizabeth d. before 1890, the year in which Susan Matteau Helfer was murdered and her house burned with the corpse in it at Ozark Twp. The murder is still remembered there, and some elderly residents remember their parents blaming it on a son-in-law who was disliked by Susan.

John Minor, b. 29 Apr. 1813, m. 30 Sept. 1835 Martha Yarborough in Davidson Co. They lived near the Matteaus in Fork Twp., Davie Co. and had 8 sons, 4 of whom, Henry, Zerrel, Calvin and Madison, served with the 5th N. C. Calvary in the war. Only Zerrel returned. His descendants still live in Davie, Davidson, and Forsyth Co.



George was a day laborer. He farmed and worked in a distillery mill, where peneroil was made. George also helped his father work in the Conrad and Silver Hill Mines. He d. 8 Jan. 1926 and was bur. at Mount Tabor Church.

Sources: Musgrave family Bible, Beck family Bible, interviews with family members, records from Ashover Church in Ashover, England.

— Susan Musgrave

CHRISTOPHER C. and PHOEBE BECK MUSGRAVE

842

Christopher Columbus (Bud) Musgrave, b. Aug. 1866, d. 20 Nov. 1945, m. Phoebe Elizabeth Beck, b. 10 Apr. 1870, d. 18 Mar. 1936, both bur. in Mt. Tabor Church Cem., grew up in Holly Grove and attended Holly Grove Academy. He had enough education to be a teacher, but was mainly a timberman. While logging in the Cotton Grove area, he bought a farm on Rockcrusher Rd. where he farmed and ran a thrashing machine and a feed mill, along with a general store below his home. He was a magistrate and m. some of the people that lived in the Cotton Grove area. He played the cornet in the Union Cornet Band. In Feb. 1911, 2 women, Minnie Pierson and Alice Robertson, got off the train at Linwood and walked to the Cotton Grove area. They were homeless preachers, carried no denominational name, and only went in the name of Jesus. They lived and taught from the Bible. Meetings were held in the Cotton Grove schoolhouse. Christopher and his family went to these meetings, accepted the Truth as seen in Jesus. Christopher opened his home for the church meeting place. The church still meets there that home today.

Their children are 1) Charlie Franklin, b. 25 July 1889, d. 23 Dec. 1891; 2) Mamie Belle, b. 21 Sept. 1890, m. Bean and had Harold Frank, b. 30 Aug. 1911; Virginia, b. 22 Mar. 1913, m. Doman; Grace, b. 30 Aug. 1914, m. Ankava; Edith, b. 1 Jan. 1916, m. Bulla; Meta, b. 19 Mar. 1919, m. Story; Elaine, b. 28 Jan. 1927.

3) Carl Samuel Musgrave, b. 30 Mar. 1892, d. Jan. 1968, m. Iler Beck and had 6 children: Iler; Ethel Eva m. Wrenn and had Rebecca Wrenn, b. 8 Oct. 1936; Ronald Edward, b. 5 July 1944; Bruce Allen, b. 3, Apr. 1950. 4) Evelyn Odessa m. Stevens. Early Eugene, b. May 1921, m. Edna Michael, d. Sept. 1963, m. 26 June 1964 Emily Stringsellow. He and Edna had Rodger Eugene, b. 11 Mar. 1943, m. Carolyn Everhart and had 1 dau., Phoebe. He later m. Judy Foster. Carrol Jean, b. May 1944, m. ? Odom and had a child, April and later m. Sorrell. Steve Michael, b. 1950, m. D. Elliot and have a child, Amber. 5) Lela, b. 21 April 1954.

6) Roby Earnest Musgrave, b. 13 Feb. 1925, m. Velma Stanford and had Susan Theresa, b. m. ? Andrews and had a child, Pamela; 7) Duell Earnest m. and had child, Kristie. 8) Eddie Beacom Musgrave, b. 1 Sept. 1927, m. Iris Griffin. Their children: Judy, Diana,

Kristinia; Patricia Iris Musgrave; Larry Beacom, b. 26 Jan. 1954, m. Paty Waiser and had Joseph Brian, b. 7 July 1974 and Thomas Matthew, b. 15 May 1981.

4) William Albert Musgrave, b. 31 July 1893, d. 12 Apr. 1977, m. Rosie Billings. Their children: Janie, b. 15 Dec. 1915, m. Story and had Jo Ann, m. Brindel, Silvia m. Bowers, m. Holdren; Evelyn m. Westly, m. Brindle; and Jimmy. Pauline, b. 2 Oct. 1924, m. Whitman, m. Kesler. Her child by Whitman was Jane m. Harrison, m. Stout. Nellie Musgrave, not married; Ray Musgrave, b. 7 June 1919, m. Irene Cherry, and have a child, Sammy Musgrave.

5) Minnie Elizabeth Musgrave, b. 10 July 1895, d. 6 July 1938, bur. Mt. Tabor Church.

6) Daniel Christopher Musgrave, b. 26 Apr. 1897, d. 19 Jan. 1967, m. Margaret Embler.

Amy Musgrave, b. 22 Mar. 1964; Jill Musgrave, b. 30 Aug. 1966.

Alvin Hoyle, b. 28 Nov. 1921, m. Dorothy Mosely. Their child is Sandra Ann, b. 19 Mar. 1949, m. Elrod. Their children are Tamara Lynn, b. 2 May 1967, Julie Ann, b. 25 Feb. 1969, Angela Leigh, b. 12 Feb. 1975.

7) John Lee Musgrave, b. Apr. 1900, d. May 1901.

8) George Washington Musgrave, b. 23 Feb. 1902, m. Elizabeth Bulla, who d. 16 May 1979, m. 2) 5 Nov. 1979 Saddle Koots. His children by Elizabeth are Mary Elizabeth, b. 8 Apr. 1926 m. Hege. Doris Louise, b. 7 Oct. 1936, m. Greene. Their children are William James, b. 16 Mar. 1954 and Sherri Annette, b. 8 Nov. 1961. Clarence Christopher, b. 7 June 1923, m. Nell Cook and had Clarence, Jr., b. Mar. 1943, m. Eva Ruth Bingham and had



Back row: Left to Right Daniel Christopher Musgrave, George Washinton Musgrave, Paul Barringer Musgrave, Christopher Columbus (Bud) Musgrave — father, Carl Samuel Musgrave, William Albert Musgrave, Howard Jennings Musgrave. Front Row: Minnie Elizabeth Musgrave, Phoebe Elizabeth Beck Musgrave — mother, Lala Mae Musgrave Story, Mamie Belle Musgrave Bean, Annie Catherine Musgrave.

Their children: Clyde Wilson, b. 6 June 1938, d. 7 July 1966, m. Lucille Fritts, and had: Clyde Wilson, Jr., b. 9 Feb. 1940, m. Janie Everhart. Their children are Clyde Wilson III, b. 16 Feb. 1971, and Timothy Scott, b. 12 Apr. 1974. Gale Musgrave, b. 10 Aug. 1936, m. Lanning and had Amelia Kay, b. 27 Nov. 1962 and Nathan Lee, b. 2 Apr. 1965. Kay Musgrave, b. 7 June 1938, m. Roberts E. Timberlake. Their children are Roberts E., Jr., b. 22 Jan. 1961; Robin Kelly, b. 14 May 1959; Daniel, b. 20 Mar. 1963. Margaret Phoebe (Meg), b. 8 Sept. 1958.

Ralph Ledford, b. 22 May 1929, m. Joan Day. Their children are Deborah Ann, b. 8 Jan. 1952, m. Parks and had Johnathan Ford, b. 20 July 1981.

Christina and Brian Christopher, b. 4 Jan. 1972. John Timothy, b. May 1955, has child, April Lynn, b. 24 Apr. 1973. Robert Norman, b. 17 June 1929, m. Ruth Monteith. Their children are Mona Gale, b. 7 Mar. 1948, m. Johnson, then m. Tilton. She had Robert Glenn Johnson, b. 4 Mar. 1968, and Ronda Gale Tilton, b. 1 Oct. 1981. Dela Ruth, b. 10 Aug. 1953, m. Hensely. Their children are Tonya Ruth, b. 25 Apr. 1973, and Ronald Jackson, b. 4 July 1976.

9) Paul Barringer Musgrave, b. 13 Feb. 1904, d. 16 Jan. 1969, m. Lillie Hunt. They had Daisy Lee, b. 19 Feb. 1924, m. Barker and had Daisy Mae, b. 11 Feb. 1942, m. Little; Helen, b. 20 Sept. 1947, m. Leonard; Johnny,

...son, German immigrant, and Anne Garner, dau. of Philip and Elizabeth Winkler Garner, also German immigrants.

Little is known of his early life, except as a young man he was known as an "anti-mission" preacher. For many years Elder Philip was the moderator and leading pastor in the Abbotts Creek Union Assoc. assisted by his bros., ... and Solomon.

He served as preacher at Toms Creek Primitive Bapt. Church until 1885 and conducted a "Revival" at Unity Meeting House.

On 25 Dec. 1829 he m. Sarah Hearn, b. Apr. 1810, d. Jan. 1845, bur. at Toms Creek Cem. Their children: William L., b. 3 Dec. 1830; Lewis, d. in infancy; Mary "Polly", b. 15 May 1833, d. 1872 m. Isaiah Craven; Soloman, b. 12 June 1835, d. 14 June 1918, m. Mary Ann Garner; Martha, b. 30 Oct. 1837, d. 22 Jan. 1928 m. Wesley Nance; Sarah "Sallie", b. 3 July 1840, d. 2 Oct. 1886, m. Philip Welborn; Elizabeth Mary Ann m. William Gallimore and Ruth Jane, b. Jan. 1845, d. Sept. 1859.

After Sarah's death the story goes that Philip met Mahala Helms one morning and m. her before sundown the same day. She was b. 17 June 1824, d. 11 June 1857 and is bur. at Tom's Creek Cem. Their children: Esther, m. Elder Billy Gallimore; Tilitha, b. 28 June 1846, d. 21 July 1901, m. William Henry Garner, and ... s bur. at Toms Creek. Samuel, b. 8 May 1850, d. 17 Apr. 1920, m. Sarah Harrison, b. 14 Mar. 1851, d. 6 Sept. 1890; Emanuel m. Alice Harrison; Hosea; David who served in the Civil War and never returned home.

According to the marriage bond Philip m. Mary ... r 12 July 1857, and they had 1 dau. Rache ... no m. Billy Peacock. Philip's will states that his wife was Mary A. F. Snider: the tombstone has Mary A. F. Royals, b. 30 Dec. 1833, d. 23 Nov. 1912. She is bur. beside Philip in Tom's Creek Cem.

Sources: *History of Liberty Baptist Assoc.*, Mrs. Bessie Frank, Randolph Co. Marriage Bonds, Toms Creek Primitive Bapt. Church Cem.

— Vernelle Snider Greene

PHILIP HOSEA LEE SNIDER FAMILY

1092

Known as Lee, Philip Hosea Lee Snider was b. in Davidson Co. 12 Feb. 1872, 5th child of Soloman and Mary Ann Garner Snider, grew up on his father's farm and attended a one-room school at Poplar College.

He m. 1 May 1898 Mary Ann Skeen, b. 26 Sept. 1878 in Davidson Co. oldest child of Hosea McNeil and Elizabeth Metters Skeen of Denton.

Papa and Mama had 10 children and worked hard all their lives on their farm near Denton. They were self-sufficient and had all kinds of fruit. ... and summer, since they had built a spe ... room to store the fruit. Vegetables were grown, hogs raised, cows milked for milk and butter, and sheep were raised for the wool. The sheep were sheared once a year and the wool was sold. Papa never worked at public work but made money as a trader to buy the few essentials that could not be produced on



Philip Hosea Lee Snider and Mary Ann Skeen Snider

could trade cows and make money but was no horse trader.

We put our milk and butter in the "spring run" to keep it cool as there were no refrigerators. Not having electricity, we used kerosene lamps, but Papa later installed a Delco lighting system, which was a marvel to us all.

We drew water from a well for the livestock but the water had so much limestone in it that we could not do the laundry. On washday we used rainwater that had been caught in wooden barrels or carried from a nearby spring. Soap would not lather in the limestone water.

When sheep were killed for food, the hide would be sent away to be tanned. This is what the young children lay on to take their naps in the summertime. Blackberries were picked, and vegetables were canned. Mama would also can the meat that was not cured in order to keep it through a season. They heated their home with 3 fireplaces. That meant a lot of wood had to be cut. The fireplaces were in the kitchen, sitting room, and the "parlor."

Growing up on the farm was a hard life but there were a lot of benefits and fun living the country life. One of my fondest memories is the "corn shuckings." Papa and the boys would harvest and pile the corn in the barnyard, while the girls helped Mama prepare food. Friends and neighbors would come on an appointed night and shuck corn until we finished the pile, then all the good food would be consumed. These "corn shuckings" would be repeated nightly until every one's corn was shucked.

In later years Mama would make ice cream in her refrigerator for the grandchildren when they came to visit her on Sundays. She had the prettiest white hair and I remember her telling me it started turning when she was 13.

Papa and Mama were staunch Primitive Bapt. Papa was active in the church and

which usually met the 4th week in Aug. Papa would travel for miles, in the early years by horse and wagon, and camp out in the church yard where the meeting was being held.

Mama d. 16 Mar. 1944 and Papa d. 8 Oct. 1951. They are bur. in Tom's Creek Primitive Bapt. Church Cem. near Denton.

The children, all b. in Davidson Co. are:

1) Flora Agnes b. 29 Mar. 1899, d. 20 Dec. 1909 from typhoid fever, bur. at Tom's Creek.

2) Mary Alice, b. 14 Sept. 1901, d. 14 Oct. 1978, bur. at Tom's Creek. Alice m. Seaphe Gallimore 22 Dec. 1920. They had 6 sons and 1 dau.

3) Sadie Elizabeth, b. 12 Sept. 1903, m. 16 Apr. 1927 Roy Clinard, She d. 2 May 1981, bur. in Floral Garden Mem. Park, High Point, They had 2 daus. and 2 sons that did not survive birth and are bur. at Tom's Creek. One dau. and 1 son are living.

4) Bessie Ellen, b. 9 Nov. 1905, m. Cled Frank 27 Sept. 1924. They have 3 sons. 5) Soloman Earl, b. 14 May 1908, m. 15 Sept. 1928 Lillian Shutt from Davie Co. They have 4 girls and 2 boys. One dau. did not survive birth and is bur. at Tom's Creek.

6) Hosea Lee, b. 26 Aug. 1910 m. 17 June 1933 Sirona Kindley from Randolph Co. They have 1 dau. and 1 son.

7) John Ross, b. 15 Mar. 1913, m. 3 July 1938 to Helen Fine from the Handy community. They had 4 sons and 1 dau. Their son Kermit d. at age 18, bur. at Tom's Creek. Ross d. 18 July 1977, bur. at Tom's Creek.

8) Ethel Hildreth, b. 23 Mar. 1916, m. 14 Oct. 1933 Robert Werkman. They had 1 son.

9) Myrtle Martha, b. 18 May 1918, m. 21 Mar. 1942 Wilbur Black. They have 2 daus. 10) Cloo Jane, b. 1 June 1922, m. 23 Dec. 1941. James Staton They have 1 son and 1 dau.

We children have always lived within 30 miles of where we grew up, except for my sister, Ethel ...

ROBERT FRANKLIN (ROB) SNIDER

1093

My daddy, Robert Franklin (Rob) Snider, b. 20 Sept. 1886 in Davidson Co. to John Henderson and Sarah Jane Lomax Snider, was a bro. of William Lindsay, Henry Lee, Charles Henderson, James Anderson, Amanda Jane (Mrs. Albert) Yarbrough and Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Lindsay) Beck. The homeplace and land is presently owned by direct descendants.

Daddy was a self-educated man and was a great asset and inspiration in helping his children achieve their education. Daddy, his parents, his 4 bros. and 1 sister are bur. in Davidson Co. at Churchland. His sister Mary still survives.

Daddy was a farmer but in early marriage did sawmill work. This took him away from home, leaving mother to take care of the children and grow vegetables to peddle and help with home expenses. The money Daddy made was used to pay the mortgage on the farm.

In June, 1921 Daddy and Mother lost their home by fire. They lost everything in the house except a few items. A piano was saved when 2 neighbors carried it from the house. When they rebuilt, it took 6 men to carry the same piano into the new house. Mother had 30 beautiful quilts that burned. She had always sewed the best for guests, but the fire taught her to use the best for herself and her family.

Sweet potatoes were grown on the farm and Daddy would grow as many as 3000 bu. a year. He would bed several hundred bushels to sell potato plants in the spring. The money from the plants was used to purchase tractors and other equipment for the farm, pay expenses, and help to supply furnishings for the home.

Vegetables and animals were raised to feed the family. Vegetables, fruit, and meat were canned and dried for winter use. Quilts were made for our beds and most of the clothing for the family as very few clothing items were bought. Daddy even put new soles on the children's shoes.

Our delight, especially in summer, was stopping the ice truck on Saturday evening for ice to make ice cream. We had a 2 gal. freezer and would sometimes make 2 freezers and none would be left. We played lots of games that Daddy taught us. Our parents often joined us in playing, thus enabling them to teach us to prepare ourselves for future years. Every summer Daddy would take us camping. One year we went to the Atlantic Ocean which was really a treat. Our lives revolved around church, school and farm, leaving me with many precious memories of my childhood.

Daddy m. Sarah Jane Williams, 25 Dec. 1910, dau. of John Anderson and Sarah Elizabeth Snider Williams; b. 29 July 1890. They had 8 children:

- 1) Ruby, b. 1911, m. Clyde R. Snider in 1931. They had 5 children. He d. Dec. 1974.
- 2) Ultra, b. 1913, m. 1) Staley B. Sowers in 1931. They had 5 children. He d. Jan. 1962. In Mar. 1970 Ultra m. 2) Gernie L. Badgett.
- 3) Robert Gray, (R.G.), b. 1915, d. Sept. 1978. m. 1. Idalia Rickard in 1938. They had 3 girls.
- 4) Docia, b. 1918, m. John Clyde Garner in 1934. They had 3 children.
- 5) Marvin Anderson, b. 1920, d. Nov. 1977, m. 1) Wanda L. Lanier in 1942. They had 3 children.
- 5) Marvin Anderson, b. 1920, d. Nov. 1977, m. 1) Wanda L. Lanier in 1942. They had 2 girls and 1 infant son, dead. (Divorced), he m. 2) Lucille T. Jarvis.
- 6) Sylvia, b. 1923, m. Arlie Warren Snider in 1943. They had 1 son.
- 7) Doris, b. 1926, m. 1) Wilbur Trevis Byrd in 1946. They had 3 sons. Trevis d. Apr. 1978. In Nov. 1981 Doris m. 2) Irvin Ray King.
- 8) Archie Lowe, b. 1928, m. Buelah Eloise Davis in 1949. They had 3 sons.

When Daddy was courting mother, all her family was called by their double names, so when his daus. were born he gave them only one name.

Daddy Rob was a deacon and trustee of Oak Grove Primitive Bapt. Church. He was a highly esteemed citizen, helped many a neighbor along the way and was loved and respected by everyone.

Sources: Family Bible, personal knowledge.

— Doris Snider King

ROBERT GRAY and IDALIA SNIDER

1094

Robert Gray Snider (R.G.), b. 28 Sept. 1915 to Robert Franklin and Sarah Jane Snider. R. G.'s character was established even before his birth. About a week before his birth, Rob threw an apple high into the air, when it fell it hit Sarah Jane on the head, her only reply was this child is destined to be mischievous and full of pranks. To all who knew R.G., she certainly was right.

Growing up in the Churchland community of Davidson Co., he was never very serious about his school work, but with the help of his sister Docia, he graduated from Churchland HS. After high school, he began working on his father's farm, and their main crop was sweet potatoes. R. G. would drive a truck to W. Va. selling their sweet potatoes and sweet potato slips (plants). Long after he quit driving to W. Va., R.G. told many stories and tales about his trips to the mountains. R.G. left the farm to work at various jobs in other places, but in 1958 returned to the farm. He joined into a partnership with his brother, Archie Lowe, and they operated a dairy farm until R. G.'s retirement in 1976.

On 18 Dec. 1938, R. G. m. his 3rd cousin Idalia Rickard, b. 22 Mar. 1920, dau. of Louis Edwin and Mary Lou Rickard. The Rickards were also well known in the Churchland community for their farming. Their main crops were cotton and vegetables for truck farming. Work was hard, and Idalia was required to do her part. She spent many hours hoeing and picking cotton and also plowing with the old tide.

She graduated from Churchland HS in 1937. She was a good student and was also interested in sports, being active in the girls high school basketball program.

After her marriage to R.G., she faithfully worked beside him to build a strong and happy marriage. Besides working a fulltime job outside the home, Idalia has always been active in her church and community affairs. Along with others, R. G. helped establish and build Churchland Volunteer Fire Dept. Needless to say, Idalia was right there with her support and hard work.

R.G.'s death on 4 Sept. 1978, seemed untimely to Idalia, but with her strong faith and loving support from family and friends, she has worked and built a new home. This house was a major change in her life, but over the



Robert Franklin (Rob) Snider and Sarah Jane Williams family — L. to R., Ruby Snider, Ultra S. Badgett, R.G. Snider, Docia

volunteer efforts to help others in the community. Bruce has been active in the local volunteer fire department and was chief of the unit at one time. He has always been active in affairs at Liberty Bapt. Church, the Civitan Club, the Masonic Lodge, and has been a Sentinel for the Eastern Star.

Like Bruce, Sarilla has been active in activities such as singing in the church, volunteer services for the elderly, and performing responsibilities of Worthy Matron in the Eastern Star. Both Bruce and Sarilla are considered to be valuable persons by the family and community.

Sources: Family Bible; interviews within the community; personal knowledge.

— Nancy C. Drozd

CARL ROBER WRIGHT

1250

Carl Rober Wright, b. 1 Aug. 1890, d. 19 Apr. 1953 of a heart attack, was the 8th of 12 children of Thomas Jefferson and Delilah Wright of Cid.

Carl was employed by Southern Car Co. in High Point for 10 yrs. prior to working for 20 yrs. with Adam-Millis Corp. of High Point. He was highly skilled in making small, intricate parts for knitting machines. He possessed a keen knowledge of operations of knitting machines which was invaluable for making jigs and fixtures. His ability to supervise the personnel of bench work was reflected in the high quality and accuracy of the parts made. The smooth flow of work in his department was a result of his planning and cooperation with other machine workers.

Carl m. in 1912 Mamie Johnson of Salem, N.C. and had these children: 1) Richard Carlton, b. 1926, m. Marietta Thompson and had Richard Thompson, Barbara and Carl Rober II; 2) Hazel, b. 1916, m. George Kuhn, Jr. and had George III and Robert Carlton; 3) Marcella, b. 1919, m. James Stewart and had James and David. Marcella m. 2nd Hervey F. Yates; 4) Eloise, b. 1913, m. Fred Delappe and had Sandra and Fredrick.

Sources: Interview with Richard Wright of High Point and Hazel Kuhn of Denton.

— Nancy Drozd

WRIGHT — METTERS

1251

Carrie Eldora (Dora) Wright, b. 1875, d. 1969, was the dau. of Thomas and Delilah H. Wright of Cid, N.C. She m. James Franklin Metters, Jr. b. 1868, d. 1946, son of James Franklin and Elizabeth Jane Rule Metters.

Dora was a full-time homemaker; James Franklin Jr. was co-owner of Thomasville Family Laundry and Gordontown Brick Co. Both Dora and Franklin were avid church members and gave many hours of service to the church. Dora received a Life Membership Pin for her service to the Meth. Church. Her grandchildren described her as, "She loved life and contributed much happiness to others."

Two children were b. to Dora and Franklin: 1) Pearl Modetta, b. 1895, d. 1964, m. 1st K.S. Hall m. 2nd Charles Wilson Gilliam; 2)

gardner.

Sources: Personal knowledge.

— Maxine Townsend

JOHN DUFFY WRIGHT

1252

John Duffy Wright, b. 8 Nov. 1878, d. 1954 was one of 12 children of Thomas Jefferson and Delilah H. Wright of Cid. He was a prosperous farmer, the owner of Wright's Grocery at the intersection of old Hwys. 75 and 109, and a part-time miner at Emmons, Cid and Silver Valley Mines.

John m. Florence Nannie Morris, dau. of Harrison and Lundy Carroll Morris and had these children: 1) Bynum, b. c1904, m. Vesta Snider and had Max, Leon and Betty Ann; 2) Ora, b. 1906, m. in 1937 C. Roby Garner and had Wilda and Cyrus Roby, Jr.; 3) Roy Pleasant, b. 1909, m. Alma Crotts and had Peggy Ann; 4) John Baxter, b. 1913, m. Pauline Varner and had Barbara Jean; 5) Edith, b. 1916, m. Paul Gallimore and had Bennie, Paul Douglas, and Mary Lou.

6) Dolan Rayvon, b. 1920, m. Elaine Grubb and had Freddy and Patricia Lynn. Dolan m. 2nd Juanita Lomax; 7) Jack, b. 1926, d. as infant; 8) Kate Elizabeth, b. 1923, m. Earnst Cranford and had Sandra Gilliam; 9) Billy Joe, b. 1929, m. Betty Joyce Beck and had Vicki Diane, Melanie Sue, and Craig McDonald.

Sources: Interview and correspondence with Billy Joe Wright of Cid.

— Nancy Drozd

MARK JEROME WRIGHT

1253

Mark Jerome Wright, b. 1894, d. 1970, was the son of the Alfred Samuel and Flora McDonald Wright of Wright Rd. He m. Maude Lea Hedrick, dau. of Charles and Jeanette Hedrick. In addition to his primary job as Tax-Lister for Davidson Co., he was a carpenter, farmer, and assistant mail carrier. He was prominent in political affairs, especially ones involving the Democrat party, and was very active in church life.

Children b. to Mark and Maude Wright were: 1) Wilbur McCager, b. 1918 and d. 1955, m. Lilly Mae Hansley and had a dau., Sylvia, m. Chief Warrant Officer, Maurice Audet (now retired). Sylvia and Maurice's children were Charles and Vincent.

2) Holan Lucille, b. 11 Feb. 1920, m. Don Anderson Plummer and had Don Anderson, Jr., b. 7 Nov. 1946, and Robert Lindsay, b. 4 July 1955, d. 3 Mar. 1976. Don Anderson Plummer, Jr. served as sergeant in the Vietnam War and was awarded a commendation medal for Meritorious Service by the U.S. Air Force for his outstanding skill in solving problems while in service to his country.

3) Cleo Vernice, b. 2 Oct. 1922, m. Walter Scott Snider and had Bonnie Kay, b. 2 Aug. 1941, m. David Carrick. Children are Wendy (b. 1966) and Kevin (b. 1971); Betsy b. 14 July 1943, m. Major Walter Robert Fabinsky of the U.S. Marines. Betsy has served many years as a riding instructor at the University of North Carolina.

poral for the U.S. Marines and received several medals for his service to his country in Vietnam.

4) Gail Wright, b. 28 Sept. 1929, m. Edmond Lee Davis of Thomasville. Children are: Lannie Edmond, b. 1950, m. Suzanne Brown and had Andrea Lea; Ginger Lea, b. 1965, is still in high school but works part-time as a model.

Sources: Interview with Holan Plummer of Denton.

— Nancy W. Drozd

MICAJAH WRIGHT

1254

Micajah Wright, b. 1820, was one of 12 children b. to Richard and Cara Wright. He m. Holan Hunt, dau. of Andrew and Hannah Hunt, and lived on Micajer's Lane (now Jolly Rd). He was a blacksmith and farmer and fought in the War Between the States.

Their children: 1) Amos, b. c 1846, m. Margaret Powell; 2) Jane, b. c1848, m. Esquire J. Wesley Hedrick; 3) Samuel, b. c1850, m. Flora Kinley; 4) Thomas Jefferson, b. 1852, m. Delilah Hedrick, dau. of George W. and Sally Hedrick of Hedrick's Grove; 5) Julia, b. c1854, m. Burgess Hedrick; 6) Lina, b. c1858, m. Nathaniel Adams; 7) Flora Lee (Leah), b. c1860, m. Samuel Lambeth; 8) Sarah, b. c1862, m. Walter Lookabill and m. 2nd Franklin Hughes; 9) Jeannette, b. c1856, m. Robert Lambeth.

Sources: *The Wright Family Tree* by Flossie Mae Omara Pettit and *The History of Richard Wright, Jr. Family* by Osee Knout.

— Nancy Drozd

THE YARBOROUGH FAMILY

1255

Few families have such a rich history nor can be traced back so far. The Yarborough family is reportedly the 11th oldest recorded family in England.

Genealogical studies and records reveal that there were at least 3 main Yarborough immigrants to America from England before 1800. Richard came to Amelia Co., Va. in 1635; his death occurred in 1671; Ambrose came in 1732; and between 1750-1760 Guy came. Our family are descendents of Richard. From the time of their coming to America, Yarboroughs have served their country faithfully and well.

Zachariah Yarborough was the first to come to old Rowan Co. (now Davidson Co.) at the close of the Revolutionary War. Zachariah m. Elizabeth Dowd. Their son Thomas m. Jemima Merrill who was the granddau. of Captain Benjamin Merrill.

Thomas and Jemima's son Charles, b. 23 Sept. 1810, d. 17 July 1879, m. 10 Sept. 1833 Polly Serena Womack, b. 9 Sept. 1817, d. 18 May 1896. They were bur. in Yarborough cem. located in Lexington. Their 14 children were:

1) Jemima Jane (b. 19 Dec. 1834, d. 18 Jan. 1857) m. William B. Hamner. 2) Robert Alexander (b. 17 Aug. 1836, d. 17 Nov. 1862) m. Margaret Shermwell. 3) John Thomas (b. 1 Feb. 1839). 4) Amanda Matilda (b. 26 Nov. 1840) m. David Sink 21 Sept. 1865. 5) Lucy

1004). He was a member of Co. C. 48 Reg. N.C. and was killed in the Battle of Wilderness. 7) Wilson Winifred (b. 11 Dec. 1845). Also, 8) James Knox (b. 13 Nov. 1847, d. 20 June 1938), moved to Mo., m. Polly A. Bass. 9) William Harrison (b. 11 Nov. 1849), moved to Texas, m. Louisa Kinley in N.C. 10) Samuel Milton (b. 29 Sept. 1851, d. 12 June 1926) m. 3 Mar. 1895 Ida Elizabeth Fisher (b. 31 March 1864, d. 28 Dec. 1957) from Forsyth Co. 11) Albert Lovelace (b. Sept 1852) m. Alzenia Tussey bur. in Yarborough Cem. 12) Mary Frances (b. 29 Oct. 1855). 13) Issac Green (b. 1 Feb. 1860, d. 26 May 1946) m. 14 Dec. 1879 Mary Alice Tussey. 14) Laura Amelia (b. 6 July 1862, d. 16 April 1877).

Since 1934 they have held a Family reunion yearly except during WW II. Mrs. Lillian Y. Sink was instrumental in organizing this reunion and was the first president.

Carl Yarborough assisted her in this endeavor and served as president also. It was held for several years at the Sheets Memorial Bapt. Church, then South Lexington Fire Dept. until last year when it was moved to the Fellowship Hall of the Center Hill Bapt. Church. My earliest remembrance was one held at the late Charles Oscar Sink's home. Oscar was a cousin and very accomplished in music. Baxter Yarborough, who was a C.P.A. living in Kannapolis, allowed the family to meet at his home on Brown St.

Mrs. Alda Rarick of West Brank, Iowa, in 1936; Family Bible of Samuel Milton Yarborough; personal knowledge and family conversations.

— Mrs. Mildred Yarborough Carroll

REVEREND AARON YARBOROUGH

1256

Reverend Aaron Yarborough was b. 5 Oct. 1813, the son of Thomas and Jemima Merrill Yarborough, the grandson of Zachariah and Elizabeth Dowd Yarborough, and Samuel and Susannah Merrill, and the great-grandson of Capt. Benjamin Merrill.

His siblings were Susannah, b. 1799, m. 20 Aug. 1820 Reinhart Ratts, later migrated to Washington Co., Ind.; Zachariah, b. 15 Mar. 1801, d. 29 Feb. 1843, m. 7 Dec. 1826 Hannah Stout; David, b. 26 Nov. 1803, m. Susan McGuire 12 July 1826, migrated to Tipton Co., Tenn.; Samuel, b. 11 Dec. 1805, m. 11 Dec. 1820 Elizabeth (Betsy) Bowers; Thomas, b. 1806, m. 26 Nov. 1829 Sarah (Sallie) Burkhardt, migrated to Tipton Co., Tenn.

Also Elizabeth, b. 5 Mar. 1808, d. 11 May 1872, m. 27 Nov. 1827 Allison Lee Watson; Charles, b. 23 Sept. 1810, d. 17 July 1879 of typhoid fever, m. 10 Sept. 1833 Serena (Polly) Womack; Jemima, b. 10 May 1811/1812, m. Patrick Fowler; Martha (Patsy), b. 1815, m. 30 Sept. 1835 John Minor; Rachel, Patsy's twin, b. 1815, m. Willis Ward; Mary (Polly), b. 28 Dec. 1817, d. 27 Nov. 1905, m. 2 June 1856 John W. Brittingham; Pleasant, b. c1819; John b. c1821; Barbara, b. c1823, m. 13 Dec. 1839 Welton Skeen, migrated to Mo.; Washington Green, b. 2 Aug. 1825, d. 20 Aug. 1864 in Civil War, m. Martha (Polly).

In 1833 Aaron and his bride-to-be, Elizabeth Womack, b. 12 Sept. 1815, were converted at Jersey Bapt. Church. They were m. 4 Feb. 1834. Elizabeth's sister, Polly, m. Aaron's bro., Charles. Elizabeth and Polly were the daus. of James and Polly Wiseman Womack. Their maternal uncle, James Wiseman, was the 1st sheriff of Davidson Co. Aaron and Elizabeth became the parents of 13 children:

Their 1st, Pleasant Addison, was b. 31 Oct. 1834, d. 25 June 1862 in Richmond, Va. of



The Yarborough Family Reunion on Aug. 17, 1969.

Charles had 2 bros. who were Bapt. preachers, Rev. Aaron and Rev. Zachariah Yarborough. Charles' son Samuel Milton Yarborough was a great-great-grandson of Captain Benjamin Merrill, who has been honored recently with a memorial monument placed in Court Square in Lexington.

Samuel Milton had 11 children: Rosville Samuel (b. 15 Feb. 1886, d. 19 Feb. 1971) m. Nettie May Young (b. 28 Aug. 1905, d. 9 March 1946). Robert Lee (b. 15 Sept. 1887, d. 1 Jan. 1964) m. Nannie Lee Grubb (b. 15 Sept. 1912, d. 20 Sept. 1947). Madie Pearl (b. 13 Aug. 1889, d. 5 Aug. 1968) m. John S. Lopp (d. 4 Dec. 1975) 30 Jan. 1921. Lillian Lula (b. 19 Aug. 1891, d. 14 Aug. 1968) m. Wilbur Sink 26 June 1920. Clifton Odell (b. 4 Apr. 1894) m. Nova E. Stutts 12 Oct. 1920, d. 15 Aug. 1980. John Thomas (b. 5 May 1896, d. 13 June 1896). Oscar Dermont (b. 6 Aug. 1897, d. 4 Aug. 1975) m. 11 Apr. 1925 Velna Koontz (d. 12 Oct. 1980). David Dewitt (b. 19 April 1900, d. 19 April 1900). Marvin Roosevelt (b. 8 Oct. 1901, d. 6 March 1968) m. 22 Oct. 1927 Floy Covington. Mary Velna (b. 19 Oct. 1903, d. 29 Feb. 1980) m. 4 Feb. 1926 Gilmer Lopp (d. 26 Dec. 1953). Laura Amelia (b. 15 Oct. 1906) m. 24 Dec. 1923 Watt Truell (b. 8 June 1896).

Samuel M. was a charter member of the First Baptist Church and remained there until his death. His brothers, Isaac and Love were also charter members but moved their membership to Center Hill Bapt. Church.

Some of the outstanding traits of the Yarboroughs are music lovers, lovers of books, hard workers, church goers and a keen sense

The family has held a continued interest in education. Currently we have two Bapt. preachers: Rev. Ray Yarborough, Sr. and Rev. Ray Yarborough, Jr. Recently both were preaching in the county and active in the Liberty Bapt. Assoc. Ours is a heritage one can be proud to bear. Knowing this heritage I have a feeling of self-confidence, individualism and Americanism.

Sources: *Captain Benjamin Merrill Family of N.C.* by William Ernest Merrill, pub. Dec. 1935 at Penrose, N.C.; Yarborough Family Magazine; Rowan Co. Court House and Library; Yarborough Reunion programs; Dr. Jacob C. Leonard's book, *History of Davidson Co.*; Yarborough and Lexington City Cem.; Yarborough & Yarborough and Allied Families Pub. Quarterly by Nell Morris Jenkins, 1961-62 copy; Family Bible of Isaac Green Yarborough copied by



wounds received while serving in the Confederate Army. His valuables, a pair of shoes and a gold ring, were sent to his father, who also applied for and received the pay that was due Pleasant at his death.

The other children were Mary Ann, b. 1 Nov. 1836, d. 8 July 1925, m. 26 Sept. 1861, John L. Rickard; Jerusha, b. 16 Sept. 1838, d. 14 Oct. 1839; Susan Jane, b. 6 Nov. 1840, d. 26 Aug. 1853; Sarah Samantha, b. 18 Oct. 1842, d. 2 Sept. 1856; Thomas Alexander, b. 18 Nov. 1844, d. 25 Aug. 1856; Frances, b. 8 Sept. 1846, d. 6 Dec. 1846; Meredith Newbern, b. 20 Oct. 1847, m. 6 Sept. 1869 Sarah Hunt, d. 25 Jan. 1916; John Wilson, b. 25 Aug. 1849, d. 28 Sept. 1853; Alphaus Aaron, b. 10 Aug. 1851, d. 13 Sept. 1929, m. 18 Mar. 1883 Fannie Wheeler; Lucy Elizabeth, b. 25 Nov. 1853, d. 3 Feb. 1928, m. 22 Nov. 1874 Bob Jones; Walter Winfield, b. 17 Jan. 1856, d. 6 Feb. 1922, m. 11 Aug. 1878 Mary Alice Leonard; David Edwin, b. 21 Nov. 1862, d. 25 Oct. 1944.

Though his father owned numerous slaves and left a slave named Angelene to Aaron in his will, census records indicate that he owned no slaves. He was a Bapt. minister, having been licensed to preach July 1853 and ordained to the ministry June 1862. He became a deacon of Reeds Crossroads Church Mar. 1843, and was Pastor to Pines Meeting House 1862-63-64, Holloways 1863-64, Reeds Crossroads 1866-67 and 69, and Marion 1868. He was alternately serving Jersey Bapt. Church and Reeds Bapt. Church at his death. He was known as a gentle, kind, and loving man who truly lived his religion.

Grandmother Elizabeth served their community, also. She was a midwife licensed to practice medicine. It is believed she learned midwifery from her mother, because in her mother's will she received several medical books. She was often away from home for days at a time, tending the ill and delivering babies. Even when pregnant herself, if called upon, she mounted her mule and went where she was needed. During one of her absences, one of her children (believed to be Jerusha) choked to death on a piece of chicken. She is remembered by her grandchildren as a cold, hard woman, whom they hid from when they saw her coming because they feared her. Perhaps losing 6 of her 13 children in childhood, and her oldest dying in the War only months before her youngest was born, caused her to be that way.

Reverend Aaron d. 30 Dec. 1897 at 85 and on 18 July 1898, Elizabeth joined him. They are bur. in Reeds Bapt. Church Cem. Abigail Yarborough Irish of Iowa City, Iowa, dau. of his bro., Zachariah, read of his death in the 5 Jan. 1898 issue of the *Dispatch*. She wrote a glowing tribute to him that was later published in the *Dispatch* and ended it with a poem she wrote about him.

Dear Uncle Aaron: "Green be the turf above thee, None knew thee but to love thee, None named thee but to praise thee."

Sources: Family Bibles, census records, wills, *Saints and Sinners at Jersey Settlement, History of the Liberty Baptist Association*. Berla Y. Rverly: *Zano Y. Co.*

JESSE WINFIELD YARBOROUGH

1257

My grandfather, Jesse Yarborough, was b. 24 Nov. 1884 to Walter Winfield and Mary Alice Leonard Yarborough. He was the grandson of Reverend Aaron and Elizabeth Womack Yarborough and a direct descendant of Valentine Leonard, Revolutionary War martyr, through his maternal grandfather Mathias Leonard who was m. to Ellen Elizabeth McCrary.



Jesse Winfield Yarborough

His bros. and sisters were Hattie Eldora b. 1 Sept. 1879, m. Jacob O. Wagoner, d. 22 Oct. 1975; Minnie Alice Lee b. 17 Apr. 1881, m. Arthur M. Trantham; Ellen Elizabeth b. 7 July 1887, m. Charles H. Miller, d. July 1958; Reuben Spencer b. 31 Aug. 1889, m. Myrtle Woods; Robert D'Witt b. 28 Sept. 1891, m. Daisy Tickle, d. 17 June 1966; Grady Ray b. 25 Aug. 1893, m. Mildred Zimmerman, d. 24 July 1972; Roby Gray b. 25 Oct. 1895, m. Rose Bryant; David Carroll b. 1 Jan. 1898, d. 16 July 1898; Berta May b. 18 May 1899, m. 1) Grady Odell Perryman, after his death, m. 2) James Ray Byerly; Zana Janette b. 6 Dec. 1903, m. Clarence Theodore Cooper. His father, a school teacher and farmer, saw that all his children received an education. Granddaddy attended Center Hill School and Reeds Academy.

On 16 Jan. 1908 he m. Ada Vallie Davis, b. 26 Jan. 1889 in Moore Co. to Haymon and Mary Jane Martin Davis. They became the parents of 10 children:

Hollis Glen m. Mable Virginia Sides and had 2 children; Paul Craig m. Edna King and had 1 child; Nyal Aaron m. Vertie Mae Jarrett and had child; Hilda Vivian m. 1) Harvey M. Brown, m. 2) Bill Benfield and had 4 children; Leonard Mathias m. Mary Louise Hefner and had 3 children; Pershing m. Frankie Kathleen Swicegood and had 1 child; Lula who m. Ervin Lindsay Bean and had 4 children, two still

Williams and had 3 children; and Jessie F. (m. 1) Carl Menius, m. 2) Harry Fletcher and had 2 children.

Grandmother d. suddenly from a stroke on Easter Sunday 17 Apr. 1938, when R. was only 7. Granddaddy never remarried, bringing his family with help from his older children. He was a loving but firm father. Children and grandchildren alike knew better than to "back"; but it was not fear that held the family together; it was respect. Raising a family required a lot of patience and ingenuity, and was equal to the task. He built furniture, a dresser now owned by Lula, and a bench owned by Hilda. He half-soled his children's shoes, doing a better job than a professional cobbler.

The homeplace was built in 1913. In 1920 (several children later) he raised the house to add an upstairs. His brother-in-law, Aaron, came to help, and declared the house case could not be built the way Granddaddy wanted it. Granddaddy said it was going to be built that way; whereupon, Jim retorted that he insisted on doing it that way, then he took his tools and go home. Granddaddy replied, "Take your tools and go home." The staircase was built Granddaddy's way.

He once owned a 1925 Chevrolet touring car with isinglass windows and an "Ooga" horn. I remember smuggling under a lap with Roberta and my bro. Buddy, and granddaddy would squeeze the "Ooga" horn for me. The car is long gone, but the horn now belongs to Hilda, my mother.

A Christian gentleman in every sense of the word, he was a member of Sheets Memorial Baptist Church, where Grandmother taught Sunday School until her death. He was knowledgeable and could tell interesting anecdotes about people, places and things. It was not education to simply go for a ride with him because he could make local history come alive, not with dull dates but with intriguing stories about the people who lived it. He was always willing to share his reminiscences, laughing, never boisterously but with a chuckle at the memories. Although true gentlemen, he had his faults; his penchant



...and stubborn streak a mile wide, and maybe some more I don't know about (but I doubt it.) Though we prefer to call it "determination" quite a few of his descendants have inherited his stubbornness.

Lula and her family moved in with him in 1945 so he would not be alone, and cared for him until his death. The last few years of his

he remarked he was tired and ready to join my Grandmother. He died peacefully at 94 on 24 Apr. 1979, surrounded by the love of his 10 children leaving 22 grandchildren, 36 great grandchildren, 4 great-great grandchildren. He was bur. beside his beloved Ada in the Center Hill Bapt. Church cem. At sunset on the day of his burial, with family gathering around the grave, his grandson John Menius blew taps on a bugle that had belonged to Granddaddy. The greatest tribute to his memory came during the year following his death. His estate was settled amicably and lovingly among his 10 children with no discord, only love and respect for each other and the father who raised them.

Sources: Walter W. Yarborough *Bible*, birth certificates, family records, personal knowledge.

— Jeanette Wilson

ROBERT LEE and NANNIE LEE GRUBB YARBOROUGH

1258

Robert Lee Yarborough and wife Nannie Lee Grubb had 2 children:

I. Mildred Afton, b. 5 Aug. 1913, m. 6 June 1937 Robert Clayton Carroll, b. 3 Nov. 1909. Children (1) Nancy Lou, b. 20 Mar. 1938, m. 30 Jan. 1958 Ernest Charles Brown (Greensboro). Their children are Robert Chris, b. 25 Sept. 1959 who will graduate from the Univ. of Md. in Aug. 1982 with a B.S. Degree in Languages. Sherry Lynn, b. 6 Nov. 1961, lives in Rockville, Md. Mark Charles, b. 13 May 1964 is attending college, majoring in Electronics.

(2) Robert James, b. 3 Aug. 1940, m. 19 Jan. 1964 Carolyn Buie, b. 23 Apr. 1943. Their children are Kristin Leigh, b. 18 Jan. 1969, Jennifer Anne, b. 29 Nov. 1971, and Holly Lynn, b. 23 Dec. 1978, the day her great Uncle Benjamin Carroll died. (3) Mildred Dianne, b. 7 Dec. 1943 — d. 15 Dec. 1943. (4) Phyllis Joan, b. 15 Jan. 1945, m. 9 Aug. 1970 Jack Daniel Briggs. Their children are Daniel Lee Briggs, b. 24 Oct. 1973, and Jodie Carroll Briggs, b. 28 Feb. 1979.

II. Paul Vernon, b. 10 Jan. 1923, m. 19 June 1947 Mary Nell Sparks; they have no children. Paul is currently principal of Davis-Townsend School. He is a graduate of ASU and Peabody College in Nashville, receiving his M.A. Degree in Supervision. Mrs. Paul Yarborough, a graduate of Western Kentucky College, taught in the high schools in the county. She served as librarian in several county schools, after receiving the required course at High Point College. She retired in 1980 after having served 31 years in the county schools.

Mrs. Jack Briggs (Joan Carroll) is current librarian at Silver Valley School, having fol-

lowed. Mrs. Briggs received a L.S. Degree from ASU. Mr. Briggs is a graduate of Mars Hill College and High Point College. Nancy Carroll Brown is a graduate of Wingate College and finished at the School of Journalism at UNC-Chapel Hill. Robert James attended one year at ASU and graduated from Ashmore Business College in Thomasville. Charles Ernest Brown is a graduate of UNC-Chapel Hill, majoring in Science.

Mildred Yarborough Carroll retired from the county schools as Special Education Teacher in 1978 after teaching 32 years. She is a graduate of ASU, received her Library Science certificate from High Point College; she served as Librarian for 10 years in the county schools.

Sources: *Bible* records, personal knowledge and oral conversations.

— Mrs. Mildred Y. Carroll

ALBERT GREENE YARBROUGH FAMILY

1259

Albert Greene Yarborough, b. 15 Nov. 1882 in Davidson Co., d. 7 Dec. 1949, is bur. in the Snider Cem. at Churchland, was the son of John Thomas Yarborough, b. 28 Aug. 1857, d. 8 Jan. 1933 and Amanda Elizabeth Young, b. 26 Nov. 1857, d. 4 July 1950. Both are bur. at Smith Grove Cem.

Albert m. 17 Aug. 1902 Amanda Jane Snider, b. 28 May 1884, d. 25 Oct. 1954. Their children are:

I. Charlie Eugene, b. 22 Nov. 1903 in Rowan Co., d. 13 Jan. 1935 in a train wreck in Charlotte and is bur. in Bethel Lutheran Church Cem. in Rowan Co., finished Churchland HS in 1923, m. 17 Nov. 1926 Lillian Ellen Hoffman. They have 2 daus: (1) Marie Elizabeth, b. 8 July 1928, m. 20 July 1947 Donald Jiles Wood and have 2 children: Donald Charles, b. 15 June 1948, m. 13 June 1970 Janice Nail and has a dau. Diana Elizabeth, b. 22 Feb. 1954 in Rowan Co.; she m. 23 Nov. 1974 Ronald Keith Holloway and they have twin girls, Lindsay Jade and Ashley Brooke, b. 5 July 1978 in Rowan Co. (2) Dorothy Jean, b. 9 July 1930, m. 19 Dec. 1948 Howard Cline Painter, and has 3 children, Linda Ruth, b. 24 Oct. 1949, m. 19 July 1970 Stanley Lawrence Johnson; they have 2 sons: Howard Ray, b. 15 Dec. 1952, m. 28 June 1975 Mary Elizabeth Halton and have 2 boys. Ricky Eugene, b. 31 July 1958, m. 1981 Lisa Annette Moss Staton.

II. David Robert, b. 22 Nov. 1906 in Rowan Co., finished Churchland HS in 1925, m. 7 June 1932 Mary Belle Parks; they have 2 daus. Doris Ann, b. 29 July 1935 is a school teacher in Gastonia. Norma Jean, b. 14 Oct. 1939 m. 27 Nov. 1965 Brice Daniel Huffstetter. Their 2 daus., Sharon Elaine and Beverly Carol were b. in Gaston Co. Norma Jean is a school teacher in Gastonia.

III. Elmer Franklin, b. 28 July 1909 in Rowan Co., d. 8 Nov. 1974, and is bur. in Nance Cem., Davidson Co. He m. 25 Mar. 1930 Virginia Dare Nance, b. 9 Dec. 1909 in Davidson Co. Both attended Churchland HS, where Elmer finished in 1930. Elmer and Vir-

Smith, b. 24 Mar. 1930. They have 2 children: Rebecca Dare, b. 28 Aug. 1958, m. 4 Nov. 1978 Steve Eugene Allred; they have a dau. Brittney Dare, b. 30 Oct. 1981. Timothy Edwin, b. 14 Sept. 1960. (2) Nancy Jane, b. 21 July 1934, m. 16 May 1954 John Gleyann Lyon, b. 23 Feb. 1932. They have 2 children, Terri Leigh, b. 15 Oct. 1958, m. 10 Sept. 1977 Randy Eugene Hartman. Marty Gleyann Lyon was b. 1 May 1962. (3) Mary Virginia, b. 24 May 1938, is a member of the Pine Primitive Bapt. Church and lives at Camp Butner Hospital.

IV. Clarence Gilbert, b. 28 July 1913, m. 21 Dec. 1935 Ruby Leona Sparks, b. 29 May 1910 in Davie Co., dau. of Charlie Luther and Notie Annie Parks Sparks. When Clarence started to school in the fall of 1919, he had to walk to and from school, a distance of about 2½ miles. There were no paved roads in Churchland at that time. He graduated from Churchland HS in 1932. A total of 17 students finished high school that year.

Clarence and Ruby have 2 children: (1) John Gilbert, b. 18 May 1937, m. 23 Dec. 1961 Barbara Ann Bowden. They have a son, Ted Gilbert, b. 16 Jan. 1969, who is a student at Tyro Jr. HS. John works for the Coca Cola Plant in Salisbury. (2) Amanda Leona, b. 15 July 1943, m. 26 Oct. 1963 Bruce Dean Hartley. They have 2 children: Sharon Amanda, b. 23 Aug. 1965 who is a student at North Davidson HS. Jimmy Dean, b. 30 Sept. 1969 is a student at Northwest Jr. HS. Leona and Bruce are farming at the present time.

Clarence spent the years between Mar. 1934 and Mar. 1951 working at N.C. Finishing Co. in Rowan Co. From Mar. 1951 to Aug. 1965 he operated Yarborough Feed Mill at Churchland. From Aug. 1965 to July 1973 he did construction and carpenter work. He worked in the Maintenance Dept. of Davidson Co. Schools from July 1973 to July 1975 and retired in July 1975. Now he enjoys working in his garden and taking care of his honey bees. Clarence and Ruby are members of Pine Primitive Bapt. Church in Churchland.

5) Sarah Elizabeth, b. 26 Aug. 1916, graduated from Churchland HS in 1934. She was the manager of Churchland Elem. School lunch room for a number of years. She m. 28 Nov. 1975 Charles Ray Haneline from Davie Co. Both are members of Pine Primitive Bapt. Church and now reside in Winston-Salem.

Sources: Doris Byrd King's family history records, Sarah Haneline's records, personal knowledge.

— Clarence Yarborough

JAMES T. YARBROUGH

1260

James T. Yarborough, b. 15 June 1871 in Caswell Co., N.C., a son of James B. and Celestia Myers Yarborough, m. 16 Aug. 1891 in Forsyth Co. Bertha E. Boies, b. 6 Dec. 1872 in Forsyth Co. They moved to Thomasville in 1900 and spent the rest of their lives there. Their 5 children:

Walter G., b. 30 May 1892, d. 17 June 1892; Chesley Ray, b. 18 Sept. 1893 d. 2 Mar.

eycutt after her mother died. Both are bur. in Thomasville City Cem.

Monroe Arvil, b. 24 Aug. 1895, d. 30 Oct. 1974, m. Addie Mae Conrad.

Ruth A., b. 17 Dec. 1897, m. W. Lloyd Home of Miss., d. 10 Aug. 1981, bur. Thomasville City Cem. They have 2 daus., Lucile and Kurfirst of Greensboro and Celeste and the Connes of Winston-Salem.

Fannie E., b. 14 Dec. 1900, d. 29 Aug. 1922, m. Orin M. Honeycutt, and had a son, Thomas Maxwell, who m. Margaret Smith.

Bertha E. Yarbrough d. 2 Feb. 1901 and some time after her death the children went to live with their maternal grandmother, Rachel "Granny" Boles.



James T. Yarbrough

James T. Yarbrough m. 24 July 1907 Berta L. Vernon of Caswell Co. and had 7 children: James H., b. 16 Nov. 1908; Elizabeth M., b. 3 Aug. 1910, m. A.G. Bullard, Sr., a music teacher for many years; Thomas Vernon, b. 10 Jan. 1912, m. Maude Peterson; Rose Irene, b. 26 Sept. 1913, m. Howard Johnson; she is a retired school teacher, living in Liberty; Robert L., b. 25 May 1916, m. Marian Hayes; Charles H., b. 3 Feb. 1919; William E., b. 14 Oct. 1920, m. Frances Lawson of Greenville, S.C. All are dec'd except Irene.

James T. was Superintendent of Standard Chair Co. of Thomasville for many years, a 32nd degree Mason, a member of Main Street Meth. Church (now Memorial Meth. Church) in Thomasville. He d. 7 Jan. 1942 and was laid to rest in Thomasville City Cem.

Sources: Personal knowledge, family Bible.

— Louise Y. Mullen

MONROE ARVIL YARBROUGH

1261

M. Arvil Yarbrough was b. in Forsyth Co., 24 Aug. 1895, a son of James T. and Bertha E. Boles Yarbrough. He was a little over 5 years old when his mother died and his grandmother Rachel "Granny" Boles reared him. As a small lad he pumped the bellows to supply air to the organ at Main Street Meth. Church in Thomasville.

He served in WW I fighting overseas with

ory Division) the Division given credit for breaking the Hindenburg Line. After returning home from the Army, he m. Addie Mae Conrad of Davidson Co. who was a teacher at New Hope School.



Monroe Arvil and Addie Mae Conrad Yarbrough

They had 2 children: Kathryn Louise b. 6 July 1920; and Flavious Ray, b. 27 Oct. 1921, d. 20 Jan. 1922. After her marriage, May was a homemaker, a wonderful mother, an excellent cook and seamstress. For many years she made all of my clothes, including my beautiful wedding gown when I m. 5 Oct. 1946 William W. Mullen of Avondale, Pa. My mother loved to see things grow and always had a good garden and beautiful flowers which she loved to share with her friends and neighbors. My father worked as a factory worker, truck driver, and for many years operated a taxi service in Thomasville.

The depression years hit our home as they did many others, but my parents were good



and we always had the necessities of life. They managed to see that I had a good education, graduating from Thomasville HS, and Jones Business College, High Point. I worked for the Davidson Co. Welfare Dept. in Thomasville for 4 yrs. and for the N.C. State Employment Security Commission in Thomasville for 37 years.

My husband, William W. Mullen, is a veteran of WW II, having served with the 2nd Army Division in the European Theatre for over 3 years. He is Superintendent of Plant E (Carving Plant) of Thomasville Furn. Industries.

Mr. Arvil Yarbrough d. 30 Oct. 1974, and Addie Mae Conrad Yarbrough d. 10 Dec. 1980. They were both members of Calvary UCC, Thomasville, and were laid to rest in Calvary Church Cem.

Sources: Family memories, personal knowledge, family Bible.

— Louise Y. Mullen

AMOS YOKELEY

1262

Amos Yokeley lived in the Bethany Community and is bur. in the Bethany UCC (Reformed) Cem. His children were Samuel D., Jacob Joseph and Margaret.

Samuel D., b. 20 Aug. 1815, d. 16 Mar. 1892, m. Chloe Charles, b. 11 Jan. 1817, d. 20 Sept. 1904, dau. of Reisdon Charles and Phoebe Idof. Both are bur. in Wallburg Baptist Church Cem. He was a tall, thin man and a farmer. He was considered by all who knew him to be a good neighbor. In 1892 he gave the land for Wallburg Baptist Church and Cem. and was the 1st to be bur. there. His homeplace was located originally near the site of the present church parsonage. Their children were Joseph F., Harrison, Pink, Jefferson, Austine, Andrew who d. of a pistol wound reportedly inflicted by Jesse James while working with the Pony Express in Mo., Mary Ann, Phoebe Jane, and Samuel L.

1) Joseph Francis, b. 20 Sept. 1853, d. Feb. 1929, m. Phoebe Annette Rothrock, d. 21 Feb. 1859, d. 4 Dec. 1952. Both are bur. in Wallburg Baptist Church Cem. Joseph Francis was a farmer but operated, for a time, a general store located about where the church now stands. Their children: (1) Joe Henry, b. 4 Apr. 1878, d. 14 July 1958, m. Ola Weavil, b. Apr. 1879, d. 1 Oct. 1960, both bur. in Wallburg Baptist Church Cem. He was a farmer and one of the first in the county to install a home Delco battery power generator providing power to operate a washing machine. This was a wooden, boat shaped tub that rocked. In addition to laundry it provided a lot of pleasure rides for children visiting on Sunday afternoons.

Joe Henry and Ola had: (a) Lilly Mae, b. Nov. 1898, m. Dewey Hedgecock, b. 4 July 1900. They live in Winston-Salem and have Darrell, Willard and Mary Lou.

(b) Sherlie F., b. 16 Oct. 1900, d. 3 Nov. 1979, m. Mamie Hill, b. 7 Feb. 1901, d. June 1978, both bur. in Wallburg Baptist Church Cem. Children: Ruth Virginia, b. Dec. 1921, d. 7 Feb. 1947, m. Vonnie Wil-

When Furnardo was 80, he wasn't able to get his driver's license anymore, so he would get on his tractor and ride to M.O. Hayne's Store in Welcome and to the mill when he needed something. He sold the farm that had been part of his daddy's land to Shorty Hege who lives there now when he could no longer farm both places. He loved to tell all kinds of stories, especially ghost stories to the children. He was a wise man and said that you could give someone too much, but that you could never help someone enough.

Jennie Lee Hinkle Brinkley worked on the farm and reared 11 children. She and her husband were very loving parents, as best as they could. She said she was 11 when she first saw Furnardo and she fell in love with him then and never stopped loving him. They were married when she was 18 and had been married 65 years when Furnardo d. 24 Apr. 1978. He had suffered with bone cancer for several months. He is bur. at Welcome Bapt. Church Cem.

Jennie liked to raise her chickens and her milk cow. She made her own butter, cottage cheese, and buttermilk. She always had such pretty skin and said it was because she washed her skin in clabbered milk. She helped grade the strawberries to sell. She loved to make quilts and sew patches on worn out pants. She was known for her tiny neat little stitches. She d. 5 Mar. 1982, at 86. Both Furnardo and Jennie were hard workers. They built the house they lived in, at first only two rooms, then added on as the family grew. Jennie is buried beside her husband.

Furnardo was a charter member of Welcome Baptist Church when the church was organized in 1911.

Sources: personal knowledge, Bible records, Memories of family members.

— Gail F. Fritts

CHILDREN OF FURNANDO LEE and JENNIE LEE HINKLE BRINKLEY

195

Roy Tilden Brinkley b. 17 July 1912, in Davidson Co., m. 30 Apr. 1938 Jakie Lucille Myers, dau. of John Herman and Jakie Lee Craver Myers, at Reeds Baptist Church Parsonage. Lucille was b. 7 Mar. 1911, in Reeds.

They had 1 son, Samuel Tilden Brinkley, b. 23 Dec. 1938, d. 24 Dec. 1938. He is bur. at Reeds Baptist Church Cem.

Renza Willard Brinkley was b. 12 Apr. 1915, in Welcome. He m. 18 June 1938 Frances Irene Lanning, dau. of Virgil Lee Lanning and Olivia Mae Myers Lanning, at Welcome Baptist Church parsonage. Frances was b. 25 Oct. 1922 in Davidson Co. They have 3 children:

1) Pamela Dean Brinkley was b. 22 Apr. 1941. She m. 27 Apr. 1958 Roy Wayne Pressley, son of Guy and Claudia Pressley, at Welcome Baptist Church. Roy was b. 7 Nov. 1938. They had 3 children: 1) Kippy Wayne Pressley, b. 11 Apr. 1959; 2) Tracy Dean Pressley, b. and d. 19 Apr. 1961; 3) Denny Todd Pressley, b. and d. 14 Apr. 1962. Both younger sons are bur. at Welcome Baptist Church Cem. Pamela

then m. James Richard Ball 14 Jan. 1967, at the Second Reformed Church, Lexington. Richard, the son of William Riley and Bertha Mae Cook Ball was b. 28 Aug. 1941, in Swain Co., Bryson City, NC.

2) Renza Gary Brinkley was b. 31 May 1947 in Davidson Co. He m. 27 Jan. 1967 Joyce Lucille Flowe, dau. of George Michael and Katherine Nancy McGee Flow. They had 1 dau. Amy Elizabeth Brinkley, b. 4 Apr. 1968, in Thomasville. Joyce and Gary were divorced. Gary then m. 23 Nov. 1974 to Vickie Lea Davis, dau. of Willis Eugene and Betty Lou Mecimore Davis, at Welcome Baptist Church. Vickie was b. 11 Aug. 1952. They have 1 dau., Staci Suzanne Brinkley, b. 22 Dec. 1978, in Davidson Co.

3) Frances Luzette Brinkley was b. 28 Jan. 1950, in Davidson Co. She married James Cleo Koontz, Jr., son of James Cleo Sr. and Mary Geneva Hill Koontz, on 14 Sept. 1969, at Welcome Baptist Church. Jimmy was b. 1 Sept. 1949. They have 3 children: Kristopher James Koontz, b. 29 Apr. 1973; Kendall Dawn Koontz, b. 30 May 1978; Kandace Noelle Koontz, b. 15 May 1981. All 3 children were b. in Salisbury.

Baxter Odell Brinkley, son of Furnardo Lee and Jennie Lee Hinkle Brinkley, was b. 26 Jan. 1920, in Welcome. He m. Hazel Marie Gallimore, dau. of Will and Kate Talbert Gallimore, on 16 Dec. 1939. Hazel was b. 9 July 1921, in Davidson Co. They had 4 children:

1) William Odell Brinkley was b. 4 July 1940, in Davidson Co. He married Esther Sue Thompson, dau. of James Pinkney and Lila Sue Thompson, on 1 July 1960, at Welcome Baptist Church. Esther was b. 24 Oct. 1941. They have 1 son, Michael Odell Brinkley, b. 19 May 1968, in Forsyth Co.

2) Arthur Howard Brinkley was b. 21 Sept. 1941 in Davidson Co. He married Mildred Latham, on 30 Dec. 1967. They have 1 son Chad.

3) Brenda Ann Brinkley was b. 12 Aug. 1944, in Davidson Co. She married Dwight Bender Hartman, son of Ralph and Maude Berrier Hartman, on 20 June 1964, at Welcome Baptist Church. Dwight was b. 11 Sept. 1944, in Forsyth Co. They have 2 sons: Travis Shane Hartman, b. 14 Oct. 1966, and Jason Dwayne Hartman, b. 23 Nov. 1969. Both children were born in Forsyth Co.

4) Martha Sue Brinkley was b. 8 May 1946, in Davidson Co. She married Richard Clegg Yarbrough, son of Purcell Addison and Mary Maxine Howell Yarbrough, on 1 Nov. 1969, at Welcome Baptist Church. Clegg was b. on 28 Feb. 1937, in Davidson Co. They have 2 sons: Jeffrey Clegg Yarbrough, b. 29 Jan. 1975, and Eric Kyle Yarbrough, b. 7 Feb. 1979. They were both b. in Davidson Co.

Hazel Marie Gallimore Brinkley d. from a cerebral hemorrhage on 27 Aug. 1969, and is bur. at Welcome Baptist Church Cem. Baxter Odell Brinkley married Mary Brewer on 5 June 1970.

Ethel Marie Brinkley, dau. of Furnardo Lee and Jennie Lee Hinkle Brinkley, was b. 7 Nov. 1922, in Welcome. She married Daniel Battle Johnson, who was b. 19 Sept. 1919, in Stan-

d. 23 June 1959. They didn't have any children. Ethel stayed on in Albemarle after Dan's death. She married Alton Walter Crowell on 20 Oct. 1973, in Stanly Co. They run a hardware store and a grove of pecan trees. Ethel visits Lexington on a regular basis.

Thelma Viola Brinkley, dau. of Furnardo Lee and Jennie Lee Hinkle Brinkley, was b. 20 Jan. 1925, in Welcome. She was married to Edward Luther Darr on 13 Sept. 1945, Thomasville. They had 1 child, Chuck Stanley Darr, b. 23 June, 1948, in Lexington. Thelma and Ed were divorced and on Dec. 23, 1965, Thelma married Howard Lee Daniels, b. 6 July 1918, at Mt. Olive Church Parsonage, by Donald K. Funderburk, Pastor.

Chuck Stanley Darr served in U.S. Army in Germany. After he returned home, he married Shirley Sue McCrary, dau. of James Bert and Zelma Jean Mock McCrary, on 27 June 1970, at Midway Methodist Church. Shirley was b. 15 July 1951, in Davidson Co. They have 2 children: Mark Stanley Darr, b. 27 Sept. 1971; and Shelly Jean Darr, b. 5 Nov. 1974. They were both born in Lexington. Chuck likes to hunt for arrowheads and has a very large collection. Shirley loves to cook and does a terrific job of it. They both are very active members of Welcome Baptist Church.

Joe Ralph Brinkley, son of Furnardo Lee and Jennie Lee Hinkle Brinkley, was b. 17 July 1929, in Davidson Co. He married Bettye Louise Craver, dau. of Guy Early and Minnie Alice Doss Craver, on 10 Nov. 1951, at Unity Methodist Church, Thomasville. They live in Reedy Creek Community. Bettye was b. 5 Apr. 1931, in Davidson Co. They have 6 children:

1) Joe Early Brinkley was b. 19 Aug. 1952. He married Shelia Lynn Nelson, dau. of Adolph and Margaret Wanda Miller Nelson, on 27 Apr. 1974, in Ridgeland, S.C. Sheila was b. 16 Sept. 1955, in Columbia, S.C. They have 1 child, Amanda Leigh Brinkley, b. 7 Dec. 1981, in Forsyth Co.

2) Myra Regina Brinkley was b. 21 July 1956, in Davidson Co. She married Frank Burtis Clayton, III, son of Frank Burtis II and Sarah Bernice Chapple Clayton, on 18 June 1978, in Davidson Co. Frank was b. 18 Jan. 1956, in Forsyth Co.

3) Kevin Rnan Brinkley was b. 15 Feb. 1958, in Davidson Co.

4) Renon Ralph Brinkley was b. 4 Feb. 1960, in Davidson Co.

5) Kyron Alice Brinkley was b. 14 July 1962, in Davidson Co. She has 1 child, Timothy Lee Brinkley, b. 9 Apr. 1979, in Forsyth Co.

6) Tera Joe Brinkley was b. 28 June 1964, in Davidson Co.

Elsie (nmn) Brinkley, dau. of Furnardo Lee and Jennie Lee Hinkle Brinkley, was b. 11 July 1930. She married Paul Baxter Fritts.

Daniel Webster Brinkley, son of Furnardo Lee and Jennie Hinkle Brinkley, was b. 8 Aug. 1933, in Welcome. He married Alice Ann Yarbrough, dau. of David Carl and Edna Florence Shillinglar Yarbrough, on 26 Aug. 1956, at Second Presbyterian Church, Davidson Co. Alice was b. 21 Dec. 1937, in Davidson Co. They have 2 children: 1) Alisa Danette Brinkley, b. on 25 Dec. 1960 in Davidson Co. and

married Eliza Marie Peeler.

William returned from the war and married Rebecca Skeen, sister of Rutha Skeen Carrick, his brother, James' wife. In 1869, William moved his family to Mo. and settled in Wright Co. near his brother James.

Hulda, b. 15 Jan. 1828, the oldest dau., married Miles File; Caroline, the youngest dau. married Frank Hill. Both families moved to Land Co. Elizabeth died as an infant.

The 3 daus. by Joseph's second wife, Sally married as follows: Sophia married Clark Faust; Sally married Joseph Doby; Mintie married James Newsome. After his death, she married Sampson Owens. Mintie inherited the Carrick homeplace and lived there until her death.

Joseph Carrick taught school in the Silver Hill Twp. In those days the school term was only 3 to 4 months since the children were needed for farm work at home. Joseph also owned a general store. His record book which has been kept in the Carrick family, recorded he taught school in District No. 10 in 1857 for \$20 per month, a total of \$80 for the 4 month term.

Some interesting accounts in his record book which dates from 1857 to 1861: John Crook indebted to Joseph Carrick for 15 lbs. of Bacon at 15¢ per lb. — \$2.25; 52 lbs. of flour @ 2½¢ per lb. — \$1.30.

Also listed in the book is a record of sales in 1861, apparently an auction sale: (1) tub to Christian Beck — .20¢; (1) bed to Henry Palmer — \$1.50; (1) buggy cushion to J.T. Bean — .25¢; (1) saddle to Sampson Owens — \$1.00; (1) bed to Mrs. J.F. Carrick — \$5.00; (1) board to Clark Faust — \$3.00; (1) axe to George Smith — .10¢; (1) looking glass to J.T. Bean — .20¢; (1) candle stand to Jacob Lookabill — .50¢; (1) smoothing iron to John Lookabill — .20¢; and (1) writing slate to Sol Hoover — .30¢.

Sources: Family Bible and records

— Pauline Yow Byerly
and Lucy Yow Sharpe

THE CARROLL'S OF SOUTH DAVIDSON COUNTY

228

Stephen Carroll was one of 3 brothers, natives of Ireland (Scotch-Irish) who reached Wilmington, N.C., via London, c. 1750. He settled in Orange Co., N.C. where he was a large land owner. His will of 1827 left all land and other property to his wife Elnor for her life-time, then to a son Benjamin.

Benjamin lived in Orange Co. m. Nancy Peeler (1785), dau. of Christian Peeler of Wake Co. He was a Revolutionary War veteran. The record states he went into the war in the Fall of 1780 in battles of 99 S.C. near Chulahoma, Yadkin River and Gullford Court House under the command of Gen. Green. He served until the end of the war. His children were Eli, Absey, Archibald, Charles, Benjamin, Clement, Stephen, Ilai, Luvise and Decy. Two sons, Eli and Benjamin, came to Davidson Co.

on Cabin Creek near Jackson Hill. In addition to farming, he operated a water powered grist mill and saw mill. He was a Missionary Bapt. preacher of distinction at Lick Creek Bapt. Church 1817 to 1839, a moderator for 8 years of the Liberty Bapt. Association. Leader and organizer of the Association (1832).

His children were, (1) Benjamin (b. 1810 married Noah. He had one son, W. Jessie, who fought in the Civil War and moved west; (2) Nancy m. Matthew Varner: their 2 children are Eli and Catherine; (3) Sarah m. Jacob Hoffman; (4) Rebecca m. Rev. A.D. Stoker, a Bapt. preacher, who served a number of churches in this area; (5) Catherine m. Zachariah Coggins; and Eli, Jr.

Benjamin (1796-1884) m. 1st 1822 Nancy Riley, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Riley. He m. 2nd 1864 Rachel Thompson. He acquired 590 acres on Lick Creek a mile from High Rock. In addition to farming he operated a tobacco press and a large blacksmith shop where he made farm equipment and wagons. In 1858 he gave the land for Lick Creek Bapt. Church. His children were: (1) Eli (1825-1895) m. in 1846 to Matilda Rush (1825-1907). Their children were, Nancy (1849-1900) m. Pinkney Kinney; Dora m. David Kinney. Pless moved to High Point. Rubin (1857-1904) m. 1st 1876 Elizabeth Bean (1858-1891) they have 1 dau. Minnie (1890-1957), 2nd m. Jane Garner (1859-1904) Their children were: Julis and May who moved to High Point; Burrell (1866-1940) m. 1904 Jane Garner; they moved to High Point; Rebecca (Becky) (1823-1900) m. Andrew Smith (1817-1885); Peter (b. 1826) m. Mary A. Bean. He was a Veteran of the Civil War. He moved west with his family after the war; Stephen (b. 1830) m. Sarah A. (dau. of James Cameron). He was a Veteran of the Civil War, was captured at Little River, Va. in 1864 and was an exchange prisoner in 1864. After the war he sold his land in 1870 and moved to E. Tenn.; Nancy (b. 1835) m. Wyatt Davis; Elaine (1837) married Jessie Newsom also b. 1845 and did not return from the Civil War. Lunda (b. 1847) married Harris Morris; Benjamin (1840-1920) in 1862 m. Mary Newsom (b. 1839-1919). He was veteran of the Civil War and was captured 3 June 1864 near Cold Water Harbor, Va. He was prisoner of war at Elmira, N.Y. until the end of the war. He was released there, walked home to his wife and 2 sons, one of whom he had never seen. His father gave him 100 acres of land in 1866. He built a log house which is still standing. In addition to farming, he had the first thrashing machine in this area.

Benjamin's children were, Cicero (1862-1931) m. Louise J. Hodge (1867-1946); they lived across the river from High Rock. He was a farmer and builder. His children were: Sallie m. John R. Small, lived in Thomasville and had no children; Anna m. Emanuel Holler, they have one dau.; W. Van m. Ina Hasting. He is a prominent Missionary Bapt. preacher. He pastored a number of churches over N.C. and retired in Forrest City. His children are Van and Jamie; Olan m. Anna Wyatt, he worked for Alcoa at High Rock Dam, served on Denton

and have Michel and Gregory. Their other child Thomas G. lives in Denton. He has no children.

Benjamin John (1863-1944) m. 1885 Sarah Peacock (1864-1944), dau. of William Peacock who owned a 240 acre farm. John bought 11 acres of the land south of Peacock Ave. and sold it to Hub Land Co. which developed what is now the south part of Denton. He was also the first Police Chief of Denton. Their children are Nora m. Lee Ward, no children; Maie (b. 1898) m. Melvin Surratt, lives at their father's old homeplace, their children are: Murriss, Wilma, Joanne, Katherine, Mary and Clyde R. William (1895-1956) m. Mada Loflin (1899-1974) a veteran of World War I, in the lumber business, traded land and organized Carroll's Corner Oil Co. Their children are: Francis m. James Bailey, Doris m. Wade Kepley, Betty Lou m. Charles Trexler, Sara J. m. Bobby Elliott, W. Donald m. 1st Dortha Russell, they had a son, Gregory. He 2nd m. Rhonda Miller, their children are Danna, Donell and Eric. They operate a large farm south of Denton; Ralph B. m. Patricia Morris, their children are Pamela, Julie and Ralph, Jr. (Bo). Ralph, Sr. is operator of Carroll's Corner Oil Co. and other businesses; E. Betty (1866-1955) did not marry.

The fourth child, Leach (1867-1941) m. 1886 Jane Bean (1852-1919). Their children are Alice, Della and Jeanie. In addition to farming they sold produce in Salisbury. Alice did not marry. Della m. Ernest Snider and lived in Winston-Salem. Ella (1874-1899) m. Jim Davis, their children are: Bertha (b. 1896) m. Ed Henderson; Roy (b. 1898) m. Emma Grubb; Dora (b. 1875) m. Frank Davis (b. 1865), their children are: Kearney, Walter, Mary, Maude and Dewey. Mary L. (b. 1902) m. 1st early 1920's Grady C. Cagle (1900-1934) their 2 children, Wayne (b. 1924) m. Valeria Kivett and Dorothy (b. 1927) m. 1949 John M. Pollard. Mary L. m. 2nd c. 1940 Col. Thomas Boyles, they had 1 dau., Maureen (b. 1944) m. in 1966 Berry A. Huckabee. Maude Z. (b. 1902-1978) m. Leland G. Grogan their children are Jack C. and Dale.

Seventh child, Roby A. (1869-1943) m. 1888 to Mary Peacock (1868-1934) dau. of William Peacock. Her sister, Sara, was the wife of John Carroll; another sister was Maranda the wife of Dr. A. Anderson. Her brother, Mose was the first Postmaster of Denton and Southmont, also. He lived 2 miles south of Denton, operated a farm, a sawmill and had a thrashing machine. Their children: O. Ducky (1888-1947) m. 1909 Emma Ward (1888-1958); they have a son, Robert C., who operated sawmills and later operated a store at Silver Valley. He served one term as town commissioner of Denton. Robert C. (b. 1909) m. 1937 to Mildred Yarborough, a teacher for 31 years. Their children are Nancy Lou (b. 1932) m. Ernest Brown, their children: Chas. Sherry and Mark. and the Peacock's m. P. James (b. 1940) m. Carolyn Bule, their children: Kristin, Jennifer and Holly live in Denton and are owners of Carroll Oil Co. P. Joan (b. 1945) m. Jack

Gleo (1892-1967) m. Robert W. Elliott (1894-1970), their children are Irvin and Laurine, they lived in Fairgrove and operated Elliott Florist. R. Irvin (1915-1979) m. Lula Plummer (1912-1980). Laurine m. Johnnie Everhart; Laurine was a teacher for 31 yrs. Pallie Carroll (b. 1895) m. Henry Clapp, Vet. of World War I. They had no children. Benjamin V. (1898-1978) m. Gertrude Ward and lived in Denton. He was in the lumber business and also operated an Oil Co. He served on the town council and was a Deputy Sheriff and was also Chief of Police of Denton. His children, Rosa Lee m. Exell Surratt, their children are Tony, Mike, Ricky and Petrea. Raeford W. Carroll m. 1st Ethel Campbell their children, Jerry and Danny. He 2nd m. Melba Bowen, they have 1 dau. Ronda. 3rd marriage to Dixie Heffinger, their children, Gerry and Cherry. He was Vet. of World War II, also served 23 yrs. in the Air Forces. He lives in Eden, N.C. Rebecca Carroll m. 1st Harry Bolling. Their children were Billy and Carol. 2nd m. Donald Garner, they had 1 son, Robbie. Rachel Ann m. 1st Hamitt Owens. Their children were H. Lee Rebecca and Benjamin. 2nd m. E. Richard, Jr. lives in Houston, Tex. Ella (b. 1900) m. Walter Morris. Their children: Banks m. Elizabeth Covington, Kemp m. Mabel Campbell, Nan m. Allen Fine, Ann m. Jerry Carlton, Roby m. Diza Rogers. Mary Lee (b. 1906) m. Hoke Morris. Their children: Sue Eller, Arline, Ronald and Linda. John (b. 1910) m. Vera Lanier who lives in Denton and worked for T.F.C. 40 yrs. He was master machinist and furniture maker. Their children: Elsie, Billy, Judy and John Joe.

Sources: Family Bible, Davidson Co. Court records; Re. Co. records, Orange Co. records, Cem. records and personal knowledge.

— Robert C. Carroll

MILDRED Y. CARROLL

229

One of the unforgettable days of my life was my first day of teaching. (By the way the salary was \$84 per month). What a challenge to face those 33 second grade students. It was a great responsibility, but very rewarding.

The 32 years I taught are filled with wonderful memories. My co-workers were helpful and made our association a pleasant one. The years slipped by so quickly; it is regrettable that retirement came so soon.

Without the help and comfort of my wonderful grandchildren, I could not have survived the first 2 years of retirement. They really "light up my life" and give me inspiration and hope for the future and make life beautiful and worthwhile.

In retrospect the saddest day of my childhood was the day Dr. Burris, a surgeon from High Point (who founded the Burris Clinic) and Dr. Charles Ray Sharpe (a G.P. at that time, in Lexington amputated my mother's left limb because of a bone infection, at our home. The trauma of that day will live with our family. She learned to walk again with the aid of an artificial limb. It took courage and determination to overcome this handicap.

delivered my baby brother at our home. My grandfather named his grandson Paul Vernon.

When they sent for me to see the baby Dr. Terry said, "Mildred, you have a little baby brother." "Oh!" I replied, "I especially wanted a girl, so I could play dolls with her!" "Well," Dr. Terry said, "Okay, but I only have little black ones." I told him, "This one will be fine. I'll keep him! I'll keep him." (I was 9 years old.)

Other happy days of my childhood were spent playing in a real playhouse with real windows. My friends, especially Elma Davis, and I spent many beautiful hours there. We had real curtains to cover our windows and used real miniature kerosene lamps. (Large kerosene lamps like those used in my grandfather's home.) In addition to our dolls, we played with doll beds, cradles, buggies, and tea sets. We spent many happy hours in this play house.

Sources: Personal knowledge and memories.

— Mildred Yarborough Carroll

CARTER

230

Giles Carter (1790-1862) m. 6 Mar. 1824 Sarah Teague (1805-1857), in Davidson Co. Giles was a farmer near Browntown. He and Sarah were the parents of William K. (married Mary Adline Crouch), Phebe, Jane, David C., Mary, Elizabeth and Francis M., (married Martha Farrington). Sarah was a member of Abbotts Creek Bapt. Church; she and Giles are bur. in the church cem.

William K. (1826-1870) married Mary Adline Crouch (1826-1903) dau. of Richard and Anna Evans Crouch. He was overseer for Joseph Spurgeon and a C.S.A. veteran. He was a Federal prisoner during the Civil War, and his health was destroyed by his prison treatment. He told his family their ration was one handful of parched corn a day.

Mary Crouch Carter said if it had not been for an elderly black man who lived at Browntown, she and her children would have starved during the war. He helped her plow and plant a garden in a well hidden heavily wooded area and hid her mule so it could not be confiscated.

William and Mary were members of Abbotts Creek Bapt. Church and are bur. in the church cem. Their children were: 1) Joseph Spurgeon m. ? Carter and had: Arthur m. Maude; Charles m. Nellie?; and Ada m. ? Atkins and migrated to Ill.

2) Richard Addison (1854-1903) m. 9 Sept. 1877 Ellen Farrington (1857-1945) dau. of Zenus and Eliza Farrington and had: Caron m. Robert Lee Flynt; Julia m. Jesse Smith; Rena m. James A. Long; William Orville m. Cordie McPherson; Vallie m. William Choice; and Daisy Emily m. Ranson Finley Thigpen.

3) Christena died young.

4) James (1857-1907) m. Mary Jane Wear (1857-1908), dau. of Wiley and Elizabeth Bratton Wear, and had: Mattie Florence m. Wm. Webster Farrington; Emma Lee m. Wm. Sherman Farrington; Henry Hugh m. Ruth?; and

1884 Hubbard Everhart (1859-1934), son of Alfred and Susan Warner Everhart, and had: Carrie Anna m. Charlie Harrison Burton; John Harvey m. Ada Beatrice Welborn; Joseph Henry m. Lillian Welborn; David Archie m. Ethel Lambeth; Mary Lou m. Donald Shuford Tysinger; Thomas Glenn m. Maudie Bryant; Margaret Katherine m. Avery Olin Bowers; and Dolan m. Laura Grace Sowers. 6) William d. young. 7) Children of Moses George Washington (1864-1925) m. Belle?; Henry m. Essie?; and May Bell m. Z.T. Hopper. 8) Elizabeth d. young. 9) Francis (Frank) Carter (1846-?) m. Martha Farrington, (1859-1930) dau. of Zenus and Eliza Farrington. Their children were: Nell m. Robert S. Davis; Hattie m. ? Varner; Anna m. ? Gardner; Alice; Douglas m. Ella?; and G.C. m. Frances?.

Sources: Personal interviews with descendants and other Genealogical sources.

— Patricia Foster Hiatt

WILLIAM COOK and BARBARA HEPLER CARTER

231

William Cook Carter never returned from the Civil War. He married Barbara Hepler, b. 14 Sept. 1821, d. 24 Mar. 1875. She is bur. at Emanuel UCC.

Barbara Hepler Carter and her dau., Esther Angeline Carter (21 Apr. 1862 — 23 Mar. 1875) d. just one day apart of typhoid fever. Esther Angeline Carter is bur. at Emanuel UCC. Following the death of Barbara and Esther Carter, the Hepler family cared for "Mag" Carter and the family of Haley Myers cared for "Joe" Carter. Mag and Joe Carter were children of Wm. C. and Barbara H. Carter.

Children of William Cook Carter and Barbara Hepler Carter: 1) Margaret Catherine (Mag) Carter (1857-1939) m. David Elias Black (1860-1950), son of Andrew Black and Catherine (Katie Myers) Black. Andrew Black was a son of Adam and Barbara Beeker Black, m. 14 Sept. 1884 in the home of Haley Myers by the Rev. William Pinckney Cline, Pastor.

2) Joseph David (Joe) Carter (1859-1941) married Caroline Elizabeth (Carrie) Beck, b. 1866. They are bur. at Holly Grove Lutheran Church Cem.

Haley Myers (1829-1911) was one of the founders of the Holly Grove Lutheran Academy, begun by the Tenn. Lutheran Synod. He and his wife, Polly Ann Bower Myers (1830-1905) are bur. at Emanuel Lutheran/Reformed Cem., now the United Church of Christ (Reformed). Haley Myers' wife was a sister of Wm Cook Carter.

— Julia Belle Black Black

RICHARD JAMES and SEVILLA EVANS CECIL

232

The Cecils have been in America since Colonial days. Our earliest proven ancestor, William Cecil c. 1665-1749 had sons John and

my parents were hard working people, my mother working at home doing all the things that have to be done in the process of having a large family. They were good, kind parents and we were very fortunate. We were never rich, but we never wanted for the things we needed.

Father was a lifelong Methodist and Mama was a Baptist. There was no conflict over this. Our parents were rather strict disciplinarians, and we grew up as a very close and caring family. We remain that way today. Our mother d. 10 Dec. 1936 and Papa lived on at the homeplace for several years until his health failed. He had a leg amputation after he was 70 years old, but he had great determination and with an artificial leg and a pair of crutches he walked as long as he lived. He d. 2 May 1958.

Sources: Family Bible and personal knowledge.

— Eva Cecil Davis

SAMUEL LAFAYETTE CECIL

235

A veteran of the Civil War, my grandfather, Samuel Lafayette Cecil, was born to Richard James and Sevilla Evans Cecil 25 Aug. 1845. They lived in the Mt. Olivet Methodist church section of the county where, as a young teenager, he farmed with his father until he was about 17 and entered the Civil War. He was a Private in Company K, 21st Regiment of the N.C. Infantry.



Cornelia Rosette Burke Cecil, mother of Rebecca Cecil Eanes.

During the war he was captured by the Union Army, as a prisoner, was abused by the Yankees while they were trying to get information from him. When he was telling this to his children years later, he told them of being tied up by his thumbs and suspended there with all his weight being supported by them, with his toes just clearing the ground. My mother asked why he didn't tell them so they would let him down. He said, "Honey, I didn't know

The camp where they were held prisoner was on a river; after the Yankees found that their prisoners really didn't know anything to tell, they said those who could swim the river could go free. The Yankees thought all the "Rebs" would be drowned, and that would be the end of that. What they didn't know was that those rugged men from the South had been swimming in the creeks and rivers since they were little boys, so all swam to their freedom. Somehow they managed to find their way back to their company, much to the relief and amazement of their commander and the other members of the company.



Elizabeth Caroline Spach Burke and John Burke, father and mother of Cornelia Rosette Burke Cecil, who was mother of Rebecca Cecil Eanes.

Sam was discharged from the Confederate Army in Va. when the war was over and walked back to Davidson Co. When he reached his father's home, he walked slowly past the house to see if anyone would recognize him. No one did, for he had changed so, and his clothes were different. He turned around and walked back down the road in front of the house. This time someone did recognize him and yelled to the others, then they all started running to meet him. However, he waved them back and told them not to come near him because he was covered with body lice. "Go put on a pot of water so my clothes can be boiled to kill the lice," he said, "and put on another one so I can have hot water to bathe, but don't touch me or my clothes until we are sure the last of the lice are dead." As soon as he was clean and had on clean clothes, there was rejoicing such as they had never seen before.

Sam resumed the duties of running the farm, but he also learned to make brick, run a sawmill, and build houses. He taught his younger brother, David King Cecil, all these things, and they became proficient at the art of making brick, carpentry, and bricklaying. So great was the need for houses and buildings that Sam married, left the farm, and moved to Lexington to become a contractor.

On 5 Jan. 1871 Sam married Cornelia Rosette Burke, dau. of John and Caroline Spach Burke of the Friedburg Moravian Church

ington, on what is now E. Center St., and then he and his wife settled down to the task of making a living and rearing their 9 children: John Richard, b. 18 Nov. 1871, d. 2 May 1958, married Mary Eliza (Molly) Yarbrough; Harry Lafayette, b. 19 Feb. 1874, d. 22 Jan. 1951, married Amanda Jones; Fannie Catherine Elizabeth, b. 14 Aug. 1876, d. 3 Jan. 1878; Eliza Clementine Rebecca, b. 25 Jan. 1878, d. 12 Apr. 1969, married Thomas Shell Eanes; Ida Magdelene, b. 17 July 1880, married Walter W. Poole; Minnie Lee, b. 24 Dec. 1880, married Vander J. Yelvington; Samuel Grover, b. 3 Mar. 1885, d. 1902; Sally Victoria, b. 19 Sept. 1887, d. 3 Aug. 1890; Susan Elizabeth, b. 2 Jan. 1890, married Ed Troy Miller.

Grover died of small pox at age 17. He was placed in a pesthouse located not far from where the Lexington Senior High School is now. Snow was on the ground, but Grover managed to get out of the pesthouse and crawled to his father's home on E. Center St. He was taken back to the pesthouse where he died shortly afterward from exposure to smallpox.

When my grandfather moved to Lexington from the Mt. Olivet church community, he and his wife joined the First Methodist church. He sang in the choir, was a great supporter of the church, and brought up his children in it.

My grandmother died 20 Aug. 1894 after a long illness.

Grandpa was a big, strong, hard working man. He ran a brickyard, a sawmill, farmed, and built houses. Not at different times, but you; he did this kind of work every day. For lumber he sawed and the brick he made went into the houses he built, plus selling to other builders. Two kinds of brick were made: a soft unfired brick baked by the sun and used for inner walls and a hard brick fired in a kiln and used on the outside of the houses.

Not only was Samuel L. Cecil a big man in stature, he was big of heart as well. A man of integrity!



Samuel Lafayette Cecil, b. 25 Aug. 1845 — d. 1908. Father of Rebecca Cecil Eanes

Grandpa and his brother, David King Cecil, built a home for their parents just down the street from their homes, and lived

complained because she knew it was something that had to be done, and it was her way to always help whatever the cost to her. She and her family live in Spartanburg, S.C.

Aline Marie, b. 31 July 1923, married William B. Covington and they have 3 children: Bryant, Patricia Kay, and Janice Elaine, and 6 grandchildren. I can remember Marie and her friend next door making a telephone, using 2 c. waxed string. They would talk to each other through this contraption from one house to the other. Marie is an excellent seamstress and could always come up with a new outfit for herself and her children at a moment's notice. She and William are retired and live in Ellenton, Fla.

Harold Lee Koonts, b. 24 Aug. 1927, has two sons, Randy and Jeff, and one grandchild. I can remember my brother always rode his bicycle as though he were performing in a circus. Many times he would stand on the seat and just as many times he would end up over the handlebars. Harold lives on Mize Rd., Lexington.

I married Billy Parks Craver of the Reeds community. We have 2 sons, Stephen Parks and Walter Lee and live on the Happy Hill Rd. in Lexington.

Looking back over the years, it is a delight to remember all the good times our family had together. The get-togethers at our parents home in the summer and at Christmas. My two sisters and their families always lived out of town and could not get home too often. When they arrived, everyone talked at once and you could see Mom and Dad enjoying it all with a smile. My Dad always helped Mom with the cooking. I don't remember a meal being cooked in our kitchen that Dad didn't assist in some way. We were all very fortunate due to the love and caring attitude shown by our parents.

Sources: Personal knowledge and memories.

— Sara Koontz Craver

GEORGE and MACK KOONT'S FAMILIES

653

My great grandfather, George Koonts, Sr., b. 9 Jan. 1806, was the son of Michael Koonts and his 1st wife. He m. 7 Apr. 1830 Mary "Polly" Leonard and had 9 children, the 4th being my grandfather, George Koonts, Jr., b. 12 Aug. 1945.

At the age of 19, Grandfather Koonts (George, Jr.) fought in Gen. Robert E. Lee's Army in the Civil War. He was captured and held prisoner on an island for a year. He was rescued 6 months after the war.

He m. 4 Dec. 1866 Elizabeth Lanning, and had 6 children, the third being my father, Mack Koonts, b. 12 Dec. 1871. Mack m. 1900 Mary Bessie Sink and had 7 boys and 2 girls. I am the oldest girl.

Life was not easy as we know it today. The people lived mainly off the land. Farming was done with horses and mules. A reaping

saw, which was a long saw with 2 wooden handles for 2 people to push and pull back and forth.

Homes were heated and meals cooked by open fires, and later, wood heaters. Straw and hay were stacked on piles with a pole in the middle, known as hay stacks. Milk and butter were kept cool in a spring house, which was a covering over a spring, with a box, letting the cool water run around the milk crocks. They hunted wildlife for meat until cattle and hogs were domesticated. The mode of travel was walking, unless it was too far, then, horse and buggy. Wagons were also used. Later, came the Model-T Ford.

The people believed in education as is indicated by all the schools built. Some of the schools I remember my father naming, were the Michael or Livengood School, the Durham Schoolhouse, the Fords School — later known as the Berrier Schoolhouse — Beaver Dam and Shiloh Academy. About all the books used in the one room log schoolhouse were the Blue-Back Spelling Book, and Reading and Arithmetic. Later the people of Reeds formed a new district and the Beaver Dam School was moved to the north side of Indian Grave Branch. About 10 years later (1903) 2 districts, Happy Hill and Turpentine, combined and built a new school near the center of the district. It was a 1 room school, with another room added later. It was called Happy Hill School and is where I remember attending school.

Sources: Family Bible; documents; personal papers; and from talking with family, friends, and neighbors.

— Mrs. Alma Koonts Swicegood

LACY RAY KOONT'S SR. FAMILY

654

Charlie Gilbert Koonts, b. 20 July 1867, d. 27 Sept. 1951, m. Irsila Angress Pickett, b. 10 April 1883, d. 9 Mar. 1972, bur. Beulah UCC Cem. Their oldest child, Lacy R. Koonts, Sr., b. 13 July 1902, attended Happy Hill School, m. Vaden Harmania Everhart, b. 8 Feb. 1903 at Pilgrim UCC by the Rev. J.D. Andrews. She is the dau. of John Stanley and Julie Leonard Everhart.

Lacy and Vaden have 2 children who live in the same community: 1) Lacy R., Jr. b. 9 Apr. 1924; and Maxine Marie, b. 25 Aug. 1927. When Lacy, Jr. was b. the doctor said the Erlanger Mill whistle was blowing so he got here in time to go to work at 6:30 a.m. At the time of his birth, Lacy and Vaden were living upstairs in the home of Irsila's brother, Will Pickett. 2) Maxine m. Bob Warren. Both are members of Paul's Chapel UCC.

Sources: Gravestones, personal knowledge.

— Sue S. Koonts

LACY RAY KOONT'S, JR. FAMILY

655

educated at Welcome Elem. School. At that time the county schools had 11 grades and everyone went to the same school for all 11 grades. He served in the Army Air Force 19 months, 13 in the Philippines on Luzon Island. He was discharged Oct. 1947.

He m. in 1949, Edna Sue Shoaf, b. 8 July 1929, dau. of Wiley Lee and Margie Yarbrough Shoaf, by the Rev. Odell Leonard at the parsonage of Second Reformed Church on his 25th birthday. For almost 33 years of marriage he has not forgotten his wedding anniversary. Sue went to Robbins Elem. School and was graduated from Lexington HS in 1947 with the first class of 12 grades. She has many hobbies; crocheting is her favorite. Recently, after the death of her brother Paul's wife, Inez M. Shoaf, she presented Paul's Chapel UCC a crocheted wall hanging of the Lord's Supper.

Stanley Ray Koonts, their 1st son, b. 9 Feb. 1953, went to Welcome Elem. School and graduated from North Davidson HS, and was graduated from Wake Forest Univ. in 1975. He is an engineer with Hanes Hosiery, Winston-Salem. He m. 30 Oct. 1977 Teresa Lynn Blake, b. 4 Aug. 1957, of Farmington, at the Farmington Bapt. Church. They have a dau. Kendra Renee, b. 3 June 1978.

Robert Paul Koonts, 2nd son, b. 12 Nov. 1954, went to Welcome and North Davidson schools and was graduated from DCCC. He m. 1 Aug. 1975, at Midway United Meth. Church, Marsha Lynn Shoaf, b. 25 May 1957, dau. of Lonnie and Jean Engle Shoaf of Midway Community. They have 2 children: Andriane Jill, b. 24 Oct. 1977, and Michael Paul, b. 19 Feb. 1980, the only male Koonts great grandchild of Lacy, Sr. and Vaden.

Bobby and Marsha recently moved into a new house on Ridge Rd. This house was contracted for enclosure and roof and Bobby, with some help from his daddy and Marsha's daddy, has completed the rest.

Source: Personal knowledge.

— Sue S. Koonts

NELLIE SINK KOONT'S FAMILY

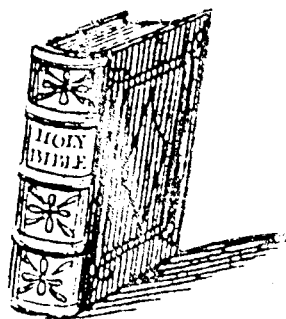
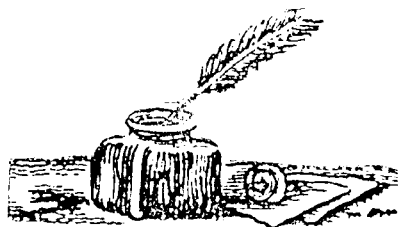
656

David Sink, b. 25 Aug. 1843, d. 3 Dec. 1918, m. 21 Sept. 1863 Amanda Yarbrough, b. 26 Nov. 1840, d. 8 Jan. 1919, bur. Lexington City Cem., fought in the Civil War. A future brother-in-law standing beside him was shot and killed, but David was not wounded. They had 3 sons and 5 daus: Marshall, John, Oscar, Fannie, Ada Sink Pickard, Mattie Sink Tate, Daisy Sink Myers, and Melia Conrad Link.

My father, John Andrew Sink, b. 17 Dec. 1878, d. 27 June 1959, m. 23 Dec. 1903 Pearl Lopp, b. 23 Dec. 1883, d. 9 Nov. 1967, bur. Lexington City Cem., the dau. of William Smith and Mary Ann Michael Lopp. They had 5 children: Bertie Lopp, b. 30 Oct. 1877, d. 30 Sept. 1917, bur. in Ebenezer Cem. Pearl Lopp, b. in Bouie, Texas; Sibyl Lopp, b. 13 Jan. 1896 in Linwood, m. Zeb Dillion; Walter Lopp, b. 1 Mar. 1881 in Salona, Texas, and d. 12 Feb. 1882; Olin Lopp, b. 22 Jan. 1891 in Texas, d.

Yarbrough Family Quarterly contains articles of historic, genealogical and current interest. Members may submit ancestor queries using the query form.

The goal of the Quarterly is to become a useful, informative and interesting source of information for Yarbroughs and Yarbrough descendants. Contributions of pertinent information are sought and welcomed.

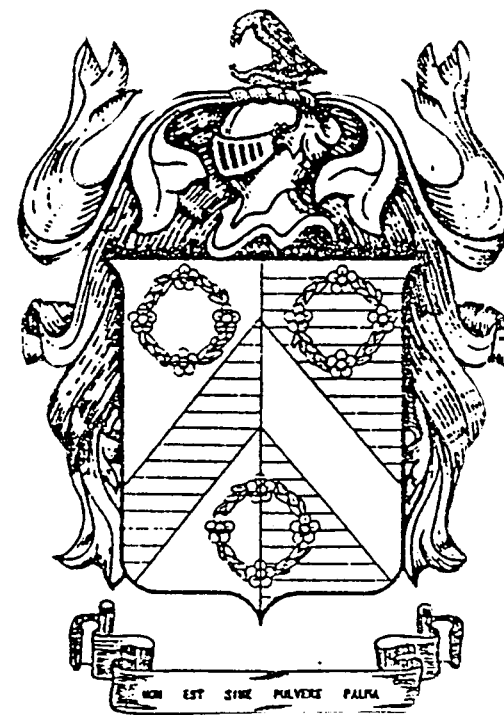


YARBROUGH NATIONAL HISTORICAL & GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION, INC. INVITES YOU TO JOIN AND LEARN OF YOUR HERITAGE. BE PROUD OF YOUR DISTINGUISHED ANCESTORS (AND THE RASCALS, TOO). FILL OUT AND MAIL THE ENCLOSED APPLICATION TODAY.

YARBROUGH NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, INC.

TO:

YARBROUGH NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, INC.



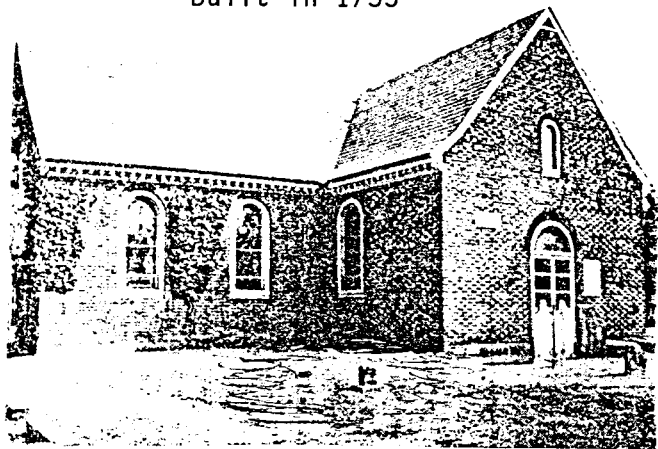
ESTABLISHED 1982
By

ROBERT P. YARBROUGH
Charlotte, N.C.

Incorporated under the laws of
the Commonwealth of Virginia
1990

OLD BLANDFORD CHURCH

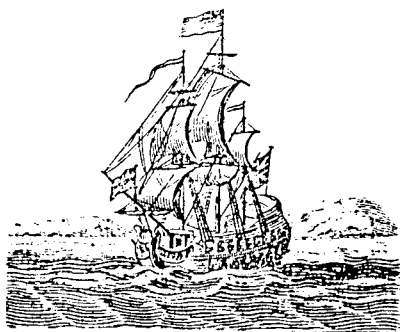
Built in 1735



PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA
BURIAL SITE OF

RICHARD YARBOROUGH
1615 - 1702

First Known Yarborough
to come to America



Site of the First Yarborough
Conference, hosted by Robert P.
and Jane Yarborough of
Charlotte, NC in 1982

STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

To discover and memorialize the genealogy and the history of the times and places in which the members of such family lived; to discover, purchase, commission, or otherwise procure, and to publish or otherwise preserve, writings, newspapers, journals, and the like, which shed light on the genealogy and history of the Yarborough Family; to discover, procure, and preserve physical objects that may relate to the genealogy and history of the Yarborough Family; and to hold regular meetings and other activities for the purpose of educating the members of the corporation in the area of Yarborough Family history.



Heslington Hall
Yorkshire, England
Yarburgh Family Home 1708 - 1852

LONG TERM GOAL

The long term goal is the establishment of a Yarborough Genealogical Library and Repository for records and artifacts; and to promote the collection, preservation and utilization of manuscripts, documents and other materials of genealogical or historical value.



The Yarborough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. meets annually at a time and place selected at the last annual meeting. The purpose of the meetings is to conduct workshops, exchange genealogical information and promote family fellowship.



HOWARD LIPPER

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Morman Archives,
Salt Lake City, Utah

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1807	Lexington,	Davidson Co.,	N.C.	To Jackson Co., Ark.
Mar.	26	Nov.	1829	Lexington,	Davidson Co.,	N.C.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.			
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			
Thomas Yarbrough				Jemima Merrill			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Burkhardt

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			ca 1811				
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

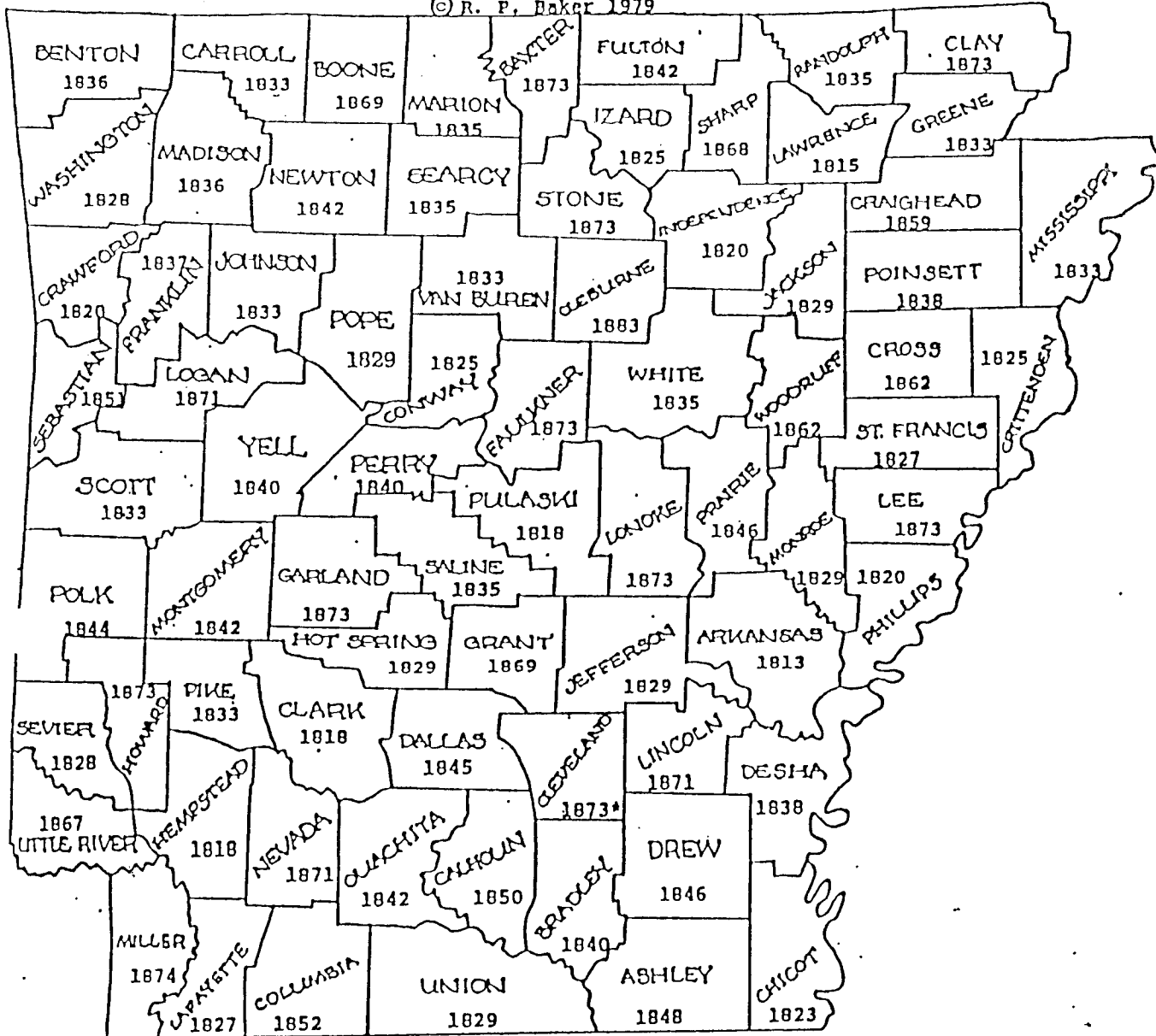
Complete Ophelia Kessler							
Address				Occupation if other than housewife			
Box 261				Church Affiliation			
City, State				Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
Newcastle, Tex.							
Date				Her Father			
				Mother's Maiden Name			

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 158, Salt Lake City, Utah 84111
--GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		3/4							
		5/4							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

DATES OF ORGANIZATION OF ARKANSAS COUNTIES

© R. P. Baker 1979



* Formed as Dorsey County. Changed to Cleveland in 1885.

OUR STATE COUNTIES

ARKANSAS IS DIVIDED INTO 75 LOCAL GOVERNMENTS CALLED COUNTIES.

TOM YARBROUGH

Uncle Peter Wilson Walton was killed by a man named Tom Yarbrough during the war (Civil). It is said that Uncle Wilson denounced Yarbrough for some of his (Yarbrough's) conduct -- claimed that he had all but stolen some widow's cow. Shortly after this when Dr. Walton was in town, he saw Yarbrough enter an old church. Yarbrough had his rifle and Dr. Walton said that he would not be a coward, that he expected to be shot as he rode by. He was shot, but he managed to stay on his horse until he got home, something like a mile and a half away. He lived on Randolph Road just below where uncle Loftin now lives.

He died about 24 hours after receiving his fatal wound.

One of Dr. Walton's sons, W. H. Walton, was in the army at that time.

When Yarbrough learned that there was a likelihood of Dr. Walton not dying, he proceeded to a thicket where Dr. Walton had 12 or 14 bales of cotton hidden and burned them. Cotton was very valuable at that time, worth \$500 a bale.

My grandfather procured a warrant for the arrest of Yarbrough and the sheriff, D. C. Slaughter, with a posse, went to Yarbrough's home to arrest him.

Yarbrough, so happy after learning that Dr. Walton had died, was dancing and had a negro playing the violin or fiddle for him.

The sheriff informed Yarbrough that he had a warrant and had

him submit to arrest.

Yarbrough said, "All right, let me get my hat."

He came out of the house with a shotgun in his hand and two pistols and several dollars in gold in a belt around his person. He began to shoot and the posse returned the fire. Yarbrough was killed, but not until after he emptied his shotgun and several shots were fired from his pistol.

The only man hit was a man named Capt. Smith, who was a first or second cousin of Dr. Walton. Smith afterward was killed by a man named Martin, and Martin was afterward killed by some man whose name escapes me, but he fled, went to Arkansas and never was apprehended.

From: HOUSE OF OWEN, by Judge W. A. Owen - a newspaper column written in approximately the 1930's in the Tipton County newspaper.

Family of Thomas went to Woodruff County, Arkansas

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on This
1850 Census Tipton Co TN; #640, Farmer, \$1000 real estate; Deed & Marriage records of Rowan/Davidson Cos NC and Tipton Co, TN;	Birth	05	May	1807		Rowan	NC	Bible Rec 43/1850
Bible record of Thomas & Jemima Yarborough;	Chr'nd							
1860 Census Jackson Co Arkansas	Mar.	26	Nov	1829		Davidson	NC	M. Bonds
Marriage records of Woodruff County, AR	Death	by		1869				
Will of John Burkhart.	Burial							
Compiler: Karen S. Mazock Address: Yarbrough Family Archivist & Historian City, State: 825-202 Waterview Place Virginia Beach, VA 23452 Date: 18 MARCH 1990	Places of Residence	NC; TN and Ark			Occupation	Farmer	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	His Father Thomas Yarborough			Mother's Maiden Name Jemima Merrill			
	Wife's Full Maiden Name	Sarah "Sallie" Burkhart						
	Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on This
	Birth	ca		1811			NC	44/1850
	Chr'nd							
	Death							
	Burial							
	Places of Residence							
	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation						
	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	Her Father John Burkhart			Mother's Maiden Name Catherine C			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on This
1	John S Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca		1831			NC	19/1850
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Thomas Jefferson Full Name of Spouse* Virginia Ann Penn	Birth	ca		1833			NC	17/1850
		Mar.	14	Feb	1866		Woodruff	AR	25/1860
		Death			1872		Woodruff	AR	
		Burial							
3	James Franklin Full Name of Spouse* Many N. Epperson	Birth	ca		1835			NC	15/1850
		Mar.	30	Jan	1870		Tipton	TN	22/1860
		Death			1884		Woodruff	AR	
		Burial							
4	Safronia E. Full Name of Spouse* John Draffin	Birth	ca		1836			NC	14/1850
		Mar.	24	Dec	1866		Woodruff	AR	21/1860
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Washington GREEN Full Name of Spouse* Emmin Huglett	Birth	ca		1837			NC	13/1850
		Mar.	08	Jun	1867		Tipton	TN	19/1860
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Margaret Ann Full Name of Spouse* William M. Draffin	Birth	ca		1839			TN	11/1850
		Mar.	14	May	1856		Tipton	TN	
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Martha J. Full Name of Spouse* E T. Duke	Birth	ca		1843			TN	10/1850
		Mar.							20/1860
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Andrew Jackson Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca		1843			TN	7/1850
		Mar.							18/1860
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Isaac Newton Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca		1844			TN	6/1850
		Mar.							16/1860
		Death							
		Burial							
10	William A. Full Name of Spouse* Frances Cook	Birth	ca		1846			TN	4/1850
		Mar.	09	Dec	1857		Tipton	TN	14/1860
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____

Husband's Full Name
 Wife

Thomas Yarborough
 Sarah Burkhart

Page 2 Children Continued

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	11 "Betsy" Sarah Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar.	ca 1848 2 Feb. 1870		Woodruff	TN AR	2/1850 13/1860
	T.W.S Layn	Death Burial					
	12 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar.					Nephew to Henry of Tipton Co., Tn.
		Death Burial					
	13 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar.					
		Death Burial					
	14 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar.					
		Death Burial					
	15 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar.					
		Death Burial					
	16 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar.					
		Death Burial					
	17 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar.					
		Death Burial					
	18 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar.					
		Death Burial					
	19 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar.					
		Death Burial					
	20 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar.					
		Death Burial					
	21 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar.					
		Death Burial					
	22 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar.					
		Death Burial					
	23 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar.					
		Death Burial					
	24 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar.					
		Death Burial					

Deed Book R, page 461

William A. Bowers

to 1 Deed 81 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres

Registered September 8, 1869

Thomas Yarbrough

This indenture made this 25th day of March in the year of our lord 1847 between William A. Bowers of the County of Tipton and State of Tennessee of the one part and Thomas Yarbrough of the county and state aforesaid of the other part witnesseth, that the said Bowers for and in consideration of the sum of \$300 to him in hand paid by the said Yarbrough the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath given granted bargained sold aliened conveyed and confirmed unto the said Yarbrough his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the county and state aforesaid being on the waters of Beaver Dam Creek beginning at the south west corner on a black oak thence north 923 poles to a black oak Massey's (?) corner thence with his line 25 poles to a white oak thence east 75 poles to a poplar the wouth west corner of Martha Wilson's thence south with her line 130 poles to a forked white oak Martha Wilson's wouth west corner thence west 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ poles to the beginning containing 81 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres more or less. To have and to hold the aforesaid land with all and singularly the rights hereditaments and appurtenances of in and to the same belonging or in anywise appertaining to the _____ properties and behoof of him the said Yarbrough his heirs and assigns forever and the said Bowers doth covenant and bind himself his heirs and representatives to warrant and defend the title of said land to the said Yarbrough his heirs and assigns forever against any claims to be made by himself or any person through or under him but no further. This date above written and signed by William A. Bowers.

William A. Bowers

Witnesses:

D. P. Coffey

Tipton County Deed Book T, page 14:

Heirs of Tho. Yarbrow |
To Deed 35 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres | Filed 21 & Reg. 25 Mar 1871
John S. Wright

State of Tennessee Tipton County 9 Sep 1869

This indenture made the 9th day of Sept in the year eighteen hundred and sixty nine between the heirs of Thomas Yarbrow, deceased the following heirs to wit: Thos. Jefferson Yarbrough, G. T. Yarbrough, Sophrany E. Draffin, Margaret Ann Draffin & Martha G. Duke, Andrew J. Yarbrough, William A. Yarbrough and Sarah E. Yarbrough, heirs of Thomas Yarbrough, deceased of the State of Arkansas, Woodruff County of the first part and John S. Wright of the County of Tipton and State of Tennessee of the second part, Witnesseth...for \$240 lawful money of the United States, land in the 8th civil district (property description follows)

?? day of Sep 1869

Abstracted 4 May 1984 by Karen Mazock at Tipton County EX Courthouse, Covington, Tn.

Deed Book R, page 461

William A. Bowers

to 1 Deed 81½ acres

Registered September 8, 1869

Thomas Yarbrough

This indenture made this 25th day of March in the year of our lord 1847 between William A. Bowers of the County of Tipton and State of Tennessee of the one part and Thomas Yarbrough of the county and state aforesaid of the other part witnesseth, that the said Bowers for and in consideration of the sum of \$300 to him in hand paid by the said Yarbrough the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath given granted bargained sold aliened conveyed and confirmed unto the said Yarbrough his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the county and state aforesaid being on the waters of Beaver Dam Creek beginning at the south west corner on a black oak thence north 923 poles to a black oak Massey's (?) corner thence with his line 25 poles to a white oak thence east 75 poles to a poplar the wouth west corner of Martha Wilson's thence south with her line 130 poles to a forked white oak Martha Wilson's wouth west corner thence west 93½ poles to the beginning containing 81½ acres more or less. To have and to hold the aforesaid land with all and singularly the rights hereditaments and appurtenances of in and to the same belonging or in anywise appertaining to the _____ properties and behoof of him the said Yarbrough his heirs and assigns forever and the said Bowers doth covenant and bind himself his heirs and representatives to warrant and defend the title of said land to the said Yarbrough his heirs and assigns forever against any claims to be made by himself or any person through or under him but no further. This date above written and signed by William A. Bowers.

William A. Bowers

Witnesses:

Tipton County Deed Book T, page 14:

Heirs of Tho. Yarbro |
To Deed 35 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres | Filed 21 & Reg. 25 Mar 1871
John S. Wright

State of Tennessee Tipton County 9 Sep 1869

This indenture made the 9th day of Sept in the year eighteen hundred and sixty nine between the heirs of Thomas Yarbro, deceased the following heirs to wit: Thos. Jefferson Yarbrough, G. T. Yarbrough, Sophrany E. Draffin, Margaret Ann Draffin & Martha G. Duke, Andrew J. Yarbrough, William A. Yarbrough and Sarah E. Yarbrough, heirs of Thomas Yarbrough, deceased of the State of Arkansas, Woodruff County of the first part and John S. Wright of the County of Tipton and State of Tennessee of the second part, Witnesseth...for \$240 lawful money of the United States, land in the 8th civil district (property description follows)

22 day of Sep 1869

Abstrated 4 May 1984 by Karen Mazock at Tipton County EX Courthouse, Covington, Tn.

Deed Book O, page 377

John G. Mears
to
Meredith T. Yarbro

Indenture made 29 November 1856.. Both parties of Tipton County, Tennessee...
consideration - \$500 .. a certain lot of land in Tipton County, Tennessee
in the town of Covington, being a part of lot no. 12.

John G. Mears

witnesses:
Humphrey R. Bale
Isaac Morrison

Deed Book O, page 404

T. Yarbro
to | Deed 56
J. W. Starr

Both parties of Tipton County, Tennessee...consideration of \$682.50.
Signed July 17, 1861.

Thomas Yarbro
(Note - Thomas Y of Jackson County,
Arkansas -- see following deed)

Witness:
James Kulbreath
J. W. Wright

Deed Book O, page 405

Thomas Yarbro
to | Deed 30
J. M. Wright

Know all men by these presents that I Thomas Yarbro of Jackson County, Arkansas
sell to James M. Wright for \$180...30 acres in Tipton County, Tennessee.
Signed the 17th day of July 1861.

Thomas Yarbro

Witness:
James Kulbreath
J. W. Starr

Deed Book T, page 497

L. B. Yarbrow

to { Trust Deed 127 acres

Filed 12 and Registered 15 February 1872

I. C. Kinney

Signed by L. B. and Sophronia Yarbrow

Deed Book T, page 524

Thomas Yarbrow

to { Power of Attorney

Filed 1 and registered 4 March 1872

James A. Yarbrow

We Thomas Yarbrow, James T. Yarbrow, Sophronia Draffin formerly Sophronia Yarbrow, M. A. Draffin, formerly M. A. Yarbrow, E. T. Duke and Martha J. Duke, formerly Martha J. Yarbrow, A. J. Yarbrow, W. A. Yarbrow and Sarah Elizabeth Yarbrow being heirs at law of Thomas Yarbrow deceased in consideration of the contract of purchase of J. W. Starr.....

Lipton County, Tennessee was settled in 1823. Goodspeed's History lists Henry Yarbrow as the 4th white settler. He built the first water-powered grist mill in 1824 on Indian Creek. He was the first magistrate from his vicinity.

The 1830 census gives Henry Yarbrow (son of Henry), Samuel, nephew of Henry - so he was certainly the son of Thomas and Jemima (Merrill) Yarbrough as Thomas and Henry were brothers.

The 1860 Census gives:

David Yarbrow	age 56	born in North Carolina
Susan Yarbrow	" 58	" " " "
John Washington Yarbrow	29	" " " "
Sofronia Yarbrow	24	" " " "
Aaron A. Yarbrow	28	" " " "
Samuel Marion Yarbrow	19	" " " "
Andrew Yarbrow	17	" " " "

In Book T page 524 July 1861 we find

"We, Thomas Jefferson Yarbrow, James F. Yarbrow, Sofronia Griffin formerly Sofronia Yarbrow; M. A. Griffin formerly M. A. Yarbrow, Martha J. Duke wife of E. T. Duke formerly Martha J. Yarbrow, being heirs at law of Thomas Yarbrow, deceased .. to John L or S. Yarbrough, administrator of Thomas Yarbrough's estate "

Signed by all above mentioned persons

(we know the above M.A. Yarbrow, the wife of Mr. Griffin, married 1856 and her name was Margaret ...)

Now at the August Term of Court 1870 -page 398 we find:

M. Butler was appointed guardian of Edward, Virginia and William Yarbrough, minor heirs of Thomas Yarbrough and Edward Yarbrough, both deceased. It is believed that the above Thomas Yarbrough was the son of Thomas (the son of Thomas and Jemima

Deed Book T, page 497

L. B. Yarbrow

to { Trust Deed 127 acres

Filed 12 and Registered 15 February 1872

I. C. Kinney

Signed by L. B. and Sophronia Yarbrow

Deed Book T, page 524

Thomas Yarbrow

to { Power of Attorney

Filed 1 and registered 4 March 1872

James A. Yarbrow

We Thomas Yarbrow, James T. Yarbrow, Sophronia Draffin formerly Sophronia Yarbrow, M. A. Draffin, formerly M. A. Yarbrow, E. T. Duke and Martha J. Duke, formerly Martha J. Yarbrow, A. J. Yarbrow, W. A. Yarbrow and Sarah Elizabeth Yarbrow being heirs at law of Thomas Yarbrow deceased in consideration of the contract of purchase of J. W. Starr.....

Deed Book T, page 14

Heirs of Thomas Yarbro

to 1 Deed 35-3/4 acres

Filed 21 and registered 25 March 1871

John S. Wright

State of Tennessee

Tipton County March 15, 1869

This indenture made the 9th day of September in the year 1869 between the heirs of Thomas Yarbro deceased the following heirs to-wit, Thomas Jefferson Yarbro, J. T. Yarbrough, Sophronia E. Draffin, Margaret Ann Draffin, Martha J. Duke, Andrew J. Yarbrough, William A. Yarbrough and Sarah E. Yarbrough heirs of Thomas Yarbrough, deceased of the State of Arkansas Woodruff County of the first part and John S. Wright of the county of Tipton and State of Tennessee of the other part, witnesseth that the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of \$240 lawful money of the United States to us in hand duly paid before the delivery hereof hath bargained and sold and by these presents have granted and conveyed to the said John S. Wright of the second part his heirs and assigns forever all that entire piece or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Tipton and State of Tennessee 8th Civil District which is known and described as follows to-wit, beginning at white oak marked JM in the north west corner in M. C. Draffin's south boundary line thence south with Joseph Eurril's (?) boundary line..(description continues but is too pale to read accurately)

In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands on this the 22nd day of September 1869.

T. J. Yarbro
M. J. Duke
J. T. Yarbro
A. J. Yarbro

S. E. Draffin
Wm. A. Yarbro
M. A. Draffin
S. E. Yarbro

Deed Book R, page 461

William A. Bowers

to 1 Deed 81½ acres

Registered September 8, 1869

Thomas Yarbrough

This indenture made this 25th day of March in the year of our lord 1847 between William A. Bowers of the County of Tipton and State of Tennessee of the one part and Thomas Yarbrough of the county and state aforesaid of the other part witnesseth, that the said Bowers for and in consideration of the sum of \$300 to him in hand paid by the said Yarbrough the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath given granted bargained sold aliened conveyed and confirmed unto the said Yarbrough his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the county and state aforesaid being on the waters of Beaver Dam Creek beginning at the south west corner on a black oak thence north 92 3/4 poles to a black oak Massey's (?) corner thence with his line 25 poles to a white oak thence east 75 poles to a poplar the wouth west corner of Martha Wilson's thence south with her line 130 poles to a forked white oak Martha Wilson's wouth west corner thence west 93 1/2 poles to the beginning containing 81 1/2 acres more or less. To have and to hold the aforesaid land with all and singularly the rights hereditaments and appurtenances of in and to the same belonging or in anywise appertaining to the _____ properties and behoof of him the said Yarbrough his heirs and assigns forever and the said Bowers doth covenant and bind himself his heirs and representatives to warrant and defend the title of said land to the said Yarbrough his heirs and assigns forever against any claims to be made by himself or any person through or under him but no further. This date above written and signed by William A. Bowers.

William A. Bowers

Witnesses:

D. P. Coffy

Deed Book D, Page 535

William H. Edwards

to | Deed

Registered October 18, 1838

Thomas Yarborough

This indenture made this the 7th day of January one thousand eight hundred and thirty seven by and between William H. Edwards of the one part and Thomas Yarborough of the other part both of the County of Tipton and State of Tennessee, witnesseth that the said William H. Edwards for and in consideration of the sum of \$375.50 to him in hand paid well and truly paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said Thomas Yarborough his heirs and assigns a certain tract or parcel of land situated lying and being in the said County of Tipton and State of Tennessee on the waters of Beaver Dam Creek Beginning at the south west corner on a black oak thence north 123 poles to a black oak Ross's corner thence with his line 25 poles to white oak thence east 75 poles to a poplar the south west corner of Martha Wilson's thence south with her line 140 poles to a forked white oak Martha Wilson's south west corner thence west 93½ poles to the beginning containing 81¼ acres be the same more or less with all and singular the hereditaments and appertances thereunto belonging or in anyway appertaining of in and to the said land and premises and every part and parcel thereof. To have and to hold the said land and premises unto the said Thomas Yarborough his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said Thomas Yarborough his heirs and assigns forever and the said William H. Edwards for himself his heirs and assigns doth forever warrant and defend the aforesaid premises to the said Thomas Yarborough his heirs and assigns against all claims or claimants whatsoever.

In testimony I the said William H. Edwards have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and year above written.

W. H. Edwards (seal)

Acknowledged in presence of

William D. Elmore

William T. Flanekin (?)

State of Tennessee
Tipton County

Personally appeared before me Fred. R. Smith Clerk of the County Court of said County William H. Edwards with whom I am personally acquainted and who acknowledged the execution of the foregoing deed for the purposes therein contained. Witness my hand in office in Covington 16th day of February 1837.

Fred. R. Smith, Clerk

Received state tax and my fee
Fred. R. Smith, Clerk

Pedigree Chart

Chart number 1

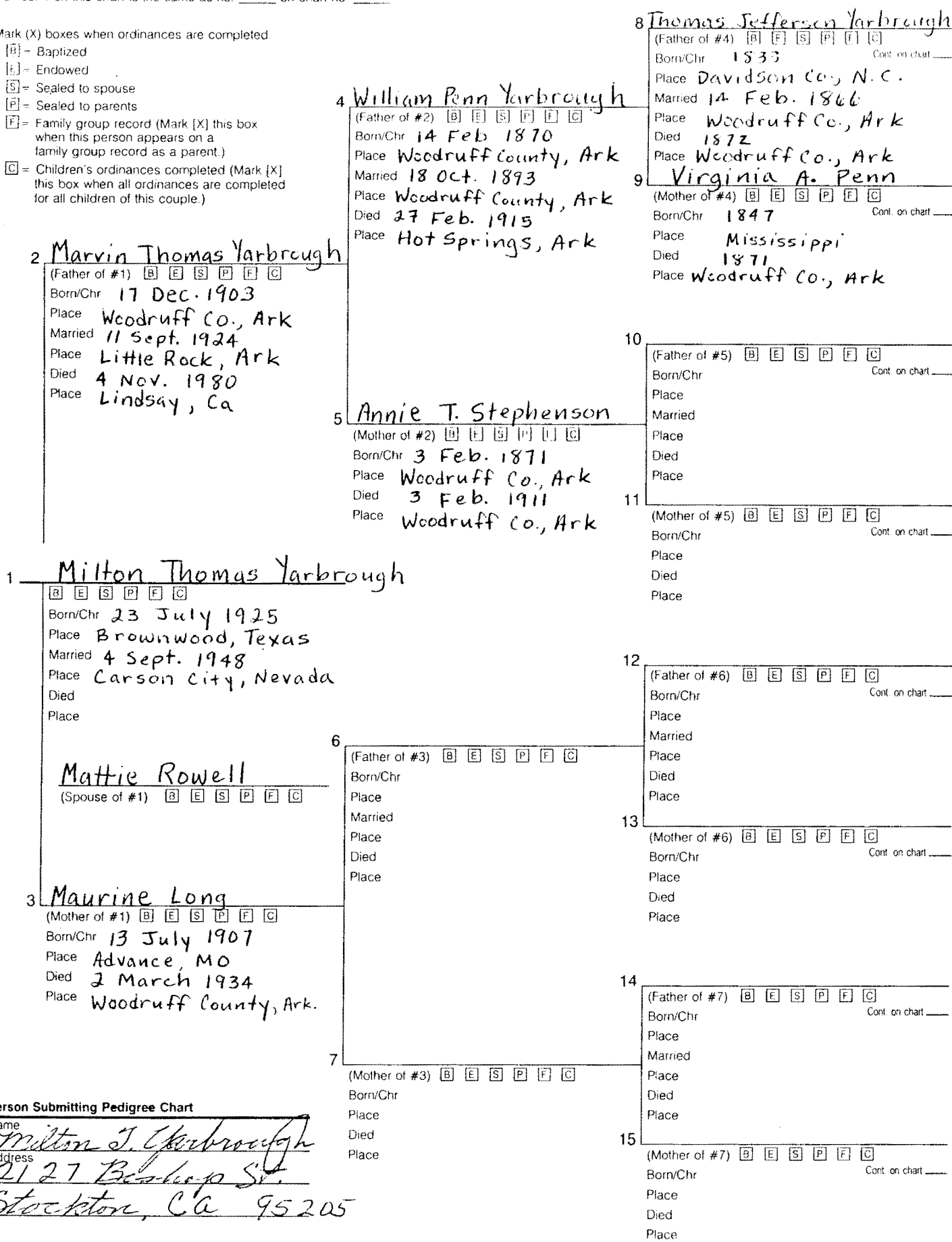
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

Mark (X) boxes when ordinances are completed

- Baptized
- Endowed
- Sealed to spouse
- Sealed to parents
- Family group record (Mark [X] this box when this person appears on a family group record as a parent.)
- Children's ordinances completed (Mark [X] this box when all ordinances are completed for all children of this couple.)

Write places as: Tryon, Polk, NC or St. Martins, Birmingham, Warwick, Eng.

Write name as: Robert Thomas MEYERS
Write dates as: 4 Oct 1986



Person Submitting Pedigree Chart

Name Milton J. Yarbrough
 Address 21 27 Beulah St.
Stockton, CA 95205

Telephone number (209) 465-6159 Date prepared 12-29-1989

Pedigree Chart

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 1

Mark (X) boxes when ordinances are completed.

- B = Baptized
- E = Endowed
- S = Sealed to spouse
- P = Sealed to parents
- F = Family group record (Mark [X] this box when this person appears on a family group record as a parent.)
- C = Children's ordinances completed (Mark [X] this box when all ordinances are completed for all children of this couple.)

Write places as: Tryon, Polk, NC or St. Martins, Birmingham, Warwick, Eng

2 Thomas Yarborough

(Father of #1) B E S P F C
 Born/Chr 1806
 Place Davidson Co., N.C.
 Married 26 Nov. 1829
 Place Davidson Co., N.C.
 Died by 1869
 Place

1 Thomas Jefferson Yarbrough

B E S P F C
 Born/Chr 1833
 Place Davidson Co., N.C.
 Married 14 Feb. 1866
 Place Woodruff Co., Ark
 Died 1872
 Place Woodruff Co., Ark

Virginia A. Penn

(Spouse of #1) B E S P F C

3 Sarah Burkhardt

(Mother of #1) B E S P F C
 Born/Chr ca 1811
 Place Davidson Co., N.C.
 Died
 Place

Write name as: Robert Thomas MEYERS
Write dates as: 4 Oct 1986

Person Submitting Pedigree Chart

Name  **MILTON T YARBROUGH**
 Address **2127 BISHOP ST**
STOCKTON, CA 95205

Telephone number (209) 465-6189 Date prepared 12

4

(Father of #2) B E S P F C
 Born/Chr
 Place
 Married
 Place
 Died
 Place

5

(Mother of #2) B E S P F C
 Born/Chr
 Place
 Died
 Place

6

(Father of #3) B E S P F C
 Born/Chr
 Place
 Married
 Place
 Died
 Place

7

(Mother of #3) B E S P F C
 Born/Chr
 Place
 Died
 Place

8

(Father of #4) B E S P F C
 Born/Chr Cont. on chart _____
 Place
 Married
 Place
 Died
 Place

9

(Mother of #4) B E S P F C
 Born/Chr Cont. on chart _____
 Place
 Died
 Place

10

(Father of #5) B E S P F C
 Born/Chr Cont. on chart _____
 Place
 Married
 Place
 Died
 Place

11

(Mother of #5) B E S P F C
 Born/Chr Cont. on chart _____
 Place
 Died
 Place

12

(Father of #6) B E S P F C
 Born/Chr Cont. on chart _____
 Place
 Married
 Place
 Died
 Place

13

(Mother of #6) B E S P F C
 Born/Chr Cont. on chart _____
 Place
 Died
 Place

14

(Father of #7) B E S P F C
 Born/Chr Cont. on chart _____
 Place
 Married
 Place
 Died
 Place

15

(Mother of #7) B E S P F C
 Born/Chr Cont. on chart _____
 Place
 Died
 Place

HUSBAND Thomas Jefferson Yarbrough
 Born 1833 Place Davidson Co., N.C.
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. 14 Feb. 1866 Place Woodruff Co., Ark
 Died 1872 Place Woodruff Co., Ark
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Thomas Yarbrough HUSBAND'S MOTHER Sarah Burkhardt
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Virginia A. Penn
 Born 1847 Place Mississippi
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died 1871 Place Woodruff Co., Ark
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER Thomas Penn WIFE'S MOTHER America ?
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
M	William Penn	Yarbrough	14	Feb.	1870	near Augusta	Woodruff	Ark	18 Oct. 1893 Annie T. Stephenson	27	Feb	1915

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Family Records
Woodruff County, Arkansas Records

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

Born 14 Feb. 1870 Place Woodruff Co., Ark
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. 18 Oct. 1893 Place Woodruff Co., Ark
 Died 27 Feb. 1915 Place Hot Springs, Ark
 Bur. _____ Place Augusta, Ark
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Thomas Jefferson Varbrough HUSBAND'S MOTHER Virginia A. Penn
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Annie T. Stephenson
 Born 3 Feb. 1871 Place Woodruff Co., Ark
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died 3 Feb. 1911 Place Woodruff Co., Ark
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER Samuel Charles Stephenson WIFE'S MOTHER Margaret Cariker
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR		
1	M	William Jenkins	18	Oct.	1894	near Augusta	Woodruff	Ark	Lottie Angelo	24	Dec.	1960
2	F	Maggie Annie	25	Nov.	1895	"	"	"	Roland Murphy	24	Sept.	1916
3	M	Jefferson Penn	18	Nov.	1896	"	"	"		10	July	1897
4	F	Maud LaVergne	13	Oct.	1897	"	"	"	Charles Schwer			
5	M	Samuel Charles	19	Feb.	1899	"	"	"		18	Aug.	1899
6	F	Mable Edna	1	Aug.	1901	"	"	"	Robert Smith			
7	M	Minor Gregory	25	Dec.	1902	"	"	"	Beatrice Barton		Oct.	1947
8	M	Marvin Thomas	17	Dec.	1903	"	"	"	11 Sept. 1924	4	Nov.	1980
9	M	Milton Burpee	1	Feb.	1905	"	"	"	Maurine Long	11	April	1914
10	M	Russell Allen	23	Feb.	1906	"	"	"		23	Aug.	1906
11	M	Darius Pendell	30	May	1907	"	"	"		20	April	1929

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 Family Records

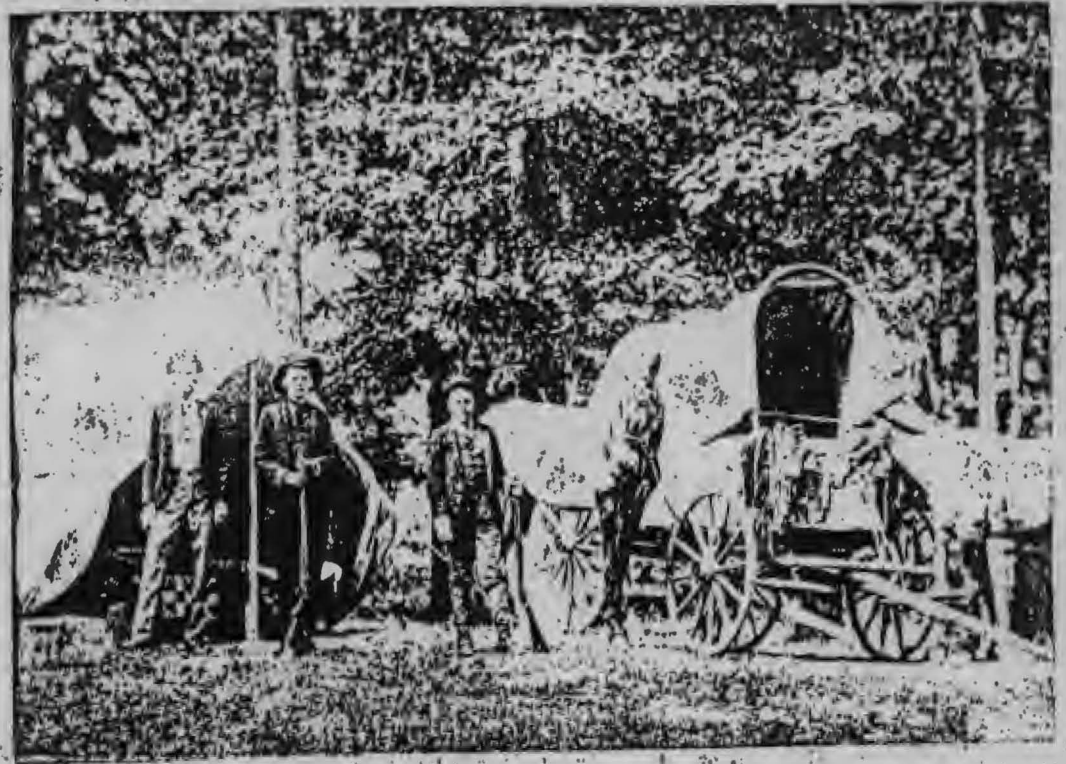
OTHER MARRIAGES



1st Row, (L to R): Maggie, Maud, Mable, Darius, Milton, Marvin + Minor.
Back Row: Annie + William holding Lucy. William Jenkins is not pictured because he was away at school.



Annie T. Stephenson Yarbrough + William Penn Yarbrough



William just out of Military + College in University of Arkansas - on a
Camping trip

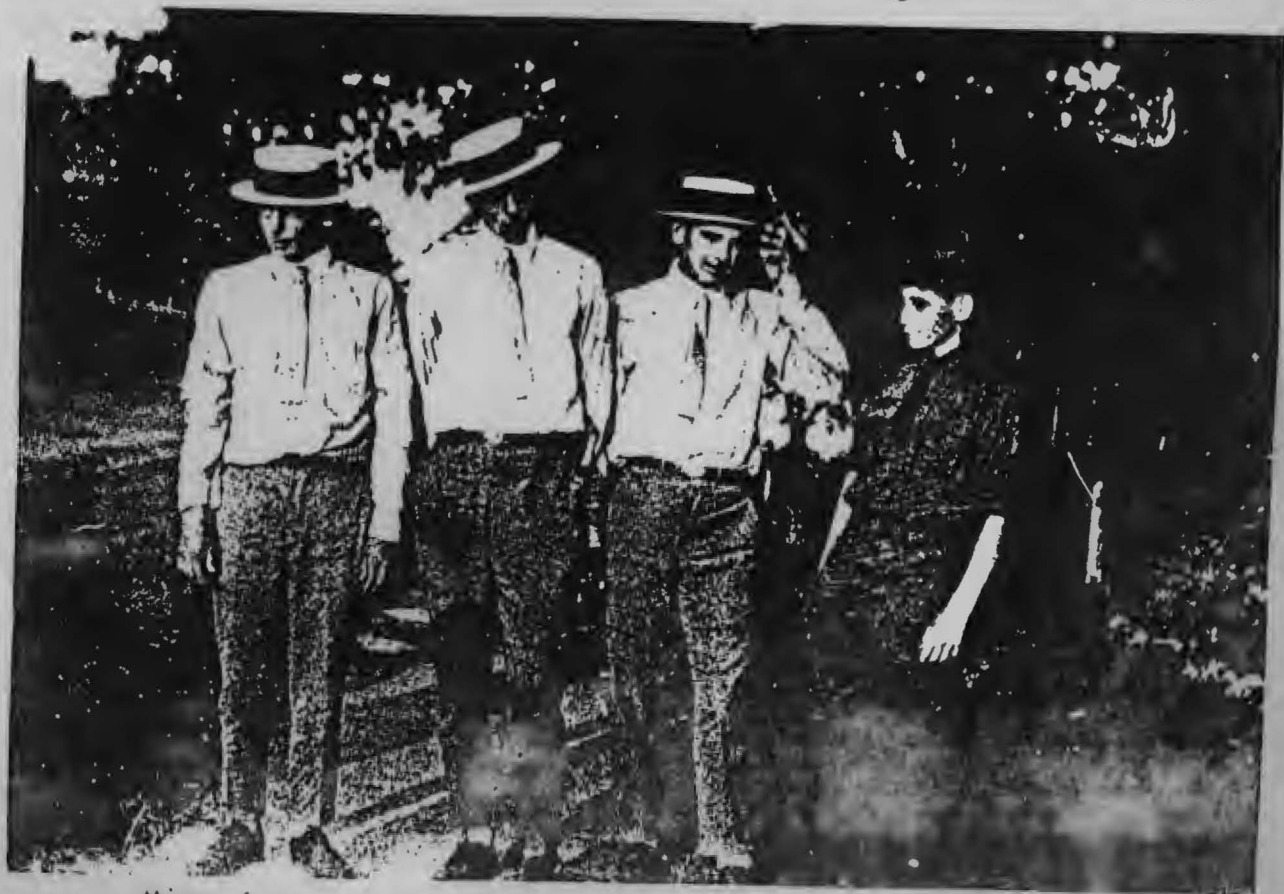


William Penn Yarbrough

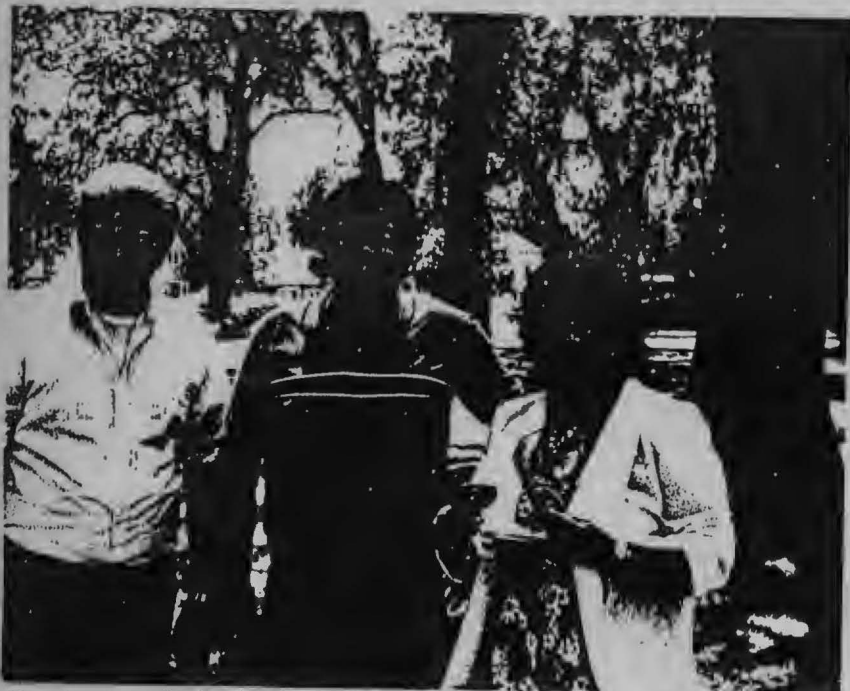


Maud (LaVergne), Libbye, Mable + Lucy

Daughters + Sons of William Penn + Annie T. Yarbrough



Minor Gregory, William Jenkins, Marvin Thomas + Darius Rendell



Marvin & Maurine's family: Royce, Milton & Merridy Rae



All of Marvin's family: Marvin, Mona, Royce, Milton, Jean Rae, Carolyn, Marilyn, Marvin Jr., Stephen & Sammie Darre



Mona & Marvin Yarbrough

IS THIS REALLY FOR ME?



FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Herman Cleveland Garbrough

This Information Obtained From: _____

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	08	MAR	1886		Greene	MO	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	26	SEP	1907		Greene	MO	
Death	18	NOV	1944	MARSHFIELD	WEBSTER	MO	
Burial	20	NOV	1944				
Places of Residence							
Occupation <u>FARMER</u> Church Affiliation <u>BAPT</u> Military Rec.							
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father <u>JAMES K. YARBROUGH</u> Mother's Maiden Name <u>POLLY ANN BASS</u>							
Wife's Full Maiden Name <u>LOUELLA "LULA" PHELPS</u>							
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24	SEP	1888	BOULDER		IL	
Chr'nd							
Death	17	SEP	1967	SPRINGFIELD	GREENE	MO	
Burial							
Compiler <u>Karen Mazock</u> Places of Residence							
Address <u>825-202 Waterview Pl</u> Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation <u>BAPTIST</u>							
City, State <u>VA Beach, VA 23452</u> Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. <u>NONE</u>							
Date _____ Her Father <u>FRANCIS MARION G. PHELPS</u> Mother's Maiden Name <u>MARGARET ELEN JOHNSON</u>							

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>IRA LEE</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>MAGGIE MAE TRANHAM</u>	Birth	21	MAY	1909		GREENE	MO	NAAMI; LEROY; JERRY; FLOYD; PATRICIA; LORRAINE BEVERLY
2	<u>MILDRED ELEN</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11	FEB	1912		"	"	PNEUMONIA
3	<u>LEONARD H.</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>NORMA TRANHAM</u>	Birth	14	JUL	1914		"	"	ALMA K. JANICE S.
4	<u>JEWEL MAY</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	14	APR	1917		"	"	SPINAL PROB.
5	<u>FLOYD BURNELL</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>EVELYN PFEIFER</u>	Birth	04	AUG	1919		"	"	SUE ANN. PAMELA
6	<u>WILMA LUCILLE</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>LAWRENCE R. MARTIN</u>	Birth	04	APR	1922		GREENE	MO	KAREN S. LARRY K.
7	<u>ROSALIE</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>GLEN EMMONS DAY</u>	Birth	05	MAY	1925		GREENE	MO	GLYNDA ANNE SANDRA LEE
8	Full Name of spouse*	Birth							
9	Full Name of spouse*	Birth							
10	Full Name of spouse*	Birth							

KSM
→
PARENTS

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

James Knox Polk Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: BIBLE RECORDS OF:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13	SEP	1847		DAVIDSON	NC	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	26	FEB	1873		GREENE	MO	
Death	20	JUN	1938		GREENE	MO	
Burial	BASS CHAPEL CEM.				GREENE	MO	
Places of Residence 24 OCT 1870 - 70 MISSOURI							
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.							
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father CHARLES YARBROUGH				Mother's Maiden Name MARY WOMACK			
Wife's Full Maiden Name POLLY ANN BASS							
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18	FEB	1856		GREENE	MO	
Chr'nd							
Death	07	MAY	1934		GREENE	MO	
Burial	BASS CHAPEL CEM				GREENE	MO	
Compiler Karen Mazock							
Places of Residence							
Address 825-202 Waterview Pl							
City, State VA Beach, VA 23452							
Date							
Her Father SAMPSON BASS				Mother's Maiden Name ANN ROGERS			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	<i>Charles Lee</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>Bessie L. Snider</i>	Birth	06	FEB	1874		GREENE	MO	
		Mar.	05	MAY	1898		"	"	
		Death	23	JUL	1936		"	"	
		Burial							
2	<i>UN NAMED SON</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	01	JAN	1876		"	"	
		Mar.							
		Death	01	JAN	1876		"	"	
		Burial							
3	<i>UN NAMED SON</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	20	JAN	1877		"	"	
		Mar.							
		Death	JAN 1877				"	"	
		Burial							
4	<i>William Henderson</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>Dora B. Snider</i>	Birth	25	MAR	1878		"	"	
		Mar.	24	DEC	1896		"	"	
		Death	21	DEC	1938		"	"	
		Burial	23	DEC	1938	BASS CHAPEL	"	"	
5	<i>Rosa Ella</i> Full Name of Spouse* 1. ELBERT B. OWENS 2. BENNIE HIGH FUL	Birth	08	MAY	1880		"	"	
		Mar.	18	NOV	1897		"	"	
		Death	28	APR	1947		"	"	
		Burial							
6	<i>Justin James</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>Jewel St. Cloud</i>	Birth	11	JAN	1882		"	"	
		Mar.	27	OCT	1912		"	TX	
		Death	JAN 1971				"	TX	
		Burial							
7	<i>Floyd Bailey</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	06	FEB	1884		GREENE	MO	
		Mar.							
		Death	10	SEP	1905	KANSAS CITY		MO	RAILWAY ACCI
		Burial							
8	<i>Herman Cleveland</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>LOUELLA "LUCA" Phelps</i>	Birth	08	MAR	1886		GREENE	MO	
		Mar.	26	SEP	1907		"	"	
		Death	18	NOV	1944		"	"	
		Burial	BASS CHAPEL CEM				"	"	
9	<i>Lawrence Lamson</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>Christina Litch</i>	Birth	04	DEC	1887		"	"	
		Mar.	06	MAR	1922		"	"	
		Death	19	DEC	1960		"	"	
		Burial							
10	<i>Orin Columbus</i> Full Name of Spouse* <i>"AFFIE" Brittain</i>	Birth	02	NOV	1890		"	"	
		Mar.	14	APR	1912		"	"	
		Death	02	OCT	1975		"	"	
		Burial							

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____

Husband's Full Name: James L. Garbrough

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Polly Ann Bass

Page 2 Children Continued

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	11 "BOB"	Birth	07	FEB	1895		GREENE	MO	
	DAVID CLIFTON	Mar.	12	OCT	1916		"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	14	JUL	1967		"	"	
	JENNIE HOAGLIN	Burial							
	12	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	16	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	17	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	18	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	19	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	20	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	21	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	22	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	23	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	24	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name *Charles Yarborough*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hu
BIBLE - CHARLES Y	23	SEP	1810		ROWAN	NC	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	10	SEP	1833		DAVIDSON	NC	
Death	17	JUL	1879		DAVIDSON	NC	
Burial	YARBROUGH CEM.				DAVIDSON	NC	
Places of Residence							
Occupation		FARMER		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father THOMAS YARBROUGH				Mother's Maiden Name JEMIMA MERRILL			
Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY SERENE "POLLY" WOMACK							
Wife's Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wf
	09	SEP	1817		DAVIDSON	NC	
Chr'nd							
Death	18	MAY	1896		DAVIDSON	NC	
Burial	YARBROUGH CEM.				DAVIDSON	NC	
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date				Her Father JAMES WOMACK		Mother's Maiden Name MARY WISEMAN	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch
1	JEMIMA JANE Full Name of Spouse* WILLIAM B. HAMNER	Birth	19	DEC	1834	LEXINGTON	DAVIDSON	NC	SON: ROBER
		Mar.	07	JAN	1854		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	18	JAN	1857		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial							
2	ROBERT ALEXANDER Full Name of Spouse* MARGARET SHERWELL	Birth	17	AUG	1836		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Mar.	18	JAN	1856		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	17	NOV	1862	CHARLOTTESVILLE		VA	CIV. WAR - PNEUMONIA
		Burial							
3	JOHN THOMAS Full Name of Spouse* AMANDA JANE SINK	Birth	01	FEB	1839		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Mar.	29	AUG	1861		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	JUL 1927				DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial	LEXINGTON CITY CEM.				DAVIDSON	NC	
4	AMANDA MATILDA Full Name of Spouse* DAVID SINK	Birth	26	NOV	1840		DAVIDSON	NC	SON: JOHN
		Mar.	21	SEP	1865		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	08	JAN	1919		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial							
5	LUCY ELIZABETH Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	03	JUN	1842		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Mar.							
		Death	27	JAN	1848		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial	YARBROUGH CEM.				DAVIDSON	NC	
6	CHARLES ALLISON Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	03	MAR	1844		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Mar.							
		Death	05	MAY	1864	KILLED AT BATTLE OF THE WILDERNESS			CIV WAR
		Burial							
7	WILSON WINIFRED Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11	DEC	1845		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Mar.							
		Death	28	SEP	1846		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial	YARBROUGH CEM						
8	JAMES KNOX POLK Full Name of Spouse* POLLY ANN BASS	Birth	13	SEP	1847		DAVIDSON	NC	To Mo. 1
		Mar.	26	FEB	1873		GREENE	MO	
		Death	20	JUN	1938		GREENE	MO	
		Burial	BASS CHAPEL CHURCH CEM.						
9	WILLIAM HARRISON Full Name of Spouse* IRENA LOUISA KINDLEY	Birth	11	NOV	1849		DAVIDSON	NC	To TEXA
		Mar.	24	FEB	1897		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	04	APR	1922	TYLER	SMITH	TX	
		Burial	05	APR	1922				
10	SAMUEL MELTON Full Name of Spouse* I. DA E. FISHER	Birth	29	SEP	1851		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Mar.	03	MAY	1885		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	06	DEC	1924		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial	08	DEC	1926	LEXINGTON CITY CEM	DAVIDSON	NC	

*If married more than once, list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other names, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____

Husband's Full Name: Charles Yarbrough
 Wife's Full Maiden Name: Mary "Polly" Womack

Page 2 Children Continued

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	11 "LOVE" ALBERT LOVELACE Full Name of Spouse* ALZENIA TUSSEY	Birth	02	SEP	1853		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Mar.	23	AUG	1874		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	12	FEB	1939		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial				YARBROUGH CEM.	DAVIDSON	NC	
	12 "FANNIE" MARY FRANCES Full Name of Spouse* "DICK" JAMES RICHARD HUNT	Birth	29	OCT	1855		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Mar.	23	JAN	1877		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	31	DEC	1902		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial				YARBROUGH CEM.	DAVIDSON	NC	
	13 "IKE" ISAAC GREEN Full Name of Spouse* MARY ALICE TUSSEY	Birth	01	FEB	1860		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Mar.	14	DEC	1879		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	26	MAY	1946		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial				CENTER HILL BAPT. CH. CEM.	DAVIDSON	NC	
	14 LAURA AMELIA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	06	JUL	1862		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Mar.							
		Death	16	APR	1877		DAVIDSON	NC	SCARLET FEVER
		Burial							
	15 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	16 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	17 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	18 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	19 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	20 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	21 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	22 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	23 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	24 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

THOMAS YARBOROUGH

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on File
FAMILY LIVED IN PART OF ROWAN Co. THAT BECAME DAVIDSON Co. NC		Birth	Ca		1778			NC	TOMBSTONE
		Chr'd							
		Mar.	Ca		1798			NC	
		Death		JUN	1833		DAVIDSON	NC	TOMBSTONE
		Burial				OLD YARBROUGH CEM.			
ALL LINES PROVEN WITH RECORDS, PICTURES AND HISTORIES.		Places of Residence		Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		His Father		Mother's Maiden Name			
BIBLE - THOMAS Y		Wife's Full Maiden Name		JEMIMA MERRILL					
		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on File
		Birth	06	OCT	1782			NC	
		Chr'd							
		Death		AUG	1827		DAVIDSON	NC	TOMBSTONE
		Burial				OLD Y. CEM.			
Compiler Karen Mazock		Places of Residence		Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation			
Address 825-202 Waterview Pl City, State VA Beach, VA 23452		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name			
Date		SAMUEL MERRILL -RWS		SUSANNAH					
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on File
1	SUSANNAH Full Name of Spouse* RHEINHARDT RAITS	Birth	16	MAR	1800		ROWAN	NC	To INDIAN
		Mar.	12	AUG	1820		ROWAN	NC	
		Death	02	MAY	1884		WASHINGTON	IN	
		Burial				OLD BLUE RIVER CEMETERY	"	"	
2	ZACHARIAH Full Name of Spouse* HANNAH STOUT	Birth	15	MAR	1801		ROWAN	NC	WIDOW - TO IOWA
		Mar.	07	DEC	1826		ROWAN	NC	
		Death	29	MAR	1843		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial				STOUT CEM. DENTON	DAVIDSON	NC	
3	DAVID Full Name of Spouse* SUSAN Mc GUIRE	Birth	26	NOV	1803		ROWAN	NC	TO TN
		Mar.	02	JUL	1826		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death		POST	1860		TIPTON	TN	
		Burial				INDIAN CREEK CEM.	TIPTON	TN	
4	SAMUEL Full Name of Spouse* ELIZABETH "BETSY" BOWERS	Birth	11	DEC	1805		ROWAN	NC	TO TN
		Mar.	11	DEC	1826		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death			1831		TIPTON	TN	
		Burial							
5	THOMAS Full Name of Spouse* SARAH C. "SALLIE" BURKHARDT	Birth	05	MAY	1807		ROWAN	NC	TO TN
		Mar.	26	NOV	1829		DAVIDSON	NC	WIFE + CHILD
		Death		CA	1861		TIPTON	TN	TO ARK
		Burial							
6	ELIZABETH Full Name of Spouse* ALLISON L. WATSON	Birth	05	MAR	1808		ROWAN	NC	
		Mar.	29	NOV	1827		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	11	MAY	1872		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial				CITY CEM. LEXINGTON	DAVIDSON	NC	
7	CHARLES Full Name of Spouse* "POLLY" MARY SERENE WOMACK	Birth	23	SEP	1810		ROWAN	NC	
		Mar.	10	SEP	1833		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	17	JUL	1879		DAVIDSON	NC	TYPHOID FEV
		Burial				YARBROUGH CEM			
8	Jemima Full Name of Spouse* PATRICK FOWLER	Birth	10	MAY	1811		ROWAN	NC	
		Mar.	Ca		1832		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death		by	1870				
		Burial							
9	AARON Full Name of Spouse* "BETSY" ELIZABETH WOMACK	Birth	05	OCT	1813		ROWAN	NC	
		Mar.	01	FEB	1834		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	30	DEC	1899		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial				REEDS BAPT. CH. CEM.	DAVIDSON	NC	
10	MARTHA Full Name of Spouse* JOHN MINOR	Birth	20	JAN	1812		ROWAN	NC	
		Mar.	30	SEP	1835		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death		08	JUL	1896		DAVIDSON	NC
		Burial				FORK CHURCH CEM.	DAVIDSON	NC	

KSM →

TWIN

TWIN

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
	11 RACHEL Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	20 JAN 1812		ROWAN	NC	
		Mar.					
		Death	1822		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial					
	12 MARY "POLLY" Full Name of Spouse* JOHN BRITTINGHAM	Birth	28 DEC 1817		ROWAN	NC	NO ISSUE
		Mar.	02 JUN 1856		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	27 NOV 1905		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial					
	13 PLEASANT "PLEZ" Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1819		ROWAN	NC	
		Mar.					
		Death	ca. 1830		DAVIDSON	NC	DROWNED - AGE 11
		Burial					
	14 JOHN Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1821		ROWAN	NC	
		Mar.					
		Death	INFANCY		ROWAN	NC	
		Burial					
	15 BARBARA ANN Full Name of Spouse* WILSON HANCOCK SKEEN	Birth	04 JAN 1822		ROWAN/DAVIDSON	NC	TO MO.
		Mar.	13 DEC 1839		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	10 NOV 1915		LAWRENCE	MO	
		Burial	DUNKIN CEM.		LAWRENCE	MO	
	16 WASHINGTON GREEN Full Name of Spouse* MARTHA "PATSY" TAYLOR	Birth	02 AUG 1825		DAVIDSON	NC	DIED AT HOME ON LEAVE FROM CIVIL WAR
		Mar.	15 FEB 1849				
		Death	20 AUG 1864		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial	REEDS BAPT. CHURCH CEM.		DAVIDSON	NC	(DISEASE)
	17 INFANT Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	18 INFANT Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	19 INFANT Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	20 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	21 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	22 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	23 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	24 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

3 CHILDREN DIED AT BIRTH AND
WERE NOT NAMED. BIRTH DATES
UNKNOWN BUT POSSIBLE
BIRTH YEARS: 1814-15
1823-24
1826-27

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

THOMAS VARBOROUGH

This Information Obtained From: **XX PROVEN**

Husband's Date: Birth 1685

City, Town or Place: VA

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

TRADITIONAL LIST OF CHILDREN -- DAUS?

Mar.

Death

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

Chr'nd

Death

Burial

Compiler Karen Mazock

Places of Residence

Address 825-202 Waterview Pl

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

City, State VA Beach, VA 23452

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1 ARCHIBALD Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
XX	2 MANOAH Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							To NC THEN GA.
	3 ALEXANDER Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
XX	4 THOMAS JR. Full Name of Spouse* HANNAH JORDAN	Birth Mar. Death Burial			1769			VA	
XX	5 HENRY Full Name of Spouse* MARTHA ROBINSON	Birth Mar. Death Burial			1793			NC	
XX	6 JOHN Full Name of Spouse* ELIZABETH HUDSON	Birth Mar. Death Burial			1729			VA	
XX	7 ZACHARIAH Full Name of Spouse* ELIZABETH DOWD	Birth Mar. Death Burial			1731			VA	
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							

* If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

KSM →

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name **ZACHARIAH YARBOROUGH**

This Information Obtained From: **** PROVEN**

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca		1731			VA	TITHE LIST
Chr'nd							
Mar.						NC	
Death	POST		1802			NC	LAND GRANT
Burial							13360 1802
Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
<small>Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.</small>							
His Father THOMAS YARBOROUGH				Mother's Maiden Name			
Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH DOWD (DOWD)							
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca		1733				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							
Compiler Karen Mazock							
Places of Residence							
Address 825-202 Waterview Pl		Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation		
City, State VA Beach, VA 23452		<small>Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.</small>					
Date		Her Father			Mother's Maiden Name		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	ZACHARIAH Full Name of Spouse* MERRILL	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
**	2	HENRY Full Name of Spouse* 1. BRIDGET DAVIS 2. MARY CUNNINGHAM	Birth		1761-2		GRANVILLE (BUTZ)	NC	TO TN 1823
		Mar.	29	AUG	1785		ROWAN	NC	REV WAR
		Death	30	JAN	1843		TIPTON	TN	
		Burial							
	3	ARCHIBALD Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
**	4	THOMAS Full Name of Spouse* JEMIMA MERRILL	Birth		1778			NC	
Ksm →		Mar.	c		1798		ROWAN	NC	
		Death		JUNE	1833		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Burial			040 YARBROUGH CEM.		DAVIDSON	NC	
	5	ALEXANDER Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Ca	1766			NC	ON 1850 C
		Mar.							TIPTON Co, TN
		Death						TN	
		Burial							
**	6	MANDAH Full Name of Spouse* MARY CUNNINGHAM	Birth		1770			NC	
		Mar.	16	AUG	1799		ROWAN	NC	
		Death	27	SEP	1836		ST. CLAIR	AL	
		Burial							
	7	JOHN Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	WILLIAM Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	ELIZABETH Full Name of Spouse* GEORGE NICK'S	Birth		1767				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	JULIA Full Name of Spouse* BARNABUS BOWERS	Birth		1765				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

†† Married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

DATE		KAREN MAZOCK 825-202 WATERVIEW PL VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23452
NAME		
STREET		
CITY STATE		

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 7 ON CHART NO. 1

1 **LOUELLA PHELPS "Lula"**
BORN 24 Sep 1888
WHERE Boulder, Ill.
WHEN MARRIED 26 Sep 1907
DIED 17 Sept 1967
WHERE Greene Co., Mo.
Herman Cleveland Yarbrough
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

2 **Quincy Francis Marion Phelps**
BORN 25 Oct 1835 (1838?)
WHERE Rutherford Co., TN
WHEN MARRIED 17 Oct 1869
DIED 25 Sep 1920
WHERE Greene Co., Mo.

3 **Margaret Ellen Johnson**
BORN 25 Jul 1850
WHERE Marion Co., Ind
DIED 04 Feb 1924
WHERE Webster County, MO

PEDIGREE CHART

4 **Zadock Phelps**
BORN 17 Jul 1801
WHERE NC
WHEN MARRIED 15 Jul 1835
DIED 13 June 1864
WHERE Illinois

5 **Demaris Sanders**
BORN 01 April 1804
WHERE TN
DIED 01 April 1864
WHERE Illinois

6 **William Johnson**
BORN
WHERE Kentucky
WHEN MARRIED ca 1845-48
DIED
WHERE

7 **Elizabeth Gibson**
BORN
WHERE Kentucky
DIED
WHERE

8 **Zadock Phelps?**
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED

- 16 CONT. ON CHART
- 17 CONT. ON CHART
- 18 CONT. ON CHART
- 19 CONT. ON CHART
- 20 CONT. ON CHART
- 21 CONT. ON CHART
- 22 CONT. ON CHART
- 23 CONT. ON CHART
- 24 CONT. ON CHART
- 25 CONT. ON CHART
- 26 CONT. ON CHART
- 27 CONT. ON CHART
- 28 CONT. ON CHART
- 29 CONT. ON CHART
- 30 CONT. ON CHART
- 31 CONT. ON CHART

© 1972 The Computer Genealogy Center of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. All rights reserved. This software is available for use on a non-exclusive basis to individuals who are members of the Computer Genealogy Center. For more information, contact the Computer Genealogy Center, 1176 3rd Floor, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, NC 27599.

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE _____

KAREN MAZOCK
825-202 WATERVIEW PL.
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23452

CITY _____ STATE _____

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 2
ON CHART NO. 1

2 **Thomas Ephriam Martin**
BORN 26 Oct 1882
WHERE Christian Co., Mo
WHEN MARRIED 14 Jun 1909
DIED 13 Feb 1948
WHERE Webster Co., Mo.

Lawrence R. Martin
BORN 18 Dec 1914
WHERE Webb City, Mo.
WHEN MARRIED 19 Apr 1941
DIED Living - 1985
WHERE _____
Wilma L. Yarbrough
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

3 **Beulah Vivian Lewis**
BORN 15 Nov 1883
WHERE Jasper Co., Mo.
DIED 20 Feb 1975
WHERE Greene Co., Mo.

4 **George Richard Martin**
BORN 04 Jan 1844
WHERE Vermillion Co., Ind.
WHEN MARRIED 22 Dec 1870
DIED 01 Sep 1930
WHERE Mo?

5 **Martha E. Young**
BORN 20 Apr 1848
WHERE Greene Co., Mo
DIED 22 Dec 1914
WHERE Mo?

6 **Richard Lincoln Lewis**
BORN 1859
WHERE Princeton? KY
WHEN MARRIED 15 Jan 1880
DIED 17 Aug 1925
WHERE Cherokee Co, KS

7 **Sarah Parentha Hoover**
BORN 1861
WHERE Princeton, KY
DIED 08 Dec 1926
WHERE Cherokee Co, KS

8 **William Martin**
BORN ca 1805
WHERE KY
WHEN MARRIED 1826 -Div 1854-Ind.
DIED _____
WHERE _____

9 **Matilda Sanders**
BORN 22 Oct 1804
WHERE KY
DIED 30 Jul 1898
WHERE ?

10 **William C. Young**
BORN _____
WHERE _____
WHEN MARRIED _____
DIED _____
WHERE _____

11 _____
BORN _____
WHERE _____
DIED _____
WHERE _____

12 **Richard C. Lewis**
BORN 1817
WHERE _____
WHEN MARRIED ca 1844-45
DIED 06 Oct 1904
WHERE Mo.

13 **Eliza ?**
BORN 12 Dec 1824
WHERE _____
DIED 06 Jan 1867
WHERE Mo.

14 **Jim Hoover**
BORN _____
WHERE _____
WHEN MARRIED _____
DIED _____
WHERE _____

15 _____
BORN _____
WHERE _____
DIED _____

- 16 _____ CONT ON CHART _____
- 17 _____ CONT ON CHART _____
- 18 _____ CONT ON CHART _____
- 19 _____ CONT ON CHART _____
- 20 _____ CONT ON CHART _____
- 21 _____ CONT ON CHART _____
- 22 _____ CONT ON CHART _____
- 23 _____ CONT ON CHART _____
- 24 _____ CONT ON CHART _____
- 25 _____ CONT ON CHART _____
- 26 _____ CONT ON CHART _____
- 27 _____ CONT ON CHART _____
- 28 _____ CONT ON CHART _____
- 29 _____ CONT ON CHART _____
- 30 _____ CONT ON CHART _____
- 31 _____ CONT ON CHART _____

Copyright © 1993 by Genealogy.com, Inc. All rights reserved. This chart was prepared by Karen Mazock.

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE _____
 NAME  **KAREN MAZOCK**
 825-202 WATERVIEW PL.
 VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23452
 CITY _____ STATE _____

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 14 ON CHART NO. 2

2 **Jacob Wiseman**
 BORN 1745 ?
 WHERE Pa?
 WHEN MARRIED ca 1765 NC
 DIED 24 Dec 1807
 WHERE Rowan Co., NC

1 **Isaac Wiseman**
 BORN ca 1764
 WHERE Berks Co., PA
 WHEN MARRIED ca 1786
 DIED ca 1855
 WHERE Rowan/Davidson Co NC
 Mary Wilson
 NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE _____

SOURCES OF INFORMATION _____

3 **Elizabeth Henderson**
 BORN ca 1745?
 WHERE Currituck NC
 DIED ca 1805 ?
 WHERE Rowan Co., NC

4 **Isaac Wiseman**
 BORN ca 1706
 WHERE aboard ship?
 WHEN MARRIED ca 1737
 DIED 03 Feb 1779
 WHERE Rowan Co., NC

5 **Mary "Marsy" (Marshall?)**
 BORN ca 1721
 WHERE _____
 DIED 1790
 WHERE Rowan Co, NC

6
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 WHEN MARRIED _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

7
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

8 **Thomas Wiseman**
 BORN ca 1672
 WHERE Wales?
 WHEN MARRIED ca 1697-Pa
 DIED 1716
 WHERE Philadelphia Co., PA
 Elizabeth ?

9
 BORN ca 1677
 WHERE _____
 DIED Pre 1716
 WHERE _____

10 **John Marshall ?**
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 WHEN MARRIED _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

11
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

12
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 WHEN MARRIED _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

13
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

14
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 WHEN MARRIED _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

15
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____

- 16 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____
- 17 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____
- 18 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____
- 19 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____
- 20 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____
- 21 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____
- 22 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____
- 23 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____
- 24 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____
- 25 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____
- 26 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____
- 27 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____
- 28 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____
- 29 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____
- 30 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____
- 31 _____ CONT. ON CHART _____

© 1997 The General Land Office of the State of Virginia
 10/1/97 11:16 AM Rowan Co. VA 1700-1750

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE _____
 NAME **KAREN MAZOCK**
 825-202 WATERVIEW PL.
 VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23452
 CITY _____ STATE _____

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 10 ON CHART NO. 2

© 1973 The United States Office of Public Health, 49th Street, New York, N.Y. 10018

Capt. Benjamin Merrill
 BORN ca 1731
 WHERE Hopewell, NJ
 WHEN MARRIED _____
 DIED 19 Jun 1771
 WHERE Hillsborough, NC

Samuel Merrill
 BORN ca 1748-9
 WHERE NC
 WHEN MARRIED ca 1773
 DIED Ca 1803
 WHERE Rowan Co., NC
 Susannah ?
 NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE _____

Jemima Smith
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED ca 1801
 WHERE Rowan Co., NC

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

William Merrill, Jr.
 BORN ca 1760
 WHERE _____
 WHEN MARRIED ca 1729-30
 DIED 1740
 WHERE NJ

Penelope (Stout) Jewell
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE 11 JUL 1776 HOPEWELL, NJ

Andrew Smith
 BORN ca 1710
 WHERE _____
 WHEN MARRIED _____
 DIED ca 1784
 WHERE Hopewell, NJ

ANNA MERSHON
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

William Merrill
 BORN NY 1675-80
 WHERE _____
 WHEN MARRIED BY 1700
 DIED 1724
 WHERE NJ - HOPEWELL
 GRACE

JAMES STOUT
 BORN ca 1648
 WHERE GRAVESEND, LONG IS. NY
 WHEN MARRIED _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

ELIZABETH TRUAX
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

ANDREW SMITH
 BORN ca 1680
 WHERE _____
 WHEN MARRIED _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

SARAH STOUT
 BORN 1689
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

BORN
 WHEN MARRIED _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

BORN
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

Richard Merrill
 b 1642-Eng.
 d. 1727-NY
 Sarah Wells
 b. Eng. 1649
 d. NY - 1722

RICHARD STOUT
 1615-1765
 PENELOPE THOMASON VAN PRINCEN

JONATHAN STOUT
 1667-1723
 ANNA BOLLEN

JOHN STOUT
 b. pb. m. d. 13 NOV 1609

ELIZABETH BEE (OR KEE)

RICHARD STOUT
 b. 1615
 p.b.
 m.
 d. 1705
 p.d.

PENELOPE (THOMASON) VAN PRINCEN
 b. 1622
 pb. HOLLAND
 d. 1732 - 100 years of age
 p.d. NJ
 m. 1st KENT VAN PRINCEN IN HOLLAND

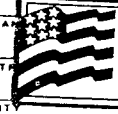
Penelope Stout (#21) a very interesting person - survived a shipwreck; saw her 1st husband killed by indians; she was stabbed, scalped and left for dead; found alive by indians and held captive a year before she escaped and still lived to be over 100 years of age!

*Note:
 No 10 James Stout and No 26 Jonathan Stout are brothers - both sons of Richard & Penelope - lines are same (Richard & JOHN)*

10 JAMES STOUT
 (26) JONATHAN STOUT -----

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE _____

NAME  **KAREN MAZOCK**

STREET **825-202 WATERVIEW PL.**

CITY **VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23452**

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 12 ON CHART NO. 2

2 **Thomas Womack**

BORN _____
 WHERE **VA**
 WHEN MARRIED **ca 1747**
 DIED **ca 1799**
 WHERE **Rowan Co., NC**

1 **Richard Womack**
 BORN **1755-65**
 WHERE **Virginia**
 WHEN MARRIED **ca 1785**
 DIED **ca 1821**
 WHERE **Rowan Co., NC**
 Ruth Owen

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

3 **Sarah Owen**
 BORN _____
 WHERE **Va**
 DIED **ca 1790?**
 WHERE **VA**

4 **Abraham Womack**

BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 WHEN MARRIED _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE **Lived Henrico Co., Va. 1673**

5

BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

6 **Richard Owen**

BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 WHEN MARRIED _____
 DIED **1753-56**
 WHERE **Halifax Co Va**

7

Elizabeth ?
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED **1753-56**
 WHERE **Halifax, VA**

8 **Abraham Womack ?**

BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 WHEN MARRIED _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

9

BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

10

BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 WHEN MARRIED _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

11

BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

12

BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 WHEN MARRIED _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

13

BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

14

BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 WHEN MARRIED _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

15


BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____

William Womack

- 16 _____ CONT. ON CHART
- 17 _____ CONT. ON CHART
- 18 _____ CONT. ON CHART
- 19 _____ CONT. ON CHART
- 20 _____ CONT. ON CHART
- 21 _____ CONT. ON CHART
- 22 _____ CONT. ON CHART
- 23 _____ CONT. ON CHART
- 24 _____ CONT. ON CHART
- 25 _____ CONT. ON CHART
- 26 _____ CONT. ON CHART
- 27 _____ CONT. ON CHART
- 28 _____ CONT. ON CHART
- 29 _____ CONT. ON CHART
- 30 _____ CONT. ON CHART
- 31 _____ CONT. ON CHART

© 1975 The Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. All rights reserved. This chart is for personal use only.

PEDIGREE CHART

 **KAREN MAZOCK**
825-202 WATERVIEW PL.
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23452

CITY _____ STATE _____

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 11
ON CHART NO. 1

2 Sampson Bass
BORN 08 Dec 1827
WHERE Marion County, TN
WHEN MARRIED 12 Dec 1888
DIED 02 Feb 1920
WHERE Greene Co., Mo

1 Polly Ann Bass
BORN 18 Feb 1856
WHERE Greene Co., Mo
WHEN MARRIED 26 Feb 1873
DIED 07 May 1934
WHERE Greene Co., Mo
James Knox Yarbrough
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

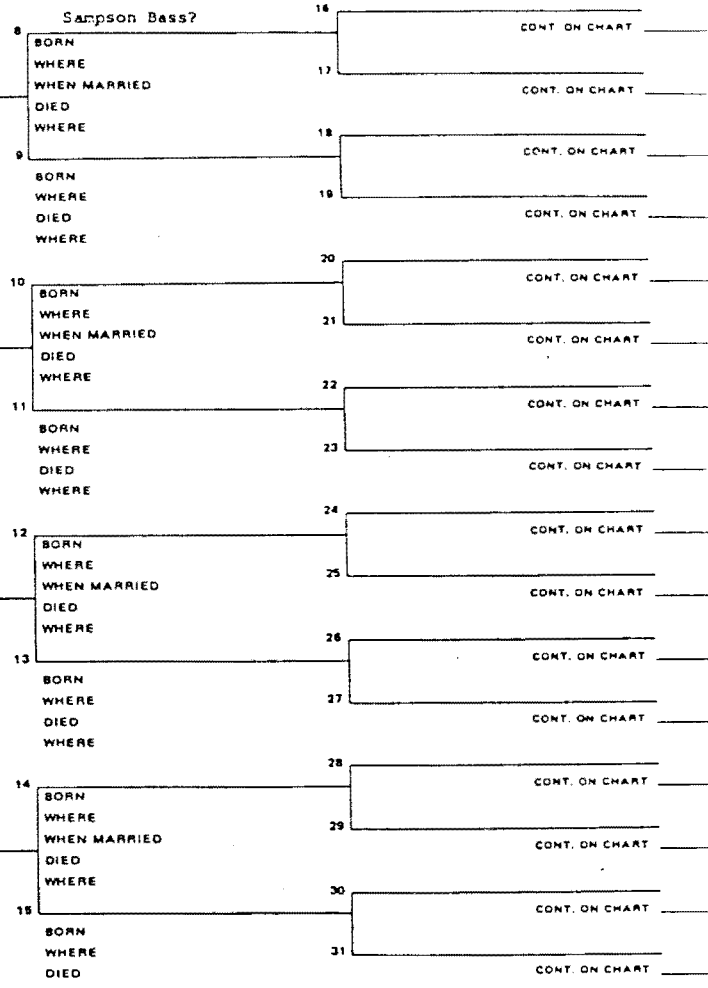
3 Ann Rogers
BORN 14 Oct 1831
WHERE TN
DIED 22 Jan 1886
WHERE Greene Co., Mo

4 Andrew Jackson Bass
BORN 12 Apr 1806
WHERE NC
WHEN MARRIED 25 Jan 1827
DIED 15 May 1864
WHERE Greene Co., Mo

5 Elender Smith
BORN 19 Dec 1805
WHERE Marion Co., TN
DIED 19 May 1864
WHERE Greene Co., MO


6 James Rogers
BORN _____
WHERE _____
WHEN MARRIED _____
DIED _____
WHERE _____

7 _____
BORN _____
WHERE _____
DIED _____
WHERE _____



© 1977 The Genealogical Society of America. All rights reserved. Printed in the U.S.A.

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE _____
 N
 S
 C
 **KAREN MAZOCK**
 825-202 WATERVIEW PL.
 VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23452

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
 THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 12
 ON CHART NO. 1

1 James Knox Polk Yarbrough
 BORN 13 Sep 1847
 WHERE Davidson Co, NC
 WHEN MARRIED 26 Feb 1873
 DIED 20 Jun 1938
 WHERE Greene Co., Mo
 Polly Ann Bass
 NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

2 Charles (F.P) Yarbrough
 BORN 23 Sep 1810
 WHERE Rowan Co., NC
 WHEN MARRIED 10 Sep 1833
 DIED 17 Jul 1879
 WHERE Davidson Co., NC

3 Mary "Polly" Serene Womack
 BORN 09 Sep 1817
 WHERE Rowan Co., NC
 DIED 18 May 1896
 WHERE Davidson County, NC

4 Thomas Yarbrough
 BORN ca 1778
 WHERE _____
 WHEN MARRIED ca 1798
 DIED June 1833
 WHERE Davidson Co., NC

Jemima Merrill
 BORN 06 Oct 1782
 WHERE _____
 DIED AUG 1827
 WHERE Rowan Co., NC

6 James Womack
 BORN ca 1786
 WHERE Rowan Co., NC
 WHEN MARRIED 01 Dec 1810
 DIED Jan 1820
 WHERE Rowan Co., NC

7 Mary "Polly" Wiseman
 BORN ca 1793
 WHERE _____
 DIED 10 June 1875
 WHERE Davidson Co., NC

8 Zachariah Yarbrough
 BORN ca 1791
 WHERE VA

9 Elizabeth Dowd
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE Rowan Co, NC

10 Samuel Merrill
 BORN ca 1748-9
 WHERE NC
 WHEN MARRIED _____
 DIED ca 1803
 WHERE Rowan Co, NC

11 Susannah ?
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

12 Richard "Dickey" Womack
 BORN 1755-65
 WHERE Virginia
 WHEN MARRIED ca 1785
 DIED ca 1821
 WHERE Rowan Co., NC
 Ruth Owen

13 _____
 BORN ca 1763
 WHERE Halifax Co, VA
 DIED post 1850
 WHERE Greene Co., Mo

14 Isaac Wiseman
 BORN ca 1764
 WHERE Berks Co., PA
 WHEN MARRIED ca 1786
 DIED ca 1855
 WHERE Rowan Co., NC
 Mary Wilson

18 _____
 BORN _____
 WHERE _____
 DIED _____

16 Thomas
 b. 1685 VA
 d. POST 1761-NC
 CONT. ON CHART

17 _____
 CONT. ON CHART

18 _____
 CONT. ON CHART

19 _____
 CONT. ON CHART

20 (Capt) Benjamin Merrill
 CONT. ON CHART 6

21 Jemima Smith
 CONT. ON CHART

22 _____
 CONT. ON CHART

23 _____
 CONT. ON CHART

24 Thomas Womack
 CONT. ON CHART 3

25 Sarah Owen
 CONT. ON CHART

26 Col. James Owen
 b. ca 1723
 d. ca 1799
 CONT. ON CHART

27 Nancy Elizabeth "Ann" ?
 d. 1799-NC
 CONT. ON CHART

28 Jacob Wiseman
 CONT. ON CHART 5

29 Elizabeth Henderson
 CONT. ON CHART

30 _____
 CONT. ON CHART

31 _____
 CONT. ON CHART

(HENRY ?)
 THOMAS YARBROUGH
 b. 1685-VA
 d. POST 1761-NC

RICHARD YARBOROUGH
 b. 1613-ENGLAND
 d. 1702-VA

** Col
 26 James Owen
 b. 1723-VA
 d. 1799-NC


Richard Owen Sr
 d. 1753-56 - Halifax Co. Va

Elizabeth
 d. 1753-56 Va

© 1987 The General and Special of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.
 4000 South 1100 East, Provo, Utah 84604

Dec 1991

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE	
NAME	 KAREN MAZOCK
STREET	825-202 WATERVIEW PL.
CITY	VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23452
STATE	

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. ON CHART NO.

Lawrence Richard Martin

BORN 18 Dec 1914
WHERE Webb City, Mo.
WHEN MARRIED 19 Apr 1941
DIED
WHERE

Karen Sue Martin
BORN 30 Oct 1942
WHERE Marshfield, Mo.
WHEN MARRIED 21 Nov 1980
DIED
WHERE

Michael R. Mazock
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Wilma Lucille Yarbrough

BORN 4 Apr 1922
WHERE Strafford, Mo.
DIED
WHERE

Thomas E. Martin

BORN 26 Oct 1890
WHERE Christian City, Mo.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 13 Feb 1948
WHERE Webster Co., Mo.

Beulah Lewis

BORN 15 Nov 1883
WHERE Sarcox, Mo.
DIED 20 Feb 1975
WHERE Springfield, Mo.

Herman C. Yarbrough

BORN 8 Mar 1886
WHERE Greene Co., Mo.
WHEN MARRIED 26 Sep 1907
DIED 18 Nov 1944
WHERE Strafford, Mo.

Louella (Lula) Phelps

BORN 24 Sep 1888
WHERE Boulder, Ill.
DIED 17 Sep 1967
WHERE Springfield, Mo.

George R. Martin

BORN 4 Jan 1844
WHERE Vermillion Co Indiana
WHEN MARRIED 22 Dec 1870
DIED 1 Sep 1930
WHERE

Martha L. Young

BORN 20 Apr 1848
WHERE
DIED 22 Dec 1914
WHERE

Richard Lincoln Lewis

BORN 1859
WHERE Kentucky
WHEN MARRIED 15 Jan 1880
DIED 17 Aug 1925
WHERE Columbus, Kansas
Sarah Parentha Hoover

BORN 1861

WHERE
DIED 8 Dec 1926
WHERE Columbus, Kansas

James Knox Polk Yarbrough

BORN 13 Sep 1847
WHERE Lexington, N.C.
WHEN MARRIED 26 Feb 1873
DIED 20 Jun 1938
WHERE Greene Co., Mo.

Polly Ann Bass

BORN 18 Feb 1856
WHERE Greene Co., Mo.
DIED 7 May 1934
WHERE Greene Co., Mo.

Quincy Francis M. Phelps

BORN 25 Oct 1834
WHERE Rutherford Co. Tn
WHEN MARRIED 17 Oct 1869
DIED 25 Sep 1920
WHERE Springfield, Mo.

Margaret Ellen Johnson

BORN 25 Jul 1850 -4 Feb 1924
WHERE Marion Co. Ind.

William Martin

b. ca 1805 CONT ON CHART

Matilda Sanders

22 Oct 1804-30 Jul 1898 CONT ON CHART

Richard C. Lewis

1817-1904 CONT ON CHART

Fliza ?

12 Dec 1824-6 Jan 1867 CONT ON CHART

Jim Hoover

CONT ON CHART

Charles Yarbrough

CONT ON CHART

Polly Serene Womack

CONT ON CHART

Sampson Bass

CONT ON CHART

Ann Rogers

CONT ON CHART

Zadoc Phelps

CONT ON CHART

Demaris Sanders

CONT ON CHART

William Johnson

CONT ON CHART

Elizabeth Gibson

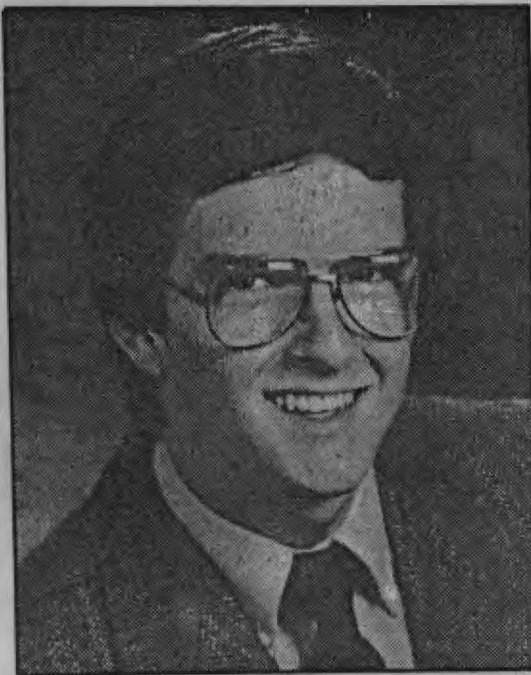
6-1982 The Computerized Genealogical Data Project of the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. All rights reserved.

Yarbrough accepts scholarship

Greg Yarbrough, a senior at Searcy High School, has accepted a four-year academic scholarship to Arkansas State University-Jonesboro beginning with the fall semester. This Academic Distinction Scholarship is awarded on the basis of American College Test scores and is for full tuition.

In addition Yarbrough has also been awarded a band scholarship from the university.

Yarbrough is senior representative of the band council and vice-president of the French Club. He is a member of the FBLA, band, French Honary, Spanish Club, Beta Club, National Honor Society, and Youth to Youth.



GREG YARBROUGH

His high school honors include all-region band, scholar's banquet, Boys State, and he is a 1990 honor graduate.

Yarbrough's parents are Gary and Carnell Yarbrough of Searcy. His grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. V.J. Yarbrough and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ballard of Searcy.

HISTORY
OF
PULASKI AND BLECKLEY
COUNTIES, GEORGIA

1808-1956



OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

SPONSORED BY
HAWKINSVILLE CHAPTER
D. A. R.

GA. DEPT. OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Rare

and received the Purple Heart. He was a prisoner of war in Germany. He married Grace Kay in 1945 in Augusta, Ga. Their son is Cary Dennard Pate, born in Oct., 1946.

Virginia Taylor Pate, born in Feb., 1919, attended college in Cleveland, Ohio. She married William Penn Yarbrough Jr., in 1937. Their children are: Rebecca Alice, born in July, 1942, William Penn Yarbrough III, born in June, 1947, and Dale Edward Yarbrough, born in Sept., 1949.

Charles Stetson Pate was born in Jan., 1894 and died in Aug., 1894.

ALBERT PEACOCK

Albert Peacock, son of Patience Martin and Barney Peacock, was born in Wayne County, North Carolina, October, 1826. His nurse persisted in calling the baby "The Little Prince of Wales," so his name was Albert, for the Albert who was at that time the real Prince of Wales.

Albert married Virginia O'Berry in 1859 and they were the parents of three children, two of whom died in infancy. He was among the first of the "Tar-heels" to come to South Georgia into the "Piney-Woods" section, which was then considered a wilderness. It took indomitable courage. This was pioneer work, an experiment which was undertaken with limited means. He first went to a place called "Burnt Fort," near the present town of Folkston and operated what is thought to be the first turpentine still in the state. The trees were there in abundance, but he found that the river was often not navigable and he was not able to ship his product to Brunswick, as he had planned. There was nothing to do but abandon his project. When War between the States broke out, Albert at once joined the Confederate forces in Georgia. Virginia and her young son returned to her family in Suffolk, Virginia, where she died soon afterward. As Lee's army was in retreat in Virginia, Albert drove a wagon filled with supplies. His was the last wagon to try to cross the bridge, a bottle neck, with supplies. The bridge was on fire; the Union soldiers were firing on the retreating Confederates who were mercilessly exposed to their fire; Albert whipped his horses into the river, then threw himself into the underbrush. When night fell, he swam the river to safety. He said this was one battle he won with no gun in his hand.

In 1865, after the war was over and Reconstruction days began, he undertook the arduous task of reclaiming rosin that had previously been dumped into Cape Fear and Dee Gee rivers.

On March 8, 1866, Albert married Eliza Jane Wooten, a lovely

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



ALBERT PEACOCK, JR.
1867 - 1919



LULA VIRGINIA PEACOCK
1871 - 1923



ALBERT PEACOCK
1826 - 1890

(Married 1866)



ELIZA JANE WOOTEN
1846 - 1911



STANLEY WINGATE PEACOCK
1877 - 1903



HERBERT L. PEACOCK
1880 - 1951



MINTA ROYAL PEACOCK
1883 - 1919

THE ALBERT PEACOCK FAMILY

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Albert Lovelace Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	AdL Info. on Husband
Birth	2	Sept	1853				
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death	12	Feb	1939	85 Yrs. 5 Mo. 1 Day			
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Charles H. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Polly Serena Womack

Wife's Full Maiden Name Alzenia Tussey

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	AdL Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address BOX 261

Occupation If other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 2-12-1987

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	AdL Info. on Child
1	Bessie E. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Mar	1888					
		Mar.							
		Death	25	Dec	1901				
		Burial							
2	Jennie Cleo Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	July	1896					
		Mar.							
		Death	Mar	3	1906				
		Burial							
3	Infant Son Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	10	June	1894				
		Mar.							
		Death	10	June	1894				
		Burial							
4	William L. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	17	Dec	1882				
		Mar.							
		Death	3	June	1887				
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							

Form No. 10 (Rev. 1-65) The Family History Book
 GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS: This form is to be filled out by the compiler and his designees or other persons authorized by him.

Jan. 6, 1988

Dear Ophelia,

The package arrived today and I will start making copies tomorrow. My sister taped all the speeches at the reunion and I gave the tapes to Karen to transcribe. I wrote to her tonight and asked if she had any of it done. When she does get around to it I will get a copy and make one for you. Karen's line from her to Thomas - Karen - Wilma Yarbrough - Herman C. Yarbrough - James Knox Polk Yarbrough - Charles Yarbrough - Thomas Y. - Zachariah Y. - Thomas Y. I changed the 1860 census from TX to TN. I don't know anything about Maurene Wahlquist except that she is from Salt Lake City and descended from Ambrose and Wm. I know Karen probably had a lot of projects to do but she has had a hard time organizing projects for people because she is working full time now and has been working some overtime. I am planing on the conference this year. I hope they set a date soon. Do you know Frances Lockwood - P.O. Box 722 - Comanche, TX 76442. She is working on a directory. She always has other projects going also. Write to her and see if she needs help on anything. I am working on Missouri. If you have time you can extract anything you have on MO from your records. I hate winter also. It has been single digit weather all week. Sincerely, Arlene

Madison Cornelius WORKMAN died Jan. 11. 1906? 2?
Richard Cornelius WORKMAN died Feb. 6, 1907
John William WORKMAN died March 20 1920
Minnie Elizabeth WORKMAN died May 23 1941
Carrie Louise WORKMAN CULBERTSON died July 1974
Pinckney Clair WORKMAN died March 12. 1979

Above from Genealogical Society of Davidson County files at library.

* * * *

AARON YARBROUGH

Philadelphia;

Published by M'Carty & Davis, No. 171, Market Street
1833

MARRIAGES

Aaron YARBROUGH and Elizabeth WOMOMACH was married February the
4th 1834.

BIRTHS

Aaron YARBROUGH Was born October the 5th 1813
Elizabeth YARBROUGH Was born September the 12th 1815
Pleasant Adison, son of Elizabeth and Aaron YARBROUGH Was borne
October the 31th A. D. 1834
Mary Ann YARBROUGH, Daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth YARBROUGH was
born November the 1th 1836
Jerusha YARBROUGH was born September 16th 1838
Susan Jane YARBROUGH was bornd November the 6th 1840
Sarah Samantha YARBROUGH Was born October the 18th 1842
Thomas Alexander YARBROUGH Was bornd November the 18th 1844
Francis YARBROUGH was born September the 8th 1846
Meredith Newburn YARBROUGH Was bornd October 20th 1847
John Wilson YARBROUGH Was born August The 25th 1849
Aaron Alphaus YARBROUGH was Born August The 10th 1851
Lucy Elizabeth YARBROUGH was Born November the 25th 1853
Walter Winfield YARBROUGH was Born January the 11th 1856
David Edwin YARBROUGH was born November 21th 1862

DEATHS

Jerusha YARBROUGH Deceased this Life October the 14th 1839
Frances YARBROUGH Died December the 6th 1846
Susan Jane YARBROUGH Died August The 26th 1853
John Wilson YARBROUGH Died September the 25th 1853

Thomas Alexander YARBROUGH Died August the 25th 1856
Sarah Samanthy YARBROUGH Died September the 2, 1856
Pleasant Addison YARBROUGH Died From wounds Received on 25 day of
August 1862 near Richmond, Va.
Aaron YARBROUGH died Dec. 30th 1897
Elizabeth YARBROUGH died July 18, 1898
Meredith Newburn YARBROUGH died Jan. 25th 1916
Walter Winfield YARBROUGH Died February 6th 1922 in hospital at High
Point, N. C. age 66 yrs 25 days
Mary Ann YARBROUGH RICKARD Died July 8 1925 at her daughter's,
Mrs. Elizabeth CLODFELTERS near Lexington, N. C. age 78 yrs 8
mo. ? days
Lucy Elizabeth YARBROUGH JONES died Feb. 3, 1928 - 75 yrs 3 mo and
22 days
Aaron Alphues YARBROUGH died Sept. 13, 1929, Age 78 yrs 1 mo and 3
days
David Edwin YARBROUGH Died Oct. 25, 1944

Note: Aaron YARBROUGH was a minister at Reeds Baptist Church.
David Edwin YARBROUGH migrated to Texas.

Contributed by Jeanette Wilson. 1981.

* * * *

RECORD OF CHARLES YARBROUGH FAMILY

Taken from the Family Bible more than 100 years old at Lexington, N. C.
Aug 16-1929. By: _____ YARBROUGH

Charles YARBROUGH Born Sept 23-1810
Polly S. YARBROUGH Born Sept. 9-1817

(Children of above)

Jemima Jane YARBROUGH - Dec 19-1834
Robert Allison YARBROUGH - Aug. 17-1836
John Thomas YARBROUGH - Feb 1-1839
Manda Matilda YARBROUGH Nov 26-1840
Lucy Elizabeth YARBROUGH June 3-1842
Chas Allison YARBROUGH Mar 3-1844
Wilson W YARBROUGH Dec 11-1845
James K. YARBROUGH Sept. 13 1847
William H YARBROUGH Nov 11 1849
Samuel M YARBROUGH Sept. 19-1851
Albert Love YARBROUGH Sept 2-1853
Mary Frances YARBROUGH Oct. 29-1855
Isaac Green YARBROUGH Feb 1-1860
Laura Amelia July 6-1862

Macedonia Primitive Bapt. Church - Chambers Co., Ala
 was organized by Elder John Blackstone. Among
 the first members were Nimrod S. Garbrough;
 Sarah P., Nimrod and Jane Garbrough.

#12 - Harvey - got in some kind of legal trouble -
 went by Harvey Blackstone and dropped
 Garbrough. Lived in Kansas for awhile.
 Thought to have died in Ogden, ~~Utah~~
 Utah.

This information from Penckney Brown
 "P.B." Creekmore, father of Paula (Brown)
 Millhollon.

In the early 1900's Harvey Blackstone G
 visited Wm. H. Garbrough in Tyler Texas.
 He gave the family dated to Wm & the
 Paper is now very yellowed & brittle (in my
 possession - Karen). Wm. H. was the brother of
 my great grandfather James K. G. We think
 he was probably "visiting a relative" when
 he was at Wm's but relationship is unknown.

If the story of the SEVEN BROTHERS is true:

1. Thomas FATHER OF THE SEVEN BROTHERS OF YARBROUCHS
2. Moniah Yarbrough-One of the seven brothers, married Elizabeth?
3. Nimrod Yarbrough married Jane? Son of Moniah
4. Harvey Blackstone Yarbrough born in Tyler, Tex. died Utah?

Thomas FATHER OF THE SEVEN BROTHERS:

1. Zacariah Yarbrough son of Thomas-One of Seven brothers. Married Elizabeth Dowd.
2. Thomas Yarbrough/Jemima Merrill
3. Charles Yarbrough/Serena Womack
4. William Henderson Yarbrough born 1879. Moved to Tyler, Tex.

If this is true they would be related.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name **Charles H. Yarbrough**

This Information Obtained From: **Heritage Of David Co. N.C. - Marriage Records of Davidson Co. N.C.**

Husband's Data: Birth **23 Sept 1810** City, Town or Place **Lexington, Old Rowan Co. N.C.**

Mar. **10 Sept 1833**

Death **17 July 1879** Davidson Co. N.C. 68 Yrs. 9 Mo. 24 days

Burial **Yarbrough Cemetery Lexington, Davidson Co. N.C.**

Places of Residence _____

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. **Make separate sheet for each mar.**

His Father **Thomas Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Jemima Merrill**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Polly Serena Womack**

Wife's Data: Birth **9 sept 1817** City, Town or Place _____ County or Province, etc. _____ State or Country _____

Chr'nd _____

Death **18 May 1896** Davidson Co. N.C. 78 Yrs. 8 Mo. 9 days

Burial **Lexington Cemetery Rowan Co. N.C.**

Compiler **Ophelia Kessler** Places of Residence _____

Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. **Make separate sheet for each mar.**

Date **2-12-1987 76372** Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Jemima Jane Full Name of Spouse* William B. Hammer	Birth 19 Dec 1834 Mar. 7 Jan 1854 Death 18 Jan 1857 Burial _____				Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.	Davidson Co., N.C.		
2	Robert Allison Full Name of Spouse* Margaret Shemwell	Birth 17 Aug 1836 Mar. 18 Jan. 1856 Death _____ Burial _____				Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.	Davidson Co., N.C.		
3	John Thomas Full Name of Spouse*	Birth 1 Feb 1839 Mar. _____ Death _____ Burial _____				Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
4	Amanda Matilda Full Name of Spouse* David Sink	Birth 26 Nov 1842 Mar. 21 Sept 1865 Death _____ Burial _____				Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
5	Lucy Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse*	Birth 3 June 1842 Mar. _____ Death 27 June 1848 Burial _____				Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.	Yarbrough Cemetery, Lexington N.C.	
6	Charles Allison Full Name of Spouse*	Birth 3 Mar 1844 Mar. 3 May 1864 Death _____ Burial _____				Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.	Killed in Battle of The Wilderness		
7	Wilson Winifred Full Name of Spouse*	Birth 11 Dec 1845 Mar. _____ Death 28 Dec 1846 Burial _____				Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.	Yarbrough Cemetery, Lexington N.C.	
8	James Knox Full Name of Spouse* Polly A. Bass	Birth 13 Sept 1847 Mar. _____ Death 20 June 1938 Burial _____				Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.	Greene Co., Mo.	Bass Chapel Cemetery, Green Co., Mo.	
9	William Henderson Full Name of Spouse* Mary Leonard Lousin Kinley	Birth 11 Nov 1849 Mar. _____ Death _____ Burial _____				Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.		To Tyler Tex.	
10		Birth _____							

Form 10-1-1987 (Rev. 1-1-87) The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 518, Everton, Mo. 64531. Send for a free catalog with lists and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Charles H. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Rea Donohue 1206-A W. Fourth Breckenridge, TX 76024		Birth							
		Chr'nd							
		Mar.							
Yarbrough Cemetery Lexington, Davidson Co		Death							
N.C. -- Heritage of Davidson Co., N.C.		Burial							

Places of Residence		
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father		Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Polly Serena Womack

Wife's Data		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth								
Chr'nd								
Death								
Burial								

Compiler Ophelia Kessler		Places of Residence	
Address Box 261 City, State Newcastle, Tex.		Occupation If other than Housewife	
Date 2-12-1987 76372		Church Affiliation	
Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
#1	10 Samuel Milton Full Name of Spouse* Ida Elizabeth Fisher	Birth	29	Sept	1851	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
		Mar.	3	May	1885				
		Death	12	June	1926				
		Burial							
#2	11 Albert Lovelace Full Name of Spouse* Alzenia Tussey	Birth		Sept	1852	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
		Mar.							
		Death	12	Feb	1939				
		Burial				Yarbrough Cemetery, Lexington, N.C.			
#3	12 Mary Frances Full Name of Spouse* James R. Hunt	Birth	29	Oct	1855	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
		Mar.							
		Death	31	Dec.	1902	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
		Burial				Yarbrough Cemetery, Lexington, N.C.			
#4	13 Issac Green Full Name of Spouse* Mary Alice Tussey	Birth	1	Feb	1860	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
		Mar.	14	Dec	1879				
		Death	26	May	1946				
		Burial							
#5	14 Laura Amelia Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	5	July	1862	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
		Mar.							
		Death	16	Apr	1877	Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
		Burial				Yarb. Cem., Lexington, Davidson Co., N.C.			
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							

Form No. 10 (Revised) and Form No. 11 (Revised) are published by the U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE. For a complete list of titles and full descriptions of other publications, see the back cover of this book.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Rev. Aaron Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Archive Records, Salt
Lake City, Utah. Aaron
Yarbrough Family Records
Arlene Weidinger, Karen
Wazock

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5 Oct. 1813	Lexington	Davidson Co.	N.C.	
Chr'nd	1833	Jersey Baptist Church Lexington N.C.			
Mar.	4 Feb. 1834	Lexington	Davidson Co.	N.C.	
Death	30 Dec. 1897	Reeds Crossing Baptist Church N.C. Rowan Co.			
Burial	Reeds Baptist Church Cemetery, Davidson Co. N.C.				

Places of Residence
Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Thomas Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Jemima Merrill

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Womack

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tx. 76124

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Sept. 1815	Lexington	Davidson Co.	N.C.	
Chr'nd	1833	Jersey Baptist Church			
Death	18 July 1898	82 yrs. 10 mos. 6 days Davidson Co. N.C.			
Burial	Reeds Crossing Baptist Church N.C. Rowan Co.				

Compiler Ophelia Kessler
Address P.O. 261
City, State Newcastle, Tx. 76372
Date 12-4-1987 76372

Places of Residence _____
Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father James Womack Mother's Maiden Name Polly Wiseman

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Pleasant Addison Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	13 Oct. 1834	Reed Crossroads,	Rowan Co.	N.C.	
		Mar.					
		Death	25 Aug. 1862	Richmond		Va.	
		Burial	From wounds received in Confederate Army.				
2	Mary Ann Full Name of Spouse* John Pickard	Birth	1 Nov. 1836	Lexington	Davidson Co.	N.C.	
		Mar.	26 Sept. 1861				
		Death	8 July 1925	Lexington	Davidson Co.	N.C.	
		Burial					
3	Jerusha Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	16 Sept. 1838	Lexington	Davidson Co.	N.C.	
		Mar.					
		Death	14 Oct. 1839				
		Burial					
4	Susan Jane Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	6 Nov. 1840	Lexington	Davidson Co.	N.C.	
		Mar.					
		Death	26 Aug. 1853				
		Burial					
5	Sarah Samantha Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18 Oct. 1842	Lexington	Davidson Co.	N.C.	
		Mar.					
		Death	2 Sept. 1856				
		Burial					
6	Thomas Alexander Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18 Nov. 1844	Lexington	Davidson Co.	N.C.	
		Mar.					
		Death	25 Aug. 1856				
		Burial					
7	Frances Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	8 Sept. 1846	Lexington	Davidson Co.	N.C.	
		Mar.					
		Death	6 Dec. 1846				
		Burial					
8	Meredith Newbern Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Hunt	Birth	20 Oct. 1847	Reed Crossing	Rowan Co.	N.C.	
		Mar.	6 Sept. 1869				
		Death	25 Jan. 1916				
		Burial	Reeds Baptist Church Cemetery Rowan Co. N.C.				
9	John Wilson Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	25 Aug. 1849				
		Mar.					
		Death	25 Sept. 1853				
		Burial					
10	Alphaus Aaron Full Name of Spouse* Fanny Wheeler	Birth	10 Aug. 1851	Lexington	Davidson Co.	N.C.	
		Mar.	18 Mar. 1883				
		Death	13 Sept. 1929				
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

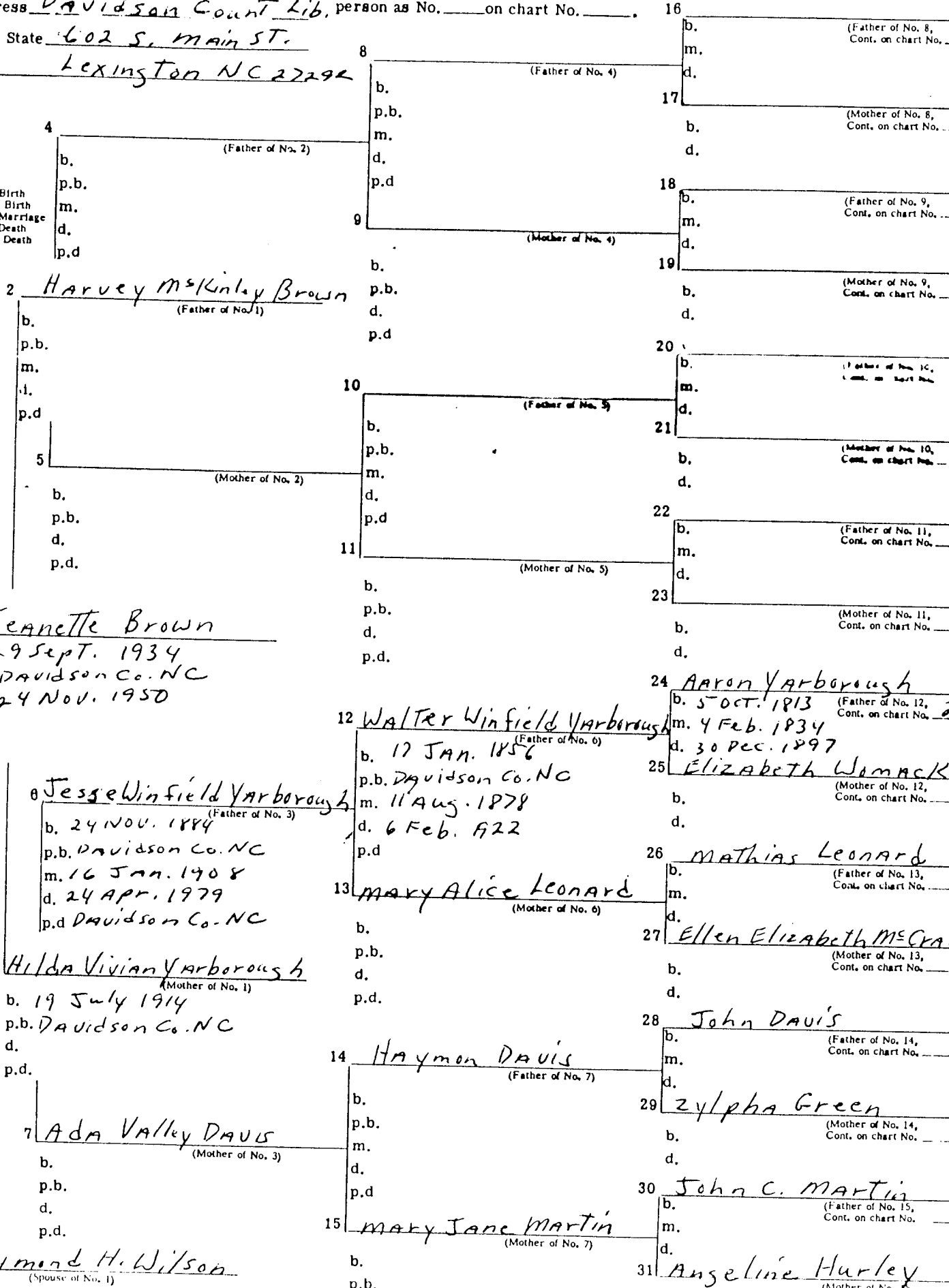
Form AI Copyright, 1980 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 388, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE EVERETT FAMILY HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Jeanette Wilson Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
 Address Davidson Count Lib. person as No. _____ on chart No. _____
 City, State 602 S. Main St.
 Date Lexington NC 27292

Chart No. _____

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death



Form A2, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENERAL HELPERS. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Raymond H. Wilson
 (Spouse of No. 1)

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler _____
 Address _____
 City, State _____
 Date _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 24 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 2

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

4 Zachariah Yarborough
 (Father of No. 2)
 b. CA 1729
 p.b. VA?
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

2 Thomas Yarborough
 (Father of No. 1)
 b. CA 1780
 p.b.
 m. 1778
 d. 1833
 p.d. Davidson Co. NC
 5 Elizabeth Dowd
 (Mother of No. 2)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

1 (Rev.) Aaron Yarborough
 b. 5 Oct. 1813
 p.b. (Rowan) Davidson Co. NC
 m. 4 Feb. 1834
 d. 30 Dec. 1897
 p.d. Davidson Co. NC

8 Samuel Merrill
 (Father of No. 3)
 b. CA 1748
 p.b.
 m. CA 1773
 d. 1803
 p.d. (Rowan) Davidson Co. NC

3 Jemima Merrill
 (Mother of No. 1)
 b. 6 Oct 1782
 p.b. Rowan Co. NC
 d. Aug. 1827
 p.d. Davidson Co. NC

7 _____
 (Mother of No. 3)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

8 Thomas Yarborough
 (Father of No. 4)
 b.
 p.b. VA?
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

10 _____
 (Father of No. 5)
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

12 Benjamin Merrill
 (Father of No. 6)
 b. CA 1728-30
 p.b. NJ
 m. 1
 d. 19 June 1771
 p.d. Hillsborough NC

13 Jemima Smith
 (Mother of No. 6)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

14 _____
 (Father of No. 7)
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

b.
 p.b.
 d.

16 _____
 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)

17 _____
 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)

18 _____
 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)

19 _____
 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)

20 _____
 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)

21 _____
 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)

22 _____
 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)

23 _____
 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)

24 _____
 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)

25 _____
 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)

26 _____
 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)

27 _____
 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)

28 _____
 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)

29 _____
 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)

30 _____
 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)

31 _____
 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)

Elizabeth Womack
 (Spouse of No. 1)

b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

Madison Cornelius WORKMAN died Jan. 11. 1906? 2?
Richard Cornelius WORKMAN died Feb. 6, 1907
John William WORKMAN died March 20 1920
Minnie Elizabeth WORKMAN died May 23 1941
Carrie Louise WORKMAN CULBERTSON died July 1974
Pinckney Clair WORKMAN died March 12. 1979

Above from Genealogical Society of Davidson County files at library.

* * * *

AARON YARBROUGH
Philadelphia:

Published by M'Carty & Davis, No. 171, Market Street
1833

MARRIAGES

Aaron YARBROUGH and Elizabeth WOMOMACH was married February the
4th 1834.

BIRTHS

Aaron YARBROUGH Was born October the 5th 1813
Elizabeth YARBROUGH Was born September the 12th 1815
Pleasant Adison, son of Elizabeth and Aaron YARBROUGH Was borne
October the 31th A. D. 1834
Mary Ann YARBROUGH, Daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth YARBROUGH was
born November the 1th 1836
Jerusha YARBROUGH was born September 16th 1838
Susan Jane YARBROUGH was bornd November the 6th 1840
Sarah Samantha YARBROUGH Was born October the 18th 1842
Thomas Alexander YARBROUGH Was bornd November the 18th 1844
Francis YARBROUGH was born September the 8th 1846
Meredith Newburn YARBROUGH Was bornd October 20th 1847
John Wilson YARBROUGH Was born August The 25th 1849
Aaron Alphaus YARBROUGH was Born August The 10th 1851
Lucy Elizabeth YARBROUGH was Born November the 25th 1853
Walter Winfield YARBROUGH was Born January the 11th 1856
David Edwin YARBROUGH was born November 21th 1862

DEATHS

Jerusha YARBROUGH Deceased this Life October the 14th 1839
Frances YARBROUGH Died December the 6th 1846
Susan Jane YARBROUGH Died August The 26th 1853
John Wilson YARBROUGH Died September the 25th 1853

Thomas Alexander YARBROUGH Died August the 25th 1856
Sarah Samanthy YARBROUGH Died September the 2, 1856
Pleasant Addison YARBROUGH Died From wounds Received on 25 day of
August 1862 near Richmond, Va.
Aaron YARBROUGH died Dec. 30th 1897
Elizabeth YARBROUGH died July 18, 1898
Meredith Newburn YARBROUGH died Jan. 25th 1916
Walter Winfield YARBROUGH Died February 6th 1922 in hospital at High
Point, N. C. age 66 yrs 25 days
Mary Ann YARBROUGH RICKARD Died July 8 1925 at her daughter's,
Mrs. Elizabeth CLODFELTERS near Lexington, N. C. age 78 yrs 8
mo. ? days
Lucy Elizabeth YARBROUGH JONES died Feb. 3, 1928 - 75 yrs 3 mo and
22 days
Aaron Alphues YARBROUGH died Sept. 13, 1929, Age 78 yrs 1 mo and 3
days
David Edwin YARBROUGH Died Oct. 25, 1944

Note: Aaron YARBROUGH was a minister at Reeds Baptist Church.
David Edwin YARBROUGH migrated to Texas.

Contributed by Jeanette Wilson. 1981.

* * * *

RECORD OF CHARLES YARBROUGH FAMILY

Taken from the Family Bible more than 100 years old at Lexington, N. C.
Aug 16-1929. By: _____ YARBROUGH

Charles YARBROUGH Born Sept 23-1810
Polly S. YARBROUGH Born Sept. 9-1817

(Children of above)

Jemima Jane YARBROUGH - Dec 19-1834
Robert Allison YARBROUGH - Aug. 17-1836
John Thomas YARBROUGH - Feb 1-1839
Manda Matilda YARBROUGH Nov 26-1840
Lucy Elizabeth YARBROUGH June 3-1842
Chas Allison YARBROUGH Mar 3-1844
Wilson W YARBROUGH Dec 11-1845
James K. YARBROUGH Sept. 13 1847
William H YARBROUGH Nov 11 1849
Samuel M YARBROUGH Sept. 19-1851
Albert Love YARBROUGH Sept 2-1853
Mary Frances YARBROUGH Oct. 29-1855
Isaac Green YARBROUGH Feb 1-1860
Laura Amelia July 6-1862

James Knox (b. 13 Nov. 1847, d. 20 June 1938), moved to Mo., m. Polly A. Bass. 9) William Harrison (b. 11 Nov. 1849), moved to Texas, m. Louisa Kinley in N.C. 10) Samuel Milton (b. 29 Sept. 1851, d. 12 June 1926) m. 3 Mar. 1885 Ida Elizabeth Fisher (b. 31 March 186., d. 28 Dec. 1957) from Forsyth Co. 11) Albert Lovelace (b. Sept 1852) m. Alzenia Tussey bur. in Yarborough Cem. 12) Mary Frances (b. 29 Oct. 1855). 13) Issac Green (b. 1 Feb. 1860, d. 26 May 1946) m. 14 Dec. 1879 Mary Alice Tussey. 14) Laura Amelia (b. 6 July 1862, d. 16 April 1877).

union and was the first president.

Carl Yarborough assisted her in this endeavor and served as president also. It was held for several years at the Sheets Memorial Bapt. Church, then South Lexington Fire Dept. until last year when it was moved to the Fellowship Hall of the Center Hill Bapt. Church. My earliest remembrance was one held at the late Charles Oscar Sink's home. Oscar was a cousin and very accomplished in music. Baxter Yarborough, who was a C.P.A. living in Kannapolis, allowed the family to meet at his home on Brown St.

REVEREND AARON YARBOROUGH

1256

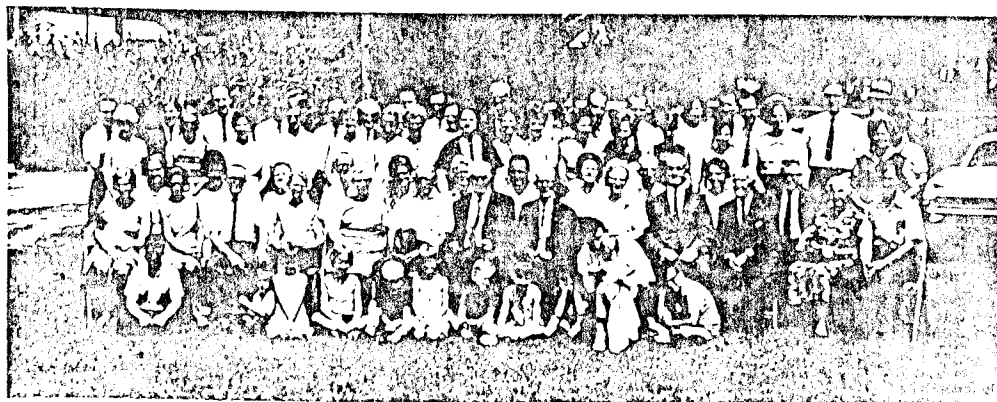
Reverend Aaron Yarborough was b. 5 Oct. 1813, the son of Thomas and Jemima Merrill Yarborough, the grandson of Zachariah and Elizabeth Dowd Yarborough, and Samuel and Susannah Merrill, and the great-grandson of Capt. Benjamin Merrill.

His siblings were Susannah, b. 1799, m. 20 Aug. 1820 Reinhart Ratts, later migrated to Washington Co., Ind.; Zachariah, b. 15 Mar. 1801, d. 29 Feb. 1843, m. 7 Dec. 1826 Hannah Stout; David, b. 26 Nov. 1803, m. Susan McGuire 12 July 1826, migrated to Tipton Co., Tenn.; Samuel, b. 11 Dec. 1805, m. 11 Dec. 1820 Elizabeth (Betsy) Bowers; Thomas, b. 1806, m. 26 Nov. 1829 Sarah (Sallie) Burkhardt, migrated to Tipton Co., Tenn.

Also Elizabeth, b. 5 Mar. 1808, d. 11 May 1872, m. 27 Nov. 1827 Allison Lee Watson; Charles, b. 23 Sept. 1810, d. 17 July 1879 of typhoid fever, m. 10 Sept. 1833 Serena (Polly) Womack; Jemima, b. 10 May 1811/1812, m. Patrick Fowler; Martha (Patsy), b. 1815, m. 30 Sept. 1835 John Minor; Rachel, Patsy's twin, b. 1815, m. Willis Ward; Mary (Polly), b. 28 Dec. 1817, d. 27 Nov. 1905, m. 2 June 1856 John W. Brittingham; Pleasant, b. c1819; John b. c1821; Barbara, b. c1823, m. 13 Dec. 1839 Welton Skeen, migrated to Mo.; Washington Green, b. 2 Aug. 1825, d. 20 Aug. 1864 in Civil War, m. Martha (Polly).

In 1833 Aaron and his bride-to-be, Elizabeth Womack, b. 12 Sept. 1815, were converted at Jersey Bapt. Church. They were m. 4 Feb. 1834. Elizabeth's sister, Polly, m. Aaron's bro., Charles. Elizabeth and Polly were the daus. of James and Polly Wiseman Womack. Their maternal uncle, James Wiseman, was the 1st sheriff of Davidson Co. Aaron and Elizabeth became the parents of 13 children:

Their 1st, Pleasant Addison, was b. 31 Oct. 1834, d. 25 June 1862 in Richmond, Va. of



The Yarborough Family Reunion on Aug. 17, 1969.

Charles had 2 bros. who were Bapt. preachers, Rev. Aaron and Rev. Zachariah Yarborough. Charles' son Samuel Milton Yarborough was a great-great-grandson of Captain Benjamin Merrill, who has been honored recently with a memorial monument placed in Court Square in Lexington.

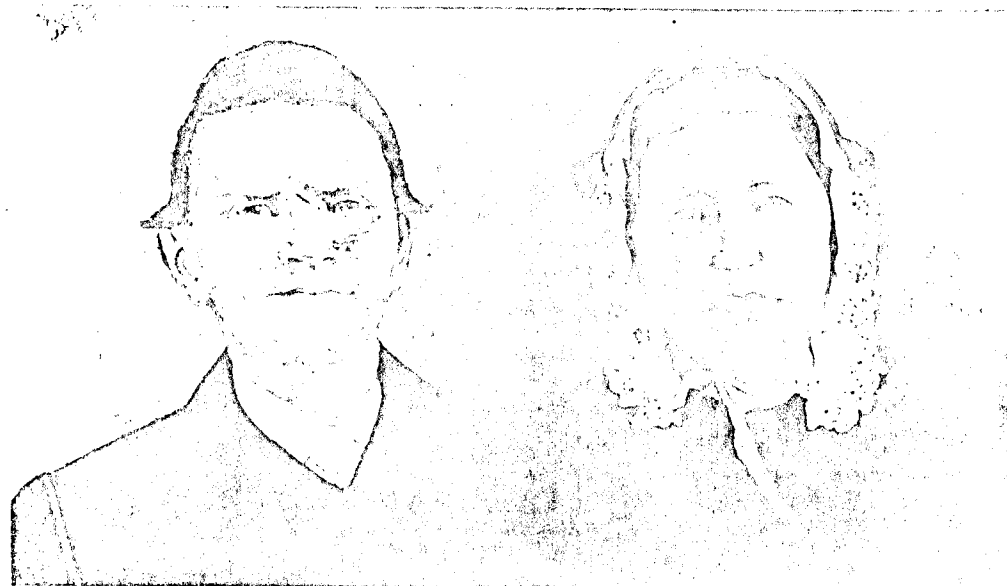
Samuel Milton had 11 children: Rosville Samuel (b. 15 Feb. 1886, d. 19 Feb. 1971) m. Nettie May Young (b. 28 Aug. 1905, d. 9 March 1946). Robert Lee (b. 15 Sept. 1887, d. 1 Jan. 1964) m. Nannie Lee Grubb (b. 15 Sept. 1912, d. 20 Sept. 1947). Madie Pearl (b. 13 Aug. 1889, d. 5 Aug. 1968) m. John S. Lopp (d. 4 Dec. 1975) 30 Jan. 1921. Lillian Lula (b. 19 Aug. 1891, d. 14 Aug. 1968) m. Wilbur Sink 26 June 1920. Clifton Odell (b. 4 Apr. 1894) m. Nova E. Stutts 12 Oct. 1920, d. 15 Aug. 1980. John Thomas (b. 5 May 1896, d. 13 June 1896). Oscar Dermont (b. 6 Aug. 1897, d. 4 Aug. 1975) m. 11 Apr. 1925 Velna Koontz (d. 12 Oct. 1980). David Dewitt (b. 19 April 1900, d. 19 April 1900). Marvin Roosevelt (b. 8 Oct. 1901, d. 6 March 1968) m. 22 Oct. 1927 Floy Covington. Mary Velna (b. 19 Oct. 1903, d. 29 Feb. 1980) m. 4 Feb. 1926 Gilmer Lopp (d. 26 Dec. 1953). Laura Amelia (b. 15 Oct. 1906) m. 24 Dec. 1923 Watt Truell (b. 8 June 1896).

Samuel M. was a charter member of the Fellowship Bapt. Church and remained there until his death. His brothers, Isaac and Love were also charter members but moved their membership to Center Hill Bapt. Church.

Some of the outstanding traits of the Yarboroughs are music lovers, lovers of looks, hard workers, church goers and a keen sense of humor and honesty.

The family has held a continued interest in education. Currently we have two Bapt. preachers: Rev. Ray Yarborough, Sr. and Rev. Ray Yarborough, Jr. Recently both were preaching in the county and active in the Liberty Bapt. Assoc. Ours is a heritage one can be proud to bear. Knowing this heritage I have a feeling of self-confidence, individualism and Americanism.

Sources: *Captain Benjamin Merrill Family of N.C.* by William Ernest Merrill, pub. Dec. 1935 at Penrose, N.C.; Yarborough Family Magazine; Rowan Co. Court House and Library; Yarborough Reunion programs; Dr. Jacob C. Leonard's book, *History of Davidson Co.*; Yarborough and Lexington City Cem.; Yarborough & Yarborough and Allied Families Pub. Quarterly by Neli Morris Jenkins, 1961-62 copy; Family Bible of Isaac Green Yarborough copied by



Rev. Aaron Yarborough, 1813-1897, and Elizabeth Womack Yarborough 1815-1898.

due pleasant at his death.
 The other children were Mary Ann, b. 1 Nov. 1836, d. 8 July 1925, m. 26 Sept. 1861, John Wickard; Jerusha, b. 16 Sept. 1838, d. 14 1839; Susan Jane, b. 6 Nov. 1840, d. 26 Aug. 1853; Sarah Samantha, b. 18 Oct. 1842, d. 2 Sept. 1856; Thomas Alexander, b. 18 Nov. 1844, d. 25 Aug. 1856; Frances, b. 8 Sept. 1846, d. 6 Dec. 1846; Meredith Newbern, b. 20 Oct. 1847, m. 6 Sept. 1869 Sarah Hunt, d. 25 Jan. 1916; John Wilson, b. 25 Aug. 1849, d. 28 Sept. 1853; Alphaus Aaron, b. 10 Aug. 1851, d. 13 Sept. 1929, m. 18 Mar. 1883 Fannie Wheeler; Lucy Elizabeth, b. 25 Nov. 1853, d. 3 Feb. 1928, m. 22 Nov. 1874 Bob Jones; Walter Winfield, b. 17 Jan. 1856, d. 6 Feb. 1922, m. 11 Aug. 1878 Mary Alice Leonard; David Edwin, b. 21 Nov. 1862, d. 25 Oct. 1944.

Though his father owned numerous slaves and left a slave named Angelene to Aaron in his will, census records indicate that he owned no slaves. He was a Bapt. minister, having been licensed to preach July 1853 and ordained to the ministry June 1862. He became a deacon of Reeds Crossroads Church Mar. 1843, and was Pastor to Pines Meeting House 1862-63-64, Holloways 1863-64, Reeds Crossroads 1866-67 and 69, and Marion 1868. He was alternately serving Jersey Bapt. Church and Reeds Bapt. Church at his death. He was known as a gentle, kind, and loving man who lived his religion.

Grandmother Elizabeth served their community, also. She was a midwife licensed to practice medicine. It is believed she learned midwifery from her mother, because in her mother's will she received several medical books. She was often away from home for days at a time, tending the ill and delivering babies. Even when pregnant herself, if called upon, she mounted her mule and went where she was needed. During one of her absences, one of her children (believed to be Jerusha) choked to death on a piece of chicken. She is remembered by her grandchildren as a cold, hard woman, whom they hid from when they saw her coming because they feared her. Perhaps losing 6 of her 13 children in childhood, and her oldest dying in the War only months before her youngest was born, caused her to be that way.

Reverend Aaron d. 30 Dec. 1897 at 85 and on 18 July 1898, Elizabeth joined him. They are bur. in Reeds Bapt. Church Cem. Abigail Yarborough Irish of Iowa City, Iowa, dau. of his bro., Zachariah, read of his death in the 5 Jan. 1898 issue of the *Dispatch*. She wrote a glowing tribute to him that was later published in the *Dispatch* and ended it with a poem she wrote about him.

Dear Uncle Aaron: "Green be the turf above thee, None knew thee but to love thee, None named thee but to praise thee."

Sources: Family Bibles, census records, wills, *Saints and Sinners at Jersey Settlement, History of the Liberty Baptist Association*, Berla Y. Byerly; Zana Y. Cooper.

— Jeanette Wilson

My grandfather, Jesse Yarborough, was b. 24 Nov. 1884 to Walter Winfield and Mary Alice Leonard Yarborough. He was the grandson of Reverend Aaron and Elizabeth Womack Yarborough and a direct descendant of Valentine Leonard, Revolutionary War martyr, through his maternal grandfather Mathias Leonard who was m. to Ellen Elizabeth McCrary.



Jesse Winfield Yarborough

His bros. and sisters were Hattie Eldora b. 1 Sept. 1879, m. Jacob O. Wagoner, d. 22 Oct. 1975; Minnie Alice Lee b. 17 Apr. 1881, m. Arthur M. Trantham; Ellen Elizabeth b. 7 July 1887, m. Charles H. Miller, d. July 1958; Reuben Spencer b. 31 Aug. 1889, m. Myrtle Woods; Robert D'Witt b. 28 Sept. 1891, m. Daisy Tickle, d. 17 June 1966; Grady Ray b. 25 Aug. 1893, m. Mildred Zimmerman, d. 24 July 1972; Roby Gray b. 25 Oct. 1895, m. Rose Bryant; David Carroll b. 1 Jan. 1898, d. 16 July 1898; Berta May b. 18 May 1899, m. 1) Grady Odell Perryman, after his death, m. 2) James Ray Byerly; Zana Janette b. 6 Dec. 1903, m. Clarence Theodore Cooper. His father, a school teacher and farmer, saw that all his children received an education. Granddaddy attended Center Hill School and Reeds Academy.

On 16 Jan. 1908 he m. Ada Vallie Davis, b. 26 Jan. 1889 in Moore Co. to Haymon and Mary Jane Martin Davis. They became the parents of 10 children:

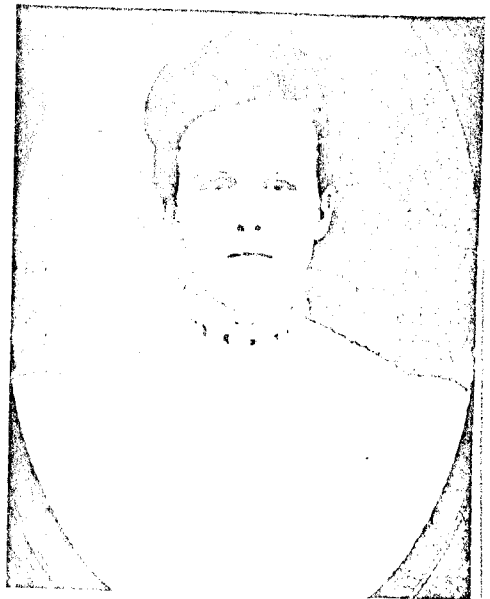
Hollis Glen m. Mable Virginia Sides and had 2 children; Paul Craig m. Edna King and had 1 child; Nyal Aaron m. Vertie Mae Jarrett and had child; Hilda Vivian m. 1) Harvey M. Brown, m. 2) Bill Benfield and had 4 children; Leonard Mathias m. Mary Louise Hefner and had 3 children; Pershing m. Frankie Kathleen Swicegood and had 1 child; Lula who m. Ervin Lindsay Bean and had 4 children, two still living; Edith who m. Edward Jay Meachum and had 3 children; Sybil Rose m. Vernon Donnie

Easter Sunday 17 Apr. 1938, when Robert was only 7. Granddaddy never remarried, raising his family with help from his older children. He was a loving but firm father. Children and grandchildren alike knew better than to "take back"; but it was not fear that held their tongues; it was respect. Raising a family of 10 required a lot of patience and ingenuity, but he was equal to the task. He built furniture: dresser now owned by Lula, and a bench, now owned by Hilda. He half-soled his children's shoes, doing a better job than a professional cobbler.

The homeplace was built in 1913. About 1920 (several children later) he raised the roof to add an upstairs. His brother-in-law, Jim Aaron, came to help, and declared the staircase could not be built the way Granddaddy wanted it. Granddaddy said it was going to be built that way; whereupon, Jim retorted that he insisted on doing it that way, then he would take his tools and go home. Granddaddy replied, "Take your tools and go home." The staircase was built Granddaddy's way.

He once owned a 1925 Chevrolet touring car with isinglass windows and an "Ooga" horn. I remember snuggling under a lap robe with Roberta and my bro. Buddy, and granddaddy would squeeze the "Ooga" horn for us. The car is long gone, but the horn now belongs to Hilda, my mother.

A Christian gentleman in every sense of the word, he was a member of Sheets Memorial Bapt. Church, where Grandmother taught Sunday School until her death. He was knowledgeable and could tell interesting anecdotes about people, places and things. It was an education to simply go for a ride with him because he could make local history come alive, not with dull dates but with intriguing stories about the people who lived it. He was always willing to share his reminiscences and laughing, never boisterously but with a quite chuckle at the memories. Although truly a gentleman, he had his faults; his penchant for



Ada Vallie Davis Yarborough



speed when driving, a stubborn streak a mile wide, and maybe some more I don't know about (but I doubt it.) Though we prefer to call it "determination" quite a few of his descendants have inherited his stubbornness.

Lula and her family moved in with him in 1945 so he would not be alone, and cared for him until his death. The last few years of his life he remarked he was tired and ready to join his Grandmother. He d. peacefully at 94 on 2 Apr. 1979, surrounded by the love of his 10 children leaving 22 grandchildren, 36 great grandchildren, 4 great-great grandchildren. He was bur. beside his beloved Ada in the Center Hill Bapt. Church cem. At sunset on the day of his burial, with family gathering around the grave, his grandson John Menius blew taps on a bugle that had belonged to Granddaddy. The greatest tribute to his memory came during the year following his death. His estate was settled amicably and lovingly among his 10 children with no discord, only love and respect for each other and the father who raised them.

Sources: Walter W. Yarborough Bible, birth certificates, family records, personal knowledge.

— Jeanette Wilson

ROBERT LEE and NANNIE LEE GRUBB YARBOROUGH

1258

Robert Lee Yarborough and wife Nannie Lee Grubb had 2 children:

I. Mildred Afton, b. 5 Aug. 1913, m. 6 June 1937 Robert Clayton Carroll, b. 3 Nov. 1909. Children (1) Nancy Lou, b. 20 Mar. 1938, m. 10 Jan. 1958 Ernest Charles Brown (Greensboro). Their children are Robert Chris, b. 25 Sept. 1959 who will graduate from the Univ. of Md. in Aug. 1982 with a B.S. Degree in Languages. Sherry Lynn, b. 6 Nov. 1961, lives in Rockville, Md. Mark Charles, b. 13 May 1964 is attending college, majoring in Electronics.

(2) Robert James, b. 3 Aug. 1940, m. 19 Jan. 1964 Carolyn Buie, b. 23 Apr. 1943. Their children are Kristin Leigh, b. 18 Jan. 1969, Jennifer Anne, b. 29 Nov. 1971, and Holly Lynn, b. 23 Dec. 1978, the day her great Uncle Benjamin Carroll died. (3) Mildred Dianne, b. 7 Dec. 1943 — d. 15 Dec. 1943. (4) Phyllis Joan, b. 15 Jan. 1945, m. 9 Aug. 1970 Jack Daniel Briggs. Their children are Daniel Lee Briggs, b. 24 Oct. 1973, and Jodie Carroll Briggs, b. 28 Feb. 1979.

II. Paul Vernon, b. 10 Jan. 1923, m. 19 June 1947 Mary Nell Sparks; they have no children. Paul is currently principal of Davis-Townsend School. He is a graduate of ASU and Peabody College in Nashville, receiving his M.A. Degree in Supervision. Mrs. Paul Yarborough, a graduate of Western Kentucky College, taught in the high schools in the county.

She served as librarian in several county schools, after receiving the required courses at High Point College. She retired in 1980 after having served 31 years in the county schools.

Mrs. Jack Briggs (Joan Carroll) is current librarian at Silver Valley School, having followed Mrs. Paul Yarborough and Mrs. Yarbor-

ough. Mrs. Briggs received a L.S. Degree from ASU. Mr. Briggs is a graduate of Mars Hill College and High Point College. Nancy Carroll Brown is a graduate of Wingate College and finished at the School of Journalism at UNC-Chapel Hill. Robert James attended one year at ASU and graduated from Ashmore Business College in Thomasville. Charles Ernest Brown is a graduate of UNC-Chapel Hill, majoring in Science.

Mildred Yarborough Carroll retired from the county schools as Special Education Teacher in 1978 after teaching 32 years. She is a graduate of ASU, received her Library Science certificate from High Point College; she served as Librarian for 10 years in the county schools.

Sources: Bible records, personal knowledge and oral conversations.

— Mrs. Mildred Y. Carroll

ALBERT GREENE YARBROUGH FAMILY

1259

Albert Greene Yarborough, b. 15 Nov. 1882 in Davidson Co., d. 7 Dec. 1949, is bur. in the Snider Cem. at Churchland, was the son of John Thomas Yarborough, b. 28 Aug. 1857, d. 8 Jan. 1933 and Amanda Elizabeth Young, b. 26 Nov. 1857, d. 4 July 1950. Both are bur. at Smith Grove Cem.

Albert m. 17 Aug. 1902 Amanda Jane Snider, b. 28 May 1884, d. 25 Oct. 1954. Their children are:

I. Charlie Eugene, b. 22 Nov. 1903 in Rowan Co., d. 13 Jan. 1935 in a train wreck in Charlotte and is bur. in Bethel Lutheran Church Cem. in Rowan Co., finished Churchland HS in 1923, m. 17 Nov. 1926 Lillian Eileen Hoffman. They have 2 daus: (1) Marie Elizabeth, b. 8 July 1928, m. 20 July 1947 Donald Jiles Wood and have 2 children: Donald Charles, b. 15 June 1948, m. 13 June 1970 Janice Nail and has a dau. Diana Elizabeth, b. 22 Feb. 1954 in Rowan Co.; she m. 23 Nov. 1974 Ronald Keith Holloway and they have twin girls, Lindsay Jade and Ashley Brooke, b. 5 July 1978 in Rowan Co. (2) Dorothy Jean, b. 9 July 1930, m. 19 Dec. 1948 Howard Cline Painter, and has 3 children, Linda Ruth, b. 24 Oct. 1949, m. 19 July 1970 Stanly Lawrence Johnson; they have 2 sons: Howard Ray, b. 15 Dec. 1952, m. 28 June 1975 Mary Elizabeth Halton and have 2 boys. Ricky Eugene, b. 31 July 1958, m. 1981 Lisa Annette Moss Staton.

II. David Robert, b. 22 Nov. 1906 in Rowan Co., finished Churchland HS in 1925, m. 7 June 1932 Mary Belle Parks; they have 2 daus. Doris Ann, b. 29 July 1935 is a school teacher in Gastonia. Norma Jean, b. 14 Oct. 1939 m. 27 Nov. 1965 Brice Daniel Huffstetter. Their 2 daus., Sharon Elaine and Beverly Carol were b. in Gaston Co. Norma Jean is a school teacher in Gastonia.

III. Elmer Franklin, b. 28 July 1909 in Rowan Co., d. 8 Nov. 1974, and is bur. in Nance Cem., Davidson Co. He m. 25 Mar. 1930 Virginia Dare Nance, b. 9 Dec. 1909 in Davidson Co. Both attended Churchland HS, where Elmer finished in 1930. Elmer and Virginia have 3 children, (1) Edwin Franklin, b. 17

Smith, b. 24 Mar. 1930. They have 2 children. Rebecca Dare, b. 28 Aug. 1958, m. 4 Nov. 1978 Steve Eugene Allred; they have a dau. Brittney Dare, b. 30 Oct. 1981. Timothy Edwin, b. 14 Sept. 1960. (2) Nancy Jane, b. 21 July 1934, m. 16 May 1954 John Gleyynn Lyon, b. 23 Feb. 1932. They have 2 children, Terri Leigh, b. 15 Oct. 1958, m. 10 Sept. 1977 Randy Eugene Hartman. Marty Gleyynn Lyon was b. 1 May 1962. (3) Mary Virginia, b. 24 May 1938, is a member of the Pine Primitive Bapt. Church and lives at Camp Butner Hospital.

IV. Clarence Gilbert, b. 28 July 1913, m. 21 Dec. 1935 Ruby Leona Sparks, b. 29 May 1910 in Davie Co., dau. of Charlie Luther and Notie Annie Parks Sparks. When Clarence started to school in the fall of 1919, he had to walk to and from school, a distance of about 2½ miles. There were no paved roads in Churchland at that time. He graduated from Churchland HS in 1932. A total of 17 students finished high school that year.

Clarence and Ruby have 2 children: (1) John Gilbert, b. 18 May 1937, m. 23 Dec. 1961 Barbara Ann Bowden. They have a son, Ted Gilbert, b. 16 Jan. 1969, who is a student at Tyro Jr. HS. John works for the Coca Cola Plant in Salisbury. (2) Amanda Leona, b. 15 July 1943, m. 26 Oct. 1963 Bruce Dean Hartley. They have 2 children: Sharon Amanda, b. 23 Aug. 1965 who is a student at North Davidson HS. Jimmy Dean, b. 30 Sept. 1969 is a student at Northwest Jr. HS. Leona and Bruce are farming at the present time.

Clarence spent the years between Mar. 1934 and Mar. 1951 working at N.C. Finishing Co. in Rowan Co. From Mar. 1951 to Aug. 1965 he operated Yarborough Feed Mill at Churchland. From Aug. 1965 to July 1973 he did construction and carpenter work. He worked in the Maintenance Dept. of Davidson Co. Schools from July 1973 to July 1975 and retired in July 1975. Now he enjoys working in his garden and taking care of his honey bees. Clarence and Ruby are members of Pine Primitive Bapt. Church in Churchland.

5) Sarah Elizabeth, b. 26 Aug. 1916, graduated from Churchland HS in 1934. She was the manager of Churchland Elem. School lunch room for a number of years. She m. 28 Nov. 1975 Charles Ray Haneline from Davie Co. Both are members of Pine Primitive Bapt. Church and now reside in Winston-Salem.

Sources: Doris Byrd King's family history records, Sarah Haneline's records, personal knowledge.

— Clarence Yarborough

JAMES T. YARBROUGH

1260

James T. Yarborough, b. 15 June 1871 in Caswell Co., N.C., a son of James B. and Celestia Myers Yarborough, m. 16 Aug. 1891 in Forsyth Co. Bertha E. Boles, b. 6 Dec. 1872 in Forsyth Co. They moved to Thomasville in 1900 and spent the rest of their lives there. Their 5 children:

Walter G., b. 30 May 1892, d. 17 June 1892; Chesley Ray, b. 18 Sept. 1893, d. 2 May 1964, m. Minnie Bowers. They had no chil-

ycutt after his mother died. Both are bur. in Thomasville City Cem.

Monroe Arvil, b. 24 Aug. 1895, d. 30 Oct. 1974, m. Addie Maye Conrad.

Ruth A., b. 17 Dec. 1897, m. W. Lloyd Home of Miss., d. 10 Aug. 1981, bur. Thom- ville City Cem. They have 2 daus., Lucile Kurfirst of Greensboro and Celeste Connes of Winston-Salem.

annie E., b. 14 Dec. 1900, d. 29 Aug. 1922, m. Orin M. Honeycutt, and had a son, Thomas Maxwell, who m. Margaret Smith.

Bertha E. Yarbrough d. 2 Feb. 1901 and some time after her death the children went to live with their maternal grandmother, Rachel "Granny" Boles.



James T. Yarbrough

James T. Yarbrough m. 24 July 1907 Berta L. Vernon of Caswell Co. and had 7 children: James H., b. 16 Nov. 1908; Elizabeth M., b. 3 Aug. 1910, m. A.G. Bullard, Sr., a music teacher for many years; Thomas Vernon, b. 10 Jan. 1912, m. Maude Peterson; Rose Irene, b. 26 Sept. 1913, m. Howard Johnson; she is a retired school teacher, living in Liberty; Robert L., b. 25 May 1916, m. Marian Hayes; Charles H., b. 3 Feb. 1919; William E., b. 14 Oct. 1920, m. Frances Lawson of Greenville, S.C. All are dec'd except Irene.

James T. was Superintendent of Standard Chair Co. of Thomasville for many years, a 32nd degree Mason, a member of Main Street Meth. Church (now Memorial Meth. Church) in Thomasville. He d. 7 Jan. 1942 and was laid to rest in Thomasville City Cem.

Sources: Personal knowledge, family Bible.

— Louise Y. Mullen

MONROE ARVIL YARBROUGH

1261

M. Arvil Yarbrough was b. in Forsyth Co., 24 Aug. 1895, a son of James T. and Bertha E. Boles Yarbrough. He was a little over 5 years old when his mother died and his grandmother Rachel "Granny" Boles reared him. As a small lad he pumped the bellows to supply air to the organ at Main Street Meth. Church in Thomasville.

He served in WW I, fighting overseas with

ory Division; the Division given credit for breaking the Hindenburg Line. After returning home from the Army, he m. Addie Maye Conrad of Davidson Co. who was a teacher at New Hope School.



Monroe Arvil and Addie Mae Conrad Yarbrough

They had 2 children: Kathryn Louise b. 6 July 1920; and Flavious Ray, b. 27 Oct. 1921, d. 20 Jan. 1922. After her marriage, May was a homemaker, a wonderful mother, an excellent cook and seamstress. For many years she made all of my clothes, including my beautiful wedding gown when I m. 5 Oct. 1946 William W. Mullen of Avondale, Pa. My mother loved to see things grow and always had a good garden and beautiful flowers which she loved to share with her friends and neighbors. My father worked as a factory worker, truck driver, and for many years operated a taxi service in Thomasville.

The depression years hit our home as they did many others, but my parents were good



of life. They managed to see that I had a good education, graduating from Thomasville HS. and Jones Business College, High Point. I worked for the Davidson Co. Welfare Dept. in Thomasville for 4 yrs. and for the N.C. State Employment Security Commission in Thomasville for 37 years.

My husband, William W. Mullen, is a veteran of WW II, having served with the 2nd Army Division in the European Theatre for over 3 years. He is Superintendent of Plant E (Carving Plant) of Thomasville Furn. Industries.

Mr. Arvil Yarbrough d. 30 Oct. 1974, and Addie Maye Conrad Yarbrough d. 10 Dec. 1980. They were both members of Calvary UCC, Thomasville, and were laid to rest in Calvary Church Cem.

Sources: Family memories, personal knowledge, family Bible.

— Louise Y. Mullen

AMOS YOKELEY

1262

Amos Yokeley lived in the Bethany Community and is bur. in the Bethany UCC (Reformed) Cem. His children were Samuel D., Jacob Joseph and Margaret.

Samuel D., b. 20 Aug. 1815, d. 16 Mar. 1892, m. Chloe Charles, b. 11 Jan. 1817, d. 20 Sept. 1904, dau. of Reisdon Charles and Phoebe Idol. Both are bur. in Wallburg Baptist Church Cem. He was a tall, thin man and farmer. He was considered by all who knew him to be a good neighbor. In 1892 he gave the land for Wallburg Baptist Church and Cem. as was the 1st to be bur. there. His homeplace was located originally near the site of the present church parsonage. Their children: Joseph F., Harrison, Pink, Jefferson, Aus Andrew who d. of a pistol wound reported inflicted by Jesse James while working with the Pony Express in Mo., Mary Ann, Phoebe Jane, and Samuel L.

1) Joseph Francis, b. 20 Sept. 1853, d. Feb. 1929, m. Phoebe Annette Rothrock, 21 Feb. 1859, d. 4 Dec. 1952. Both are bur. Wallburg Baptist Church Cem. Joseph Francis was a farmer but operated, for a time, a general store located about where the church now stands. Their children: (1) Joe Henry, b. 4 Apr. 1878, d. 14 July 1958, m. Ola Weavil, b. Apr. 1879, d. 1 Oct. 1960, both bur. in Wallburg Baptist Church Cem. He was a farmer; one of the first in the county to install a home Delco battery power generator providing power to operate a washing machine. This was a wooden, boat shaped tub that rocked. In addition to laundry it provided a lot of pleasures for children visiting on Sunday afternoons.

Joe Henry and Ola had: (a) Lilly Mae, b. 1 Nov. 1898, m. Dewey Hedgecock, b. 4 Apr. 1900. They live in Winston-Salem and Darrell, Willard and Mary Lou.

(b) Sherlie E., b. 16 Oct. 1900, d. 3 Feb. 1979, m. Mamie Hill, b. 7 Feb. 1901, d. June 1978, both bur. in Wallburg Baptist Church Cem. Children: Ruth Virginia, b. Dec. 1921, d. 7 Feb. 1947, m. Vonnice Wi-

... efforts to help others in the community. Bruce has been active in the local volunteer fire department and was chief of the unit at one time. He has always been active in affairs at Liberty Bpt. Church, the Civitan Club, the Masonic Lodge, and has been a Sentinel for the Eastern Star.

Like his wife, Sarilla has been active in activities such as singing in the church, volunteer services for the elderly, and performing responsibilities of Worthy Matron in the Eastern Star. Both Bruce and Sarilla are considered to be valuable persons by the family and community.

Sources: Family Bible; interviews within the community; personal knowledge.

— Nancy C. Drozd

CARL ROBER WRIGHT

1250

Carl Rober Wright, b. 1 Aug. 1890, d. 19 Apr. 1953 of a heart attack, was the 8th of 12 children of Thomas Jefferson and Delilah Wright of Cid.

Carl was employed by Southern Car Co. in High Point for 10 yrs. prior to working for 20 yrs. with Adam-Millis Corp. of High Point. He was highly skilled in making small, intricate parts for knitting machines. He possessed a keen knowledge of operations of knitting machines which was invaluable for making jigs and fixtures. His ability to supervise the personnel of bench work was reflected in the high quality and accuracy of the parts made. The smooth flow of work in his department was a result of his planning and cooperation with other machine workers.

Carl m. in 1912 Mamie Johnson of Salem, N.C. and had these children: 1) Richard Carlton, b. 1926, m. Marietta Thompson and had Richard Thompson, Barbara and Carl Rober II; 2) Hazel, b. 1916, m. George Kuhn, Jr. and had George III and Robert Carlton; 3) Marcella, b. 1919, m. James Stewart and had James and David. Marcella m. 2nd Hervey F. Yates; 4) Eloise, b. 1913, m. Fred Delappe and had Sandra and Fredrick.

Sources: Interview with Richard Wright of High Point and Hazel Kuhn of Denton.

— Nancy Drozd

WRIGHT — METTERS

1251

Carrie Eldora (Dora) Wright, b. 1875, d. 1969, was the dau. of Thomas and Delilah H. Wright of Cid, N.C. She m. James Franklin Metters, Jr. b. 1868, d. 1946, son of James Franklin and Elizabeth Jane Rule Metters.

Dora was a full-time homemaker; James Franklin Jr. was co-owner of Thomasville Family Laundry and Gordontown Brick Co. Both Dora and Franklin were avid church members and gave many hours of service to the church. Dora received a Life Membership Pin for her service to the Meth. Church. Her grandchildren described her as, "She loved life and contributed much happiness to others."

Two children were b. to Dora and Franklin:

1) Pearl Modetta, b. 1895, d. 1964, m. 1st

gardner.

Sources: Personal knowledge.

— Maxine Townsend

JOHN DUFFY WRIGHT

1252

John Duffy Wright, b. 8 Nov. 1878, d. 1954 was one of 12 children of Thomas Jefferson and Delilah H. Wright of Cid. He was a prosperous farmer, the owner of Wright's Grocery at the intersection of old Hwys. 75 and 109, and a part-time miner at Emmons, Cid and Silver Valley Mines.

John m. Florence Nannie Morris, dau. of Harrison and Lundy Carroll Morris and had these children: 1) Bynum, b. c1904, m. Vesta Snider and had Max, Leon and Betty Ann; 2) Ora, b. 1906, m. in 1937 C. Roby Garner and had Wilda and Cyrus Roby, Jr.; 3) Roy Pleasant, b. 1909, m. Alma Crotts and had Peggy Ann; 4) John Baxter, b. 1913, m. Pauline Varner and had Barbara Jean; 5) Edith, b. 1916, m. Paul Gallimore and had Bennie, Paul Douglas, and Mary Lou.

6) Dolan Rayvon, b. 1920, m. Elaine Grubb and had Freddy and Patricia Lynn. Dolan m. 2nd Juanita Lomax; 7) Jack, b. 1926, d. as infant; 8) Kate Elizabeth, b. 1923, m. Earnst Cranford and had Sandra Gillian; 9) Billy Joe, b. 1929, m. Betty Joyce Beck and had Vicki Diane, Melanie Sue, and Craig McDonald.

Sources: Interview and correspondence with Billy Joe Wright of Cid.

— Nancy Drozd

MARK JEROME WRIGHT

1253

Mark Jerome Wright, b. 1894, d. 1970, was the son of the Alfred Samuel and Flora McDonald Wright of Wright Rd. He m. Maude Lea Hedrick, dau. of Charles and Jeanette Hedrick. In addition to his primary job as Tax-Lister for Davidson Co., he was a carpenter, farmer, and assistant mail carrier. He was prominent in political affairs, especially ones involving the Democrat party, and was very active in church life.

Children b. to Mark and Maude Wright were: 1) Wilbur McCager, b. 1918 and d. 1955, m. Lilly Mae Hansley and had a dau., Sylvia, m. Chief Warrant Officer, Maurice Audet (now retired). Sylvia and Maurice's children were Charles and Vincent.

2) Holan Lucille, b. 11 Feb. 1920, m. Don Anderson Plummer and had Don Anderson, Jr., b. 7 Nov. 1946, and Robert Lindsay, b. 4 July 1955, d. 3 Mar. 1976. Don Anderson Plummer, Jr. served as sergeant in the Vietnam War and was awarded a commendation medal for Meritorious Service by the U.S. Air Force for his outstanding skill in solving problems while in service to his country.

3) Cleo Vernice, b. 2 Oct. 1922, m. Walter Scott Snider and had Bonnie Kay, b. 2 Aug. 1941, m. David Carrick. Children are Wendy (b. 1966) and Kevin (b. 1971); Betsy b. 14 July 1943, m. Major Walter Robert Fabinsky of the U.S. Marines. Betsy has served many

years for the U.S. Marines and received several medals for his service to his country in Vietnam.

4) Gail Wright, b. 28 Sept. 1929, m. Edmond Lee Davis of Thomasville. Children are: Lannie Edmond, b. 1950, m. Suzanne Brown and had Andrea Lea; Ginger Lea, b. 1965, is still in high school but works part-time as a model.

Sources: Interview with Holan Plummer of Denton.

— Nancy W. Drozd

MICAJAH WRIGHT

1254

Micajah Wright, b. 1820, was one of 12 children b. to Richard and Cara Wright. He m. Holan Hunt, dau. of Andrew and Hannah Hunt, and lived on Micajah's Lane (now Jolly Rd). He was a blacksmith and farmer and fought in the War Between the States.

Their children: 1) Amos, b. c 1846, m. Margaret Powell; 2) Jane, b. c1848, m. Esquire J. Wesley Hedrick; 3) Samuel, b. c1850, m. Flora Kinley; 4) Thomas Jefferson, b. 1852, m. Delilah Hedrick, dau. of George W. and Sally Hedrick of Hedrick's Grove; 5) Julia, b. c1854, m. Burgess Hedrick; 6) Lina, b. c1858, m. Nathaniel Adams; 7) Flora Lee (Leah), b. c1860, m. Samuel Lambeth; 8) Sarah, b. c1862, m. Walter Lookabill and m. 2nd Franklin Hughes; 9) Jeannette, b. c1856, m. Robert Lambeth.

Sources: *The Wright Family Tree* by Eloise Mae Omara Pettit and *The History of Richard Wright, Jr. Family* by Osee Knouf.

— Nancy Drozd

THE YARBOROUGH FAMILY

1255

Few families have such a rich history nor can be traced back so far. The Yarborough family is reportedly the 11th oldest recorded family in England.

Genealogical studies and records reveal that there were at least 3 main Yarborough immigrants to America from England before 1800. Richard came to Amelia Co., Va. in 1635; his death occurred in 1671. Ambrose came in 1732, and between 1750-1760 Guy came. Our family are descendants of Richard. From the time of their coming to America, Yarboroughs have served their country faithfully and well.

Zachariah Yarborough was the first to come to old Rowan Co. (now Davidson Co.) at the close of the Revolutionary War. Zachariah m. Elizabeth Dowd. Their son Thomas m. Jemima Merrill who was the granddau. of Captain Benjamin Merrill.

Thomas and Jemima's son Charles, b. 23 Sept. 1810, d. 17 July 1879, m. 10 Sept. 1833 Polly Serena Wornack, b. 9 Sept. 1817, d. 18 May 1896. They were bur. in Yarborough cem. located in Lexington. Their 14 children were:

1) Jemima Jane (b. 19 Dec. 1834, d. 18 Jan. 1857) m. William B. Hanner, 2) Robert Alexander (b. 17 Aug. 1836, d. 17 Nov. 1862) m. Margaret Shemwell, 3) John Thomas (b. 1 Feb. 1839), 4) Amanda Matilda (b. 26 Nov. 1840) m. David Sink 21 Sept. 1865, 5) Lucy

above Deed was Duly Acknowledged in open Court & recorded in the Register. Test: John Ramsey, C. C.

Will Book "A", page 50, Pittsboro, Chatham County, N. C. Dated June 14, 1797. Will of John Minter: "my six children, Morgan Minter, Judith Womack, Elizabeth Burns (?), John Minter, Jane Riddle, and Joseph Minter." Witnesses: Ramsey, John Ramsey, James Russell, Revil Coleburn.

Pittsboro, Chatham County, N. C. Will of Philip Minter, Book "C", page 79-80. Probated May 1796. John Minter, etc.

Pittsboro, Chatham Co., N. C. Will of William Minter, Book "C", page 77, Dated May 1796—Sally, Richard, Elizabeth, Polly, Sally.

Deed Book 25, page 164, Hillsboro, Orange County, North Carolina, January 4, 1831. Between Nancy Faddis widow & relict of John Faddis Deceased, Thomas J. Faddis, Jacob P. Womack and Nancy his wife all of the town of Hillsborough of the one part and William Pratt of the County of Orange—etc. Signed: Tho. J. Faddis (Seal) J. P. Womack (Seal) Nancy Womack (Seal) Witness: Martin Ross.

Deed Book 27, page 451, Hillsboro, Orange County, North Carolina. September 13, 1833. Jacob P. Womack to Thomas Faddis.

Amelia County, Deed Book 11, page 492, 1772. Thomas Ball of Amelia County to Josiah Womack of Chesterfield County.

Amelia County, Deed Book 16, page 378, 1784.

Caswell County, Deed Book "W", page 316, Feb. 20, 1826. John H. Brown to Josiah Womack.

Caswell County, N. C. Bond date: Feb. 20, 1846. Lelius P. Womack and Sarah F. Williamson. Signed: Lewis P. Womack, Joseph B. Womack. Witness: A. Slade.

Caswell County, N. C. Bond date: Dec. 14, 184—. Joseph B. Womack and Elizabeth Blackwell. Signed Joseph B. Womack, James S. Black. Witness: R. G. Graves.

Caswell County, N. C. Deed Book "GG", page 691, July 29, 1847. Josiah Womack to Thomas M. Womack land on Hogan's Creek. Witness: A. Womack, John Brackin.

Caswell County, N. C. Will of Josiah Womack, Book "Q", page 5. April Court 1848. Wife: Mary Womack. Daughters: Elizabeth S. Justis, wife of Benj. Justis; Martha Brackin, wife of John Bracken; Mary Ann Saunders, wife of Reson Saunders. Sons: Thomas M. Womack, William P. Womack, Abraham Womack, Lelius P. Womack, and Joseph B. Womack. Mary Womack (wife), Thomas M. Womack (son), and John Brackin, Executors. Signed in Presence of Elijah K. Withers (Jurat) Martin (X) Harris (Jurat) J. W. C. James. 22nd of Nov. 1847. Codicil A. D. 1831 (Will written 1828).

Caswell Co., N. C. Deed Book "HH", page 674, Sept. 23, 1831. Thos. M. Womack and Joseph B. Womack waters of Hogan Creek.

Caswell Co., N. C. Deed Book "HH", page 644, Oct. 20, 1853. William P. Womack and Joseph B. Womack.

Caswell Co., N. C. Will of Joseph B. Womack. Will Book "S", page 84. —"real estate and personal remain together for the support and maintenance of my mother, wife and children. Mentions—mother and children. Executors: Elijah K. Withers, S. E. Brackin. Dated: October 8, 1853. Witnesses: Hiram Wright, John L. Wright. Executed Jan. 1859.

Synopsis of will of Elizabeth A. Womack. Will Book 3, page 403. Dated: July 19, 1836. County of Pittsylvania, State of Virginia. Daughters: Laura J. Womack, Sallie B. Womack. Sons: John and Archer Womack. Bro. Wm. H. Powers, Executor. Witnesses: Wm. H. C. Walrond, and R. M. Kirby.

Synopsis of will of Thomas Womack. Will Book 5, page 408, Dated: March 28, 1919. Chatham, Pittsylvania Co., Va. Wife—Annie. Vann and Gladys (must be children). May 23, 1918 (unidentified).

Synopsis of will of Elizabeth Womack. Will Book "D", p. 148. Feb. 5, 1857. Chatham County, Pittsboro, N. C. Dated—5th day of February A. D. 1857. Item—I give and devise to my Grand Daughter Elizabeth Douglas, daughter of Abel Douglas and Nancy his wife, my negro woman Gracy, one Bed and furniture, one Cow and Calf and four hundred Dollars in money to be reserved out of my Estate. Item—I give and devise to my youngest Daughter Nancy Douglas one bed and furniture. Item—residue of estate to be sold divided among the following: Elbert Womack my only Son—Delany Lett, Lucinda Douglas, Dorcus Douglas, Elizabeth Ann Douglas, James Douglas and Nancy Douglas my grandchildren and children of Daniel and Livicy Douglas—Livicy James Burk, Martha Burke, John Roa Burk and Sarah Ann Headen Burke, my grandchildren and children of Elenor who is dead. Rosa Douglas, Jane Douglas, Archibald Douglas, Ann Douglas and Martha Douglas, my grandchildren and children of Abel and Nancy Douglas—Martha Lett and John Wesley Lett, my grandchildren of Andrew and Martha Lett. Executor—Arch'd M. Yarbrough. Signed: Elizabeth X (her mark) Womack (Seal). Witnesses: William Yarbrough, Madison H. Brown.

Caswell County, N. C. Book "B", p. 554. "In the matter of the year's allowance of Mrs. Bettie Womack, widow of J. T. Womack, Dec'd." April 18, 1898.

Caswell County, N. C. Book "D", p. 130. Womack Stone & Co. vs. B. A. Walker, March 14, 1924.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Meredith W. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20	Oct.	1847				
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death	6	Feb.	1916				
Burial				Reeds Crossroads Baptist Church Cemetery Davidson Co. N.C.			
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			
Aaron Yarbrough				Elizabeth Womack			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Elizabeth Hunt

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5	May	1849				
Chr'nd							
Death	10	Feb.	1910				
Burial				Reeds Crossroads Baptist Church Cemetery Davidson Co. N.C.			
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife							
Church Affiliation							
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			
Ophelia Kessler				Elizabeth Womack			
Date							
Compile							
Address							
City, State							
Date							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024
Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex.

From All Copyrights 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 148, Leesport, Pa. 17032. THE GENERALIZED HELPERS. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reeds Baptist Church - Reed's Crossroads
Davidson Co., N.C.

Row 15 cont.

6. C. Malbourne son of J.W. & Fallie Koontz May 23 1923 - July 22 1924
7. Samuel Tilden son of Mr. & Mrs. Roy T. Brinkley Dec. 23, 1938 - Dec. 24, 1938

Row 16.

1. Bettie Ann dau of I.A. & E. Park d. Oct 17 1859 ae 1y. 10m. 12d.
2. Mary J. Park b. June 8 1843 d. Sep 18 1847 ae 3y. 3m. 10d
3. Elizabeth wife of Issac Park d. Oct 13 1862 ae 38y. 11m.
4. Infant son of C.R. & L.R. Myers b. Oct 28 1895 d. Nov. 3 1895
5. Infant son of C.R. & L.R. Myers b. & d. Apr. 12, 1891
6. Buford son of Mr. & Mrs. R. C. Snider b. & d. Mar 3, 1937
7. Infant dau. of J.L. & V.F. Snider Nov. 6 1908
8. Nancy C. infant dau of John J. Snider Aug 27 1933 - Nov 9 1933
9. John L. Snider Sept 1 1860 - Feb. 10 1940
 - a. His wife Viola Koonts June 1 1878 - Feb. 5 1950
10. Charlotte E. dau of N.A. & L.L. Smith Sep 5 1927 - Dec. 24 1927
11. Infant dau of N.A. & L.L. Smith b. & d. July 25, 1939

Row 17.

- 1847 1. Sallie E. wf of Meredith N. Yarbrough b May 5 1849 d. Feb 6 1910 ✓
2. Meredith Yarbrough Oct 20, 1847 - Jan 25 1916 ✓
3. Patricia Ann dau of Mr. & Mrs Mock Yarbrough Apr 2 1940 - June 5 1940
4. Yarbrough
 - 1892 a. E.N. Yarbrough Dec. 30 1872 - Mar 17 1952
 - b. Dora Walton June 4 1874 -
 - 1896 5. Addison T. Yarbrough d. Dec. 26 1911 ae 36y. 7m.
 - 1898 6. Martha wife of W.G. Yarbrough d. Nov 9 1887 ae 61y. 1m. 16d. ✓
 7. W.G. Yarbrough d. Aug. 20, 1864 ae 39y. 18d. ✓
 8. Mary E. dau of W.G. & M. Yarbrough b. Aug. 8 1854 d. Aug. 20 1856 ✓
 9. William A. son of W.G. & M. Yarbrough b. July 18 1851 d. Aug 7 1856 ✓
 10. In memory of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough b. Oct 5, 1813 died Dec. 30 1897 ✓
 - 1815 11. Elizabeth wife of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough b. Sep 12 1815 d. July 18 ✓
1898 aged 82y. 10m. 6d.

(The above group was listed as a row in order to preserve a family)
(group. Surrounded by vacant spaces on all sides. Henry Reeves.)

Row 18.

1. Lee Roy son of A. & Martha E. Leonard b. Mar 22 1884 d. Aug 20 1885

Row 19.

1. Funeral marker -- Rossie Edward Barnes 1913 - 1960
2. Hill
 - a. Rome A Hill June 8 1878 - Oct 21 1955
 - b. Esta Myers Hunt Nov. 1878 - Dec. 9 1951
3. T.N. Hunt son of Rev. George & Nannie B. Hunt b. Nov. 10 1872
d. Mar. 2, 1909
4. Raymond P. son of Rev. George E. & Sarah L. Hunt d. Feb. 27, 1895
aged 2 months
5. Rev. George E. Hunt Sept 28, 1839 - Mar 9, 1926
 - a. His wife Sarah L. Harrison Mar 6 1865 - Sept 12 1951
6. Charles A. Wood Feb. 1 1862 - May 24 1923
 - a. Druzilla wife of C.A. Wood June 13 1861 - Apr. 8 1938
7. Minnie Lee dau of C.A. & G.D. Wood b. Jan 7 1884 d. May 11 1897
8. Infant of C.A. & G.D. Wood b. & d. May 28 1893

from the Cemetery records of (Old Rowan) Davidson Co., N.C.

Private Cem. near Healing Springs, cont.

- 12. John Cameron d. Apr. 1809 ae 68 y
- 13. Mary Cameron d. Apr. 10, 1809 ae 66y.

There are about 15 graves marked with slate or field stone, which bear no legible markings. This is the Cameron Family Cem. H.R.

YARBROUGH CEMETERY - located corner of Meridith and Holt Ave., Lexington, Davidson County, North Carolina

- 1845 1. Wilson W. Yarbrough b. Dec. 11 1845 d. Sept 28 1846 ✓
- 1842 2. Lucy E. Yarbrough b. June 3 1842 d. Jan. 27 1848 ✓
- 1817 3. Polly S. Yarbrough b. Sep. 9 1817 d. May 18 1896 ae 78y. 8m. 9d. ✓
- 1810 4. Charles Yarbrough b. Sep. 23 1810 d. July 17 1879 ae 68y. 9m. 24d. ✓
- ✓5. Laura A. Yarbrough dau of C.H. & P.S. Yarbrough b. July 6 1862 ✓
died Apr. 16 1877
- 6. S.J. son of J.R. & M.F. Hunt b. Feb. 12 , 1878 d. Aug. 9 1878
- ✓7. Infant son of A.L. & A.P. Yarbrough b. & d. June 10 1894 ✓
- ✓8. Wm. L. son of A.L. & A.P. Yarbrough d. June 3 1887 ae 4y. 7m. 26d. ✓
- 9. R.A. dau of J.R. & M.F. Hunt b. Mar. 8 1891 d. June 20 1892
- 10. James R. Hunt b. Oct. 6, 1851 d. Nov. 14, 1898 ae 47y. 1m. 8d.
- 11. John Thomas son of Samuel M. & Ida E. Yarbrough b. May 5 1896
died June 13, 1896
- 12. Mary Frances Hunt d. Dec. 31, 1902 ae 47y. 2m. 2d.
- ✓13. Jennie Cleo dau. of Mr. & Mrs. A.L. Yarbrough d. Mar 3 1906 ae 9y. 8m. ✓
- ✓14. Bessie E. dau of A.L. & A.P. Yarbrough d. Dec. 25 1901 ae 13y. 9m. ✓
- 15. Funeral Marker - Alzenie Tussey Yarbrough d. Apr. 10 1942
- ✓16. Funeral Marker - A. Love Yarbrough d. Feb. 12 1939 ae 85y. 5m. 10d. ✓
- 17. M.G. Yarbrough b. Oct. 3, 1890 d. Nov. 27 , 1910 ae 20y. 1m. 21d.
- 18. Infant son of W.L. & M.L. Yarbrough b. & d. Apr. 3 Mar 23 1906 ✓
- 19. Albert C. son of W.L. & M.L. Yarbrough d. Apr. 3 1903 ae 1y. 1m. 17d. ✓
- ✓20. Bessie S. dau of W.L. & M.L. Yarbrough d. Mar 12 1904 ae 3y. 3m. ✓
- 21. Vivian May dau of W.T. & L.S. Swink
- 1896 22. Charles Franklin Yarbrough d. Dec. 16 1965 ae 89y. 11m. 24d. ✓
- 23. William Howard Yarbrough d. Nov. 16 1963 ae 49y. 10m. 25d.

Listing completed June 14 , 1966

MILLER FAMILY CEMETERY Take #8 out of Lexington, turn left onto Shemwell highway just below J.O.U.A.M. Home. Go to Mont Becks store, turn right and keep road to right as far as it goes, into small wooded area in meadow.

- 1. Gorg Miller b. Feb. 17 , 176? (5?) d. (Sept.?) 1791
- 2. ~~Jacob~~ Jacob Miller, son of George Miller Sr. d. Mar 8 1844
aged 84 years.

Note added by Henry Reeves: The Jacob Miller #2 above was a Rev. War Soldier. His wife was Barbara M.N. Smith, a dau of (Capt.) David Smith and his wife Anna Barbara m.n. _____ of Beck*s Church area.
Listed June 1966

HUSBAND: ADDISON THOMAS YARBROUGH (#152)

BORN: 26 May 1875

DAVIDSON Co NC

MARR: 19 Jan 1899

LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC

DIED: 26 Dec 1911

LEXINGTON, NC

BURIED: REEDS BAPTIST CHURCH Cem, LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC

FATHER: MEREDITH NEUBERN YARBROUGH (#184) born 20 Oct 1847, DAVIDSON Co NC; died 25 Jan 1916, LEXINGTON, NC; buried REEDS BAPTIST CHURCH Cemetery; child of AARON YARBROUGH, REV (#215) and ELIZABETH WOMMACK (#216)

MOTHER: SARAH (SALLIE) ELIZABETH HUNT (#185) born 5 May 1849, DAVIDSON Co NC; died 6 Feb 1910, LEXINGTON, NC; buried REEDS BAPTIST CHURCH Cemetery; child of DANIEL S HUNT (#1450) and ELIZABETH LANNING (#1452)

WIFE: REBECCA JANE WOOD (#153)

BORN: 13 Dec 1880

DAVIDSON Co NC

DIED: 14 Feb 1970

LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC

BURIED: REEDS BAPTIST CHURCH Cem, LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC

FATHER: JOHN F WOOD, SR (#247) born 23 May 1851, Davidson County Co NC; died 11 Feb 1933, Davidson County Co NC; buried REEDS BAPTIST CHURCH Cemetery; child of ALFRED WOOD (#240) and REBECCA GOBBLE (#261)

MOTHER: ELLEN JANE SNIDER (#248) born 1861, Davidson County Co NC; died 1939, LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC; buried REEDS BAPTIST CHURCH Cemetery; child of SOLOMON SNIDER (#1458) and ELIZABETH BYERLY (#1463)

NAME: PURCELL ADDISON YARBROUGH (#10)

BORN: 28 Jun 1909

DAVIDSON COUNTY Co NC

MARR: 25 Dec 1932

YORK, YORK Co SC

DIED: 3 Mar 1986

LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC

BUR: FOREST HILL MEMORIAL PARK Cem, LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC

WIFE: MARY MAXINE HOWELL (#13)

BORN: 19 May 1915

DIED:

NAME: CLARENCE AVERY YARBROUGH (#154)

BORN: 12 Oct 1899

DAVIDSON Co NC

MARR: 24 Dec 1920

LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC

DIED: 19 May 1971

LEXINGTON, NC

WIFE: PEARL JORDAN (#167)

BORN: 4 Feb 1903

DIED:

NAME: CARL E YARBROUGH (#155)

BORN: 31 Jan 1932

DAVIDSON Co NC

MARR:

DIED: 19 Sep 1987

LEXINGTON, NC

WIFE: SADIE HILL WOOD (#3690)

BORN:

DIED: 1991

NAME: THOMAS CLETUS YARBROUGH (#156)

BORN: 7 Feb 1904

DAVIDSON Co NC

MARR:

DIED:

WIFE: VETERAL SMITH (#170)

BORN:

DIED:

ALSO: Divorced SADIE HILL WOOD (#3690)

HUSBAND: ADDISON THOMAS YARBROUGH (#152)

WIFE: REBECCA JANE WOOD (#153)

NAME: PAULINE JENNELLA YARBROUGH (#157)

BORN: 5 Feb 1907

DAVIDSON Co NC

MARR: 26 Jul 1928

LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC

DIED: 1 Dec 1985

LEXINGTON, NC

SIB: ROSCOE LEE MICHAEL (#179)

BORN: 1 Jul 1904

DIED: 9 Jun 1952

HUSBAND: ADDISON THOMAS YARBROUGH (#152)

SOURCES: Name TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTION

Birth TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTION

Death TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTION

Other MARRIAGE - MARRIAGE LICENSE

WIFE: REBECCA JANE WOOD (#153)

SOURCES: Name TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTION

Birth FAMILY BIBLE

Death FAMILY BIBLE

Father FAMILY BIBLE

Mother FAMILY BIBLE

HUSBAND: PURCELL ADDISON YARBROUGH (#10)

BORN: 25 Jun 1909 DAVIDSON COUNTY Co NC

MARR: 25 Dec 1932 YORK, YORK Co SC

DIED: 3 Mar 1966 LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC

BURIED: FOREST HILL MEMORIAL PARK Cem, LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC

FATHER: ADDISON THOMAS YARBROUGH (#152) born 26 May 1875, DAVIDSON Co NC; died 26 Dec 1911, LEXINGTON, NC; buried REEDS BAPTIST CHURCH Cemetery, child of MEREDITH NEWBURN YARBROUGH (#184) and SARAH (SALLIE) ELIZABETH HUNT (#185)

MOTHER: REBECCA JANE WOOD (#153) born 17 Dec 1880, DAVIDSON Co NC; died 14 Feb 1970, LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC; buried REEDS BAPTIST CHURCH Cemetery, child of JOHN WOOD, SR (#247) and ELLEN JANE SNIDER (#248)

WIFE: MARY MAXINE HOWELL (#13)

BORN: 19 May 1915 Montgomery Co NC

DIED:

FATHER: SAMUEL CLEGG HOWELL (#14) born 7 Dec 1879, Montgomery Co NC; died 21 May 1971, LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC; buried FOREST HILL MEMORIAL PARK Cemetery, child of WILLIAM RICHARD HOWELL (#267) and FRITHENA ELIZABETH JOHNSON (#268)

MOTHER: LOUISE MARILDA LEACH (#15) born 15 Jul 1879; died 20 Nov 1952, LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC; buried FOREST HILL MEMORIAL PARK Cemetery, child of ARTHUR BALD LEACH (#529) and ELIZABETH MCQUEEN (#531)

NAME: HORACE VESTAL YARBROUGH (#2)

BORN: 7 Sep 1933 LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC

MARR: 29 May 1958 LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC

DIED:

WIFE: BARBARA HELEN HEMPHILL (#3)

BORN: 20 Dec 1933

DIED:

Grandchild by BARBARA HELEN HEMPHILL (#3)

NAME: GREGORY VESTAL YARBROUGH (#1)

BORN: 21 May 1956 LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC

MARR: 20 May 1989 RICHMOND, CHESTERFIELD Co VA

DIED:

WIFE: SUSAN CARROLL DOXEY (#3083)

BORN: 21 Sep 1947

DIED:

Grandchild by BARBARA HELEN HEMPHILL (#3)

NAME: JIMMIETTA YARBROUGH (#4)

BORN: 09 Sep 1959 LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC

MARR: 10 Jun 1978 LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC

DIED:

WIFE: ROGER DALE SADLER (#5)

BORN: 25 Dec 1952

DIED:

NAME: MARY REBECCA YARBROUGH (#16)

BORN: 24 Apr 1975 LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC

MARR: 7 Dec 1994 CHESTER, SC

DIED:

WIFE: REFORD THOMAS STEVENSON (#23)

BORN: 4 Jan 1937

DIED:

Gregory VESTAL YARBROUGH, 8442 BOONE'S TRAIL RD CHESTERFIELD, VA 23032

HUSBAND: PURCELL ADDISON YARBROUGH (#10)

WIFE: MARY MAXINE HOWELL (#13)

CHILD: MARY REBECCA YARBROUGH (#16)

Grandchild by REFORD THOMAS STEVENSON (#23)

1 NAME: VICTORIA REBECCA STEVENSON (#32)

2 BORN: 17 Jan 1956 LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC

YARR:

DIED:

HUSB: WOODIE DARREL JAMES (#33)

BORN: 08/FEB

DIED:

Grandchild by REFORD THOMAS STEVENSON (#23)

3 NAME: THOMAS LESLIE STEVENSON, SR (#36)

4 BORN: 26 Sep 1958 LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC

YARR:

DIED:

WIFE: DEBRA LINKER (#37)

BORN: 22/MAR/

DIED:

Grandchild by REFORD THOMAS STEVENSON (#23)

5 NAME: CASEY LANE STEVENSON, SR (#40)

6 BORN: 1 Feb 1968 LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC

YARR:

DIED:

WIFE: DIANE DEXTER (#41)

BORN: 22/MAR

DIED:

Grandchild by REFORD THOMAS STEVENSON (#23)

4 NAME: TRACY LYNN STEVENSON (#44)

5 BORN: 18 Feb 1969 LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC

YARR:

DIED:

7 NAME: DORCAS LOUISE YARBROUGH (#17)

8 BORN: 4 Aug 1939 LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC

YARR: 17 Sep 1959 LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC

DIED:

HUSB: CHARLES C BIESECKER (#24)

BORN: 09 Dec 1935

DIED:

Grandchild by CHARLES C BIESECKER (#24)

1 NAME: TAMARA LEIGH BIESECKER (#148)

2 BORN: 29 Dec 1960

YARR:

DIED:

HUSB: TIMOTHY KEITH WALL (#149)

BORN:

DIED:

Grandchild by CHARLES C BIESECKER (#24)

2 NAME: ADDISON GUY BIESECKER (#151)

3 BORN: 21 Jan 1966

YARR:

DIED:

HUSBAND: PURCELL ADDISON YARBROUGH (#10)

WIFE: MARY MAXINE HOWELL (#13)

CHILD: BETTY RUTH YARBROUGH (#21)

Grandchild by JOHNNY NELSON PERRELL (#28)

1 NAME: LAURA PERRELL (#47)

BORN: 3 Aug 1971

Yuma, AZ

MARR:

DIED:

Grandchild by JOHNNY NELSON PERRELL (#28)

2 NAME: PAULA PERRELL (#48)

BORN: 18 Nov 1975

Yuma, AZ

MARR:

DIED:

3 NAME: VIRGINIA MAXINE YARBROUGH (#22)

BORN: 24 Sep 1950

LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC

MARR: 13 Feb 1972

LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC

DIED:

HUSB: ROBERT ARTHUR PODGAYSKY (#29)

BORN: 29 May 1947

DIED:

Grandchild by ROBERT ARTHUR PODGAYSKY (#29)

1 NAME: ROBBIE LEIGH PODGAYSKY (#49)

BORN: 15 Aug 1976

LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC

MARR:

DIED:

Grandchild by ROBERT ARTHUR PODGAYSKY (#29)

2 NAME: KORY VINCENT PODGAYSKY (#50)

BORN: 3 Nov 1978

LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC

MARR:

DIED:

HUSBAND: PURCELL ADDISON YARBROUGH (#10)
 WIFE: MARY MAXINE HOWELL (#13)

4 NAME: RICHARD CLEGG YARBROUGH (#18)
 M BORN: 28 Feb 1937 LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC
 YARR: 1 Nov 1969 WELCOMES, DAVIDSON Co NC
 DIED:
 WIFE: MARTHA SUE BRINKLEY (#25)
 BORN: 8 May 1946 DIED:

Grandchild by MARTHA SUE BRINKLEY (#25)
 NAME: JEFFREY CLEGG YARBROUGH (#146)
 M BORN: 29 Jan 1975 LEXINGTON, NC
 YARR:
 DIED:

Grandchild by MARTHA SUE BRINKLEY (#25)
 NAME: ERIC KYLE YARBROUGH (#147)
 M BORN: 7 Feb 1979 LEXINGTON, NC
 YARR:
 DIED:

5 NAME: BRENDA SUE YARBROUGH (#19)
 F BORN: 22 Jan 1941 LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC
 YARR: 12 Sep 1974

HUSB: RUDOLPH HARTLEY (#26)
 BORN: DIED:

6 NAME: JACK ANDREW YARBROUGH (#20)
 M BORN: 15 Nov 1943 LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC
 YARR: 7 Sep 1968 LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC
 DIED:

WIFE: PATRICIA GERALDINE BECK (#27)
 BORN: 29 Jun 1946 DIED:

Grandchild by PATRICIA GERALDINE BECK (#27)
 NAME: KEVIN ANDREW YARBROUGH (#45)
 M BORN: 23 Nov 1973 LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC
 YARR:
 DIED:

Grandchild by PATRICIA GERALDINE BECK (#27)
 NAME: MADARA FRANCENE YARBROUGH (#46)
 F BORN: 11 Feb 1977 LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC
 YARR:
 DIED:

7 NAME: BETTY RUTH YARBROUGH (#21)
 F BORN: 19 Apr 1949 LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC
 YARR: 3 Jun 1967 LEXINGTON, DAVIDSON Co NC
 DIED:

HUSB: JOHNNY NELSON PERRELL (#28)
 BORN: 19 Nov 1943 DIED:

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VI

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES, 14 Apr 1994

FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND John Burkhardt Sr.

Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. _____ Place _____
 Died 1941 Place Davidson Co., NC
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER George Burkhardt HUSBAND'S MOTHER Catherine Winkler,
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Catherine

Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	<u>Solomon</u>			<u>1808</u>				<u>5 Dec, 1832</u> <u>Emily Whitaker</u>		<u>Pre 1841</u>	
2 M	<u>John</u>							<u>(see back)</u>			
3 F	<u>Elizabeth</u>							<u>Benjamin Younts</u>			
4 F	<u>Barbara</u>							<u>John Frank</u>		<u>Pre 1841</u>	
5 M	<u>Andrew</u>							<u>(see back)</u>			
6 F	<u>Margaret</u>										
7 F	<u>Sarah</u>			<u>ca 1811</u>				<u>26 Nov 1829</u> <u>Thomas Varborough</u>			
8 F	<u>Nancy</u>							<u>Jesse Goss</u>			
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Will of John Burkhardt

OTHER MARRIAGES

(over)



100M 5-69 DBC
(Printed in USA)

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND George Burkhardt

Born _____ Place Switzerland?
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S
FATHER _____
HUSBAND'S
OTHER WIVES _____

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER _____

WIFE Catharina Winkler

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S
FATHER Adam Winkler
WIFE'S
OTHER
HUSBANDS _____

WIFE'S
MOTHER CATHARINA -

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED			
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	CCUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
	1 John											1841
	2 Leonard											
	3 Henry							17 Feb 1814				
	4 George							Barbara Lockbill *				
	5 Jacob							Mary				
	6 Frederick											
	7 Daniel											
	8 Christian							17 Nov 1844				
	9 Elizabeth							Alena E. Amend *				
	10 Susanna											Green
	11 Margaret											Beaver

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

(over)

OTHER MARRIAGES

These found in marriage bonds. No proof
They are the same Henry and Christian
who were the sons of George and Catharina.

12. Molly
13. Christina
Abraham

Young
Ephraim Goss

Abraham Gusman	Stefan Rigler
Johann Adam Bükle	Andereas () Krammer, on board
Johann Gottfridt Stückle	
Johann Dietrich Sauer	Hans Jorg Sen
Johann Daniel Betz	Johans Georg (O) Bäck
Hans (O) Mauerer	Johann Georg Lasch
J. Wendal (+) Shwob	Georg Michael Werber
Johann Georg Neiss	Joseph Bendter
Johanes (J) Frick	Josef Ehrmann
J. Balth. Eysenmenger	J. Adam (X) Kirshbaum
Michael Caspar Fuchs	Weybrecht (W) Nushagen

[List 166 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 14th Sept^r 1751.

Present: The Worshipful, the Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Duke of Bedford, Richard Jefferys, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Portsmouth, did this day take the usual Qualifications & subscribe them. No. 129. 260 whole Freights. 9 Roman Catholicks. 120 Calvinists. John Pole.

Johannes Böckel	Hans Petter Knauer
Friederich (F) Zabory	Johannes Knorr
Friederich (X) Zabory, Junior	Christian Resch
Jacob () Zabory, on board	Caspar (X) Weimmer
Abraham Beck	Görg Balthes Wecker
Hans Wengert	Casper Scherffig
Hans Michel Schaeffer	Andreas Schöffler
Andereas (X) Bek	Michel Spesserth
Johann Jerg Beck	Christoph Albert
Nicklas (X) Münder	Matthaus Fetzer
H. Michael (H) Meyer	Gerg Fetzer
Joh. Jacob (X) Zigler	Michel Gerbrich
Samuel (W) Weiss	Petter Gerbrich
Adam (X) Koch	Johann Henrich Krebs
Adam Koch	Johan George (X) Ritz
Michel Koch	Johann Adam Kolter
J. Michael (X) Koch	Valentin Huth
Johann Melchior Knor	Michael () Huth, on board
Andreas Knauer	Hendrick () Courpenning
Hans Knauer	Joseph (X) Fuchs

Frantz (F) Brüner	Johann Georg Burckhardt
Jeremias Heriger	Johann Andreas Heldt
Johan Remigius Spiegel	Michael Heyler
Christian Günther	Simon Burckhart
Erhardt Grimm	Joannes Dewetten
Jacob (X) Hobler	Johann Adam Schick
Abraham Koll	Jacob Vaser
Christian (X) Gally	Jacob Lallemand
Christoph Heller	Jacob (X) Rewold
Heinrich Heller	Christoph (+) Zieger
Johann Gottlieb Zinck	Andres Jund
J. Peter (X) Kammer	Johan Wendel Weichstier
Friedrich Mutschler	Peter Herr
Valletin Mutschler	J. Joha Fill Diel
Johan Christian Lentz	Lorentz Kunckel
Caspaar Muller	Hans Petter Kleinfelter
Philip (X) Liebener	Gerg Kleinfelter
Jacob (+) Thürig	Jacob (X) Grug
Henry (X) Shloder	Martin Heinrich
Caspar (+) Metz	Hans George (O) Miller
Henry (X) Decker	Nickelaus Schultz
Johanes (X) Shmuck	Matthias Rödhele
Hans Georg Bender	Hieronymus Römmele
Johan Georg Bender, Junior	Hans Jacob Kurtz
Johannes Bender	Hans Jerg Hauser
Johan Marcus Beck	Rudolph (H) Hoffer
Vallentin (VAS) Shaffer	Johannes Schäffer
Peter Weber	Peter (X) Grauel
Johannes Weber	Johan Jacob Fischer
Johannes Kleinfelter	Martin Müller
Hans Peter Spessarh	Mathäs Schöllhorn
Martin Matthias Schielin	Andreas Kolb
Georg Davit Krauss	Johann Ludwig Einsel
Georg David Reinhard	Johan Peter Heygis
Hans Michael (X) Knab	Christian Krebs
Johann Lorentz Stindler	Peter Ludewig Höyer
Johann Philips Schmidt	Hans Georg () Klein, on board
Peter Bluigner	Jacob Klein
Johann Georg Stotz	Paulus (X) Sherly
Friedrich Lummel	Jacob () Gally, on board
Hans Jacob Gohrmann	Johannes Stumpff

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Samuel Merrill

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER Capt Benjamin Merrill
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Jemima Smith

WIFE Susannah

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN First born child (Whether living or dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	Benjamin Smith	10	Sept	1771							
2	Betty	2	MAY	1776							
3	Azariah	20	MAY	1777							
4	Jemima	6	OCT	1782				Thomas Yarborough			
5	Sally	15	July	1784				John Goss			
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

3. Azariah m'd 2nd Abigail Frost

Thomas Yarbrough, Sr & 27 Others from Georgia Records

10442 Lochcrest Drive
Cincinnati, OH 45231

30 July 1993

Rea Donohue / Ophelia Kessler
RR2 Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76424

Dear Rea and Ophelia,

Enjoyed seeing you in Huntsville. Also enjoyed my two days in the Anniston Library in the Alabama Room.

I am sending you two pages of notes taken there and 18 pages of Census Indexes for Yarbroughs in SC, GA and AL. I had not found the Alabama printed index for 1870 in any other library. I have personally done no research for Yarbroughs in Virginia or N.C., so I don't have those indexes. Perhaps I should send Karen Mazock Alabama Index for 1870. I was disappointed not to see her.

Fondly,

Betty

Betty Humrighouse

Incl. SC - 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840
GA - 1840
AL - 1840
GA - 1850 - 3 pages
AL - 1860 - 1
GA - 1860 - 2
AL - 1855 State Census, Tallapoosa County
AL - 1866 State Census, Tallapoosa County
AL - 1870 - 2
GA - 1870 - 3

2 pages of notes taken in the Alabama Room 25-27 July 1993

10442 Lochcrest Drive
Cincinnati, OH 45231

30 July 1993

Rea Donohue / Ophelia Kessler
RR2 Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76424

Dear Rea and Ophelia,

Enjoyed seeing you in Huntsville. Also enjoyed my two days in the Anniston Library in the Alabama Room.

I am sending you two pages of notes taken there and 18 pages of Census Indexes for Yarbroughs in SC, GA and AL. I had not found the Alabama printed index for 1870 in any other library. I have personally done no research for Yarbroughs in Virginia or N.C., so I don't have those indexes. Perhaps I should send Karen Mazock Alabama Index for 1870. I was disappointed not to see her.

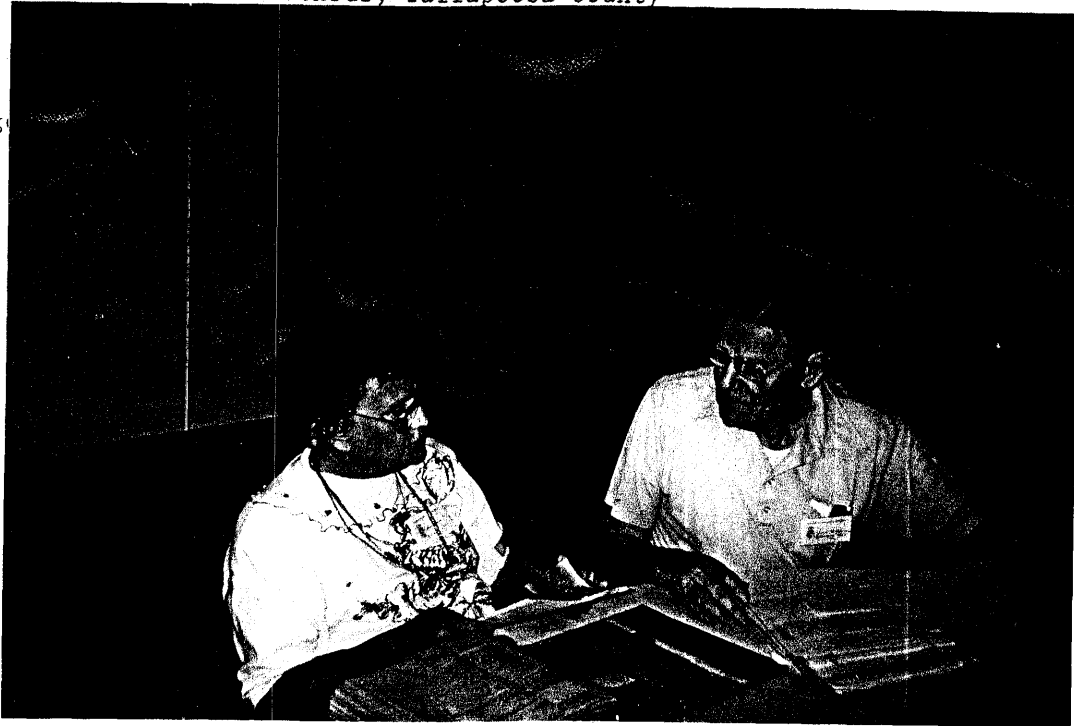
Fondly,

Betty

Betty Humrighouse

Incl. SC - 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840
GA - 1840
AL - 1840
GA - 1850 - 3 pages
AL - 1860 - 1
GA - 1860 - 2
AL - 1855 State Census, Tallapoosa County

2 pages



Marshall Co., AL 1860 Census

Yarbro, Moses, 21 M. SC
Synthia Ann 22, F. SC
Isaach H M 2/12
Charles Croft M unknown
.....

Estate Records of Troup Co., GA 1827-1850 by Randy Allen & Danny Knight 1987

Yarbrough, Martha F.
27 Apr 1836 Guardian: John C. Calhoun
Minor, Mentions settlement of father's estate in SC 1838-1849

In Anniston AL Public Library, Alabama Room:
In Staples file:

FGS for Jephthah Yarborough, b. 1763, NC
wife Nancy A. b. 1763, NC
7 children - all born Fayette Co. GA 1824-1850

one of which was:

Reuben, b. 1805, GA
wife: Cynthia Short, b. 1811, GA
married: Sep 1825, Fayette Co, GA
14 children 6 b. GA 1826-1837; 8 b. AL 1838-1857

one of which was:

Mahala m. John M. Pitts 8 Feb 1843, Talladega Co.,AL
10 children all b. Clay Co., AL

Reference census 1850, Coosa Co, AL 1183/1183
1860, S. Div. PO Curry, Talledage Co, page 984
.....

Unmarked (Book A) Clay County, AL Marriage records 7 Nov 1872-12 Mar 1905
Earlier marriage records destroyed by fire 18 Dec 1875.

Copies can be obtained from: Mrs. Mildred S. Laney (1985)
1720 Circle Drive
Oxford, AL 36203

Yarbrough, Charles - Eacheal Temple	28 Nov 1877	34
Yarbrough, James M - M. N. Wiggins	10 Feb 1881	485
Yarborough, Mary Ann-Boak, Thomas R.	12 Nov 1885	453
Yarbrough, Missouri- J. M. Collins	24 Dec 1885	479
Yarborough, S. T.-Miss F. I Powell (Jordon)	5 Dec 1889	377
Yarborough, J. A. - Lilla D. White	27 Dec 1894	578
Yarborough, Emily (11) - McMath, Elijah	17 Sep 1891	69
Yarborough, M.E. (5) -R.V. Fuller	28Aug 1892	191
Miss I.B. Yarbrough-J. F. Bishop	13 Sep 1903	448

.....

484. DAVID H.	OGEL 049 22674 DI	YATES, JOHN	HANC 274 113TH DI	YOUNG, JAMES	LUMP 279 931ST DI
485. DELEA	HADI 040 22557 DI	YATES, JOHN F.	CAMP 023 736TH DI	YOUNG, JAMES	WOLK 345 200 DIST
486. FRANCIS	WAMP 027 7310 DI	YATES, MARY	CARR 100 963RD DI	YOUNG, JAMES	CILKE 317 113TH DI
487. G.A.	MUHR 192 610TH DI	YATES, MARY	WASH 194 96TH DIS	YOUNG, JAMES	WALK 089 953RD DI
488. HINCHY	WOHL 100 110TH EYS	YATES, MATHW	FAYR 214 CAPT. W1	YOUNG, JAMES	JEFF 102 77TH DIS
489. IRBY	MONR 140 596TH DI	YATES, HILLINDA	WASH 234 43 TWL L	YOUNG, JAMES A.	DRILL 122 80 TWL L
490. PYLE	WALA 149 CAPT W1	YATES, HILLINDA	CAMP 008 ST MARYS	YOUNG, JAMES A.	TWE 313 313TH DI
491. J.B.TAM A.	TALB 205 NO TWL L	YATES, HIESELY	WALK 041 40 TWL L	YOUNG, JAMES B.	CHU 310 910 H1-1
492. J.J.	MUHR 192 610TH DI	YATES, SUSAN	MERI 139 40 TWL L	YOUNG, JAMES B.	CLAR 232 261ST DI
493. JOHN	TALB 207 NO TWL L	YATES, WILLIAM	LDMN 231 40 TWL L	YOUNG, JAMES	AVA 059 511H DIST
494. JOHN	TALB 203 NO TWL L	YATES, WILLIAM	WAMP 024 CAPT W1	YOUNG, JAMES	COLE 175 912TH DI
495. JOHN	CAMP 027 730TH DI	YAWN, DAVID	COE 175 912TH DI	YOUNG, JESSIE	YOUNG 097 94TH DI
496. JOHN G.	MONR 148 596TH DI	YAWN, ENHRAIM	APIL 015 NO TWL L	YOUNG, JESSIE	CARR 087 94TH DI
497. JOHN J. F.	CAMP 027 730TH DI	YAWN, HENRY A.	MONY 220 393RD DI	YOUNG, JESSIE	TWIG 190 355TH DI
498. JOHN L.	WILK 254 167TH DI	YAWN, JAC	DEC 007 953RD DI	YOUNG, JOHN	WASH 221 89TH DIS
499. LEWEL D.	TALB 213 175TH DI	YAWN, JANE	DECA 010 621ST DI	YOUNG, JOHN	WILK 292 311TH DI
500. LEMUEL B.	WALT 103 LUTOFF D	YAWN, JOHN	DECA 021 513TH DI	YOUNG, JOHN	WAL 088 NO TWL L
501. LORENZO D.	CAMP 027 730TH DI	YAWN, MAHALA	DECA 010 621ST DI	YOUNG, JOHN	BIGB 094 WARREN D
502. R.W.	MONR 148 595TH DI	YAWN, NICHOLAS	SUMP 77 482ND DI	YOUNG, JOHN F.	FLITE 153 191ST DI
503. ROBERT	CRAW 374 NO TWL L	YAWN, PATRICK	DECA 015 40 TWL L	YOUNG, JOHN SR.	COWE 353 300 DIST
504. ROBERT	HALD 207 NO TWL L	YEAMANS, JOHN	DECA 004 553RD DI	YOUNG, JOHN SR.	CARR 237 5TH DIST
505. SAMUEL	STEW 131 24TH DIS	YEAMANS, STEPHEN	EMAN 191 53RD OIS	YOUNG, JOHN SR.	MACD 093 770TH DI
506. SARAH	WILK 254 167TH DI	YEAMANS, STEPHEN	EMAN 191 53RD DIS	YOUNG, JOHN W.	MACD 021 770TH DI
507. SARAH	CARR 060 649TH DI	YEAREY, EVERETT	MAD 035 40 WHERS	YOUNG, JOHN W.	THOU 365 600TH DI
508. SARAH	MUHR 192 496TH DI	YEAREY, EVERETT	MAD 035 40 WHERS	YOUNG, JOHN W.	MARI 079 709TH DI
509. SARAH	MONR 148 596TH DI	YEAREY, EVERETT	MAD 035 40 WHERS	YOUNG, JOHN W.	CARR 050 713TH DI
510. SARAH	MUHR 192 496TH DI	YEAREY, EVERETT	MAD 035 40 WHERS	YOUNG, JOHN W.	DIET 104 211TH DI
511. SARAH	MONR 148 596TH DI	YEAREY, EVERETT	MAD 035 40 WHERS	YOUNG, JOHN W.	TJOU 365 600TH DI
512. SARAH	MUHR 192 496TH DI	YEAREY, EVERETT	MAD 035 40 WHERS	YOUNG, JOHN W.	MARI 062 946TH DI
513. SARAH	MONR 148 596TH DI	YEAREY, EVERETT	MAD 035 40 WHERS	YOUNG, JOHN W.	LAUR 152 CAPT ALL
514. SARAH	MUHR 192 496TH DI	YEAREY, EVERETT	MAD 035 40 WHERS	YOUNG, JOHN W.	LEW 003 590TH DI
515. SARAH	MONR 148 596TH DI	YEAREY, EVERETT	MAD 035 40 WHERS	YOUNG, JOHN W.	DIET 104 211TH DI
516. SARAH	MUHR 192 496TH DI	YEAREY, EVERETT	MAD 035 40 WHERS	YOUNG, JOHN W.	BALD 059 322ND DI
517. SARAH	MONR 148 596TH DI	YEAREY, EVERETT	MAD 035 40 WHERS	YOUNG, JOHN W.	WILK 293 311ST DI
518. SARAH	MUHR 192 496TH DI	YEAREY, EVERETT	MAD 035 40 WHERS	YOUNG, JOHN W.	SAVA 081 CURRY WA
519. SARAH	MONR 148 596TH DI	YEAREY, EVERETT	MAD 035 40 WHERS	YOUNG, JOHN W.	MORG 240 399TH DI
520. SARAH	MUHR 192 496TH DI	YEAREY, EVERETT	MAD 035 40 WHERS	YOUNG, JOHN W.	COLE 237 5TH DIST
521. SARAH	MONR 148 596TH DI	YEAREY, EVERETT	MAD 035 40 WHERS	YOUNG, JOHN W.	WASH 225 89TH DIS
522. SARAH	MUHR 192 496TH DI	YEAREY, EVERETT	MAD 035 40 WHERS	YOUNG, JOHN W.	UPO 034 589TH DI
523. SARAH	MONR 148 596TH DI	YEAREY, EVERETT	MAD 035 40 WHERS	YOUNG, JOHN W.	SCRE 093 34TH DIS
524. SARAH	MUHR 192 496TH DI	YEAREY, EVERETT	MAD 035 40 WHERS	YOUNG, JOHN W.	THOU 291 THOMAS V
525. SARAH	MONR 148 596TH DI	YEAREY, EVERETT	MAD 035 40 WHERS	YOUNG, JOHN W.	HILL 380 60 TWL L
526. SARAH	MUHR 192 496TH DI	YEAREY, EVERETT	MAD 035 40 WHERS	YOUNG, JOHN W.	MC I 089 22ND DIS
527. SARAH	MONR 148 596TH DI	YEAREY, EVERETT	MAD 035 40 WHERS	YOUNG, JOHN W.	MC I 089 22ND DIS
528. SARAH	MUHR 192 496TH DI	YEAREY, EVERETT	MAD 035 40 WHERS	YOUNG, JOHN W.	HABE 161 CAPT MAR
529. SARAH	MONR 148 596TH DI	YEAREY, EVERETT	MAD 035 40 WHERS	YOUNG, JOHN W.	MC I 083 DARTEN
530. SARAH	MUHR 192 496TH DI </tr				

MRS. BETTY HUMGRHOUSE
 10442 LOHCREST DRIVE
 CINCINNATI, OH 45231

7A 1240

A large table listing names, addresses, and military service details for individuals from Georgia in 1950. The table is organized in columns and contains numerous entries with names, addresses, and service records.

WYNN, Manuel	MUSC	280	YANCEY, Phebe	JASP	255
WYNN, Mary	MUSC	351	YANCEY, R. F.	CLYT	150
WYNN, Mary	WARR	12	YANCEY, Richard	CAMP	154
WYNN, Mary J.	WLKS	782	YANCEY, Robert	CAMP	131
WYNN, Mrs.	WARR	12	YANCEY, S. M.	TROU	332
WYNN, N. N.	GREE	536	YANCEY, S. R.	MILT	552
WYNN, Nancy E.	TWIG	368	YANCEY, T. H.	BALD	167
WYNN, Obadiah	WLKN	974	YANCEY, Thomas	CAMP	158
WYNN, Obadiah	WLKN	979	YANCEY, William	CAMP	154
WYNN, Polly	WLKN	980	YANCEY, William A.	BUTT	27
WYNN, R. J.	PUTN	426	YANCY JR., Levi	PICK	910
WYNN, Rebecca	WARR	12	YANCY, A. J.	MURR	69
WYNN, Robert	CHTG	603	YANCY, Alfred	BANK	324
WYNN, S. B.	CARR	508	YANCY, B. C.	FULT	756
WYNN, Samuel W.	WLKS	782	YANCY, Charles	BANK	325
WYNN, Sarah N.	MONR	821	YANCY, Elijah	PICK	914
WYNN, Seaborn	COLU	583	YANCY, Elisha	PICK	916
WYNN, Solomon	CARR	508	YANCY, Floyd	PICK	969
WYNN, Thomas	WARR	1	YANCY, Frances M.	PICK	969
WYNN, Thomas	PAUL	806	YANCY, George	TELF	954
WYNN, Thomas	RICH	1037	YANCY, Hamilton	FORB	428
WYNN, Thomas H.	MONR	803	YANCY, J. B.	PAUL	763
WYNN, Thomas H.	PUTN	421	YANCY, J. W.	HALL	7
WYNN, Wiley	HARR	511	YANCY, James W.	PICK	969
WYNN, William	WLKN	963	YANCY, John N.	PICK	969
WYNN, William	WLKN	978	YANCY, L. D.	JASP	328
WYNN, William R.	POLK	212	YANCY, Levi	PICK	916
WYNN, William T.	MUSC	348	YANCY, Levi	WHIT	497
WYNN, Willis W.	WLKN	979	YANCY, Lewis F.	PICK	969
WYNN, Young H.	CIAR	1055	YANCY, Martha	COWE	859
WYNNNE, Andrew	PULA	297	YANCY, Mary	HARA	363
WYNNNE, Andy	PULA	330	YANCY, Nathan	PICK	970
WYNNNE, C. W. H.	PULA	322	YANCY, Newton	FORB	521
WYNNNE, Haywood	TWIG	368	YANCY, Rachael	GWIN	616
WYNNNE, John D.	PULA	324	YANCY, Robert	FORB	458
WYNNNE, L.	TALI	738	YANCY, S.	FULT	981
WYNNNE, Margaret	PULA	352	YANCY, Sarah A.	HARA	363
WYNNNE, Maria	PULA	329	YANCY, Spencer	PICK	909
WYNNNE, Mary	PULA	322	YANCY, Thomas	MORG	969
WYNNNE, Robert	PULA	277	YANCY, Thomas J.	NEWT	464
WYNNNE, William	PULA	334	YANCY, Thornton C.	CHER	793
WYNNNE, Willis	MONR	708	YANN, David S.	EARL	606
WYNNNE, Winniford	PULA	332	YANSAY, F.	HALL	112
WYNSOR, J. M.	FLOY	179	YANSEE, A. J.	HALL	106
WYRICK, Daniel	MARI	325	YANSEE, Charles	FORB	409
WYRHEB, Thomas K.	MUSC	174	YARBER, Frank	DECA	238
WYSE, Comfort	FLOY	179	YARBER, Jas.	DECA	163
WYSE, Jacob	FLOY	179	YARBER, Johnathan	FORB	409
WYTHE, J. M.	ELBE	752	YARBER, Lucy	CARR	533
YAECER, Andrew	CHAT	202	YARBER, Perry	CASS	916
YAGER, Frank	CHAT	165	YARBERRY, C.	HALL	79
YAGER, Thomas J.	COWE	753	YARBERRY, Leonard	BANK	259
YALLERWOODA, Henry	CIAR	1032	YARBERRY, S.	HALL	79
YAN, Narcissa	DECA	183	YARBOR, Amon	CARR	442
YANCE, Franklin	RICH	1004	YARBOR, George	CARR	445
YANCEY, A. J.	CLYT	130	YARBOR, John	CARR	504
YANCEY, Aleck	MILT	603	YARBORO, George	MUSC	286
YANCEY, Catherine	CAMP	51	YARBOROUGH, Ardalou?	WASH	282
YANCEY, Dabner	MILT	552	YARBOROUGH, Columbus	RAND	683
YANCEY, David M.	CAMP	80	YARBOROUGH, David	SPAL	247
YANCEY, E. H.	PUTN	363	YARBOROUGH, Elias	WHIF	577
YANCEY, Esther	CAMP	154	YARBOROUGH, Elizabeth	NEWT	523
YANCEY, F. M.	CARR	584	YARBOROUGH, Fancy	ELBE	755
YANCEY, Francis M.	CAMP	79	YARBOROUGH, H.	FULT	883
YANCEY, J. M.	BALD	167	YARBOROUGH, Harriet	RAND	697
YANCEY, Jaconius	JASP	238	YARBOROUGH, J. W.	NEWT	440
YANCEY, James	CLYT	129	YARBOROUGH, James C.	MACO	41
YANCEY, James	BALD	210	YARBOROUGH, Jane	CATO	1037
YANCEY, James W.	CAMP	80	YARBOROUGH, Jane	RAND	593
YANCEY, John	TELF	960	YARBOROUGH, John	CLAR	1026
YANCEY, John M.	CAMP	158	YARBOROUGH, John O.	NEWT	443
YANCEY, Laton	JASP	254	YARBOROUGH, Jonathan	JACK	224
YANCEY, Lewis	PUTN	433	YARBOROUGH, Lafayette	SPAL	275
YANCEY, Lucinda	CAMP	154	YARBOROUGH, Latkin	FULT	267
YANCEY, Mary J.	CAMP	80	YARBOROUGH, Mary	CATO	995
YANCEY, Nancy	MILT	602	YARBOROUGH, N.	CATO	966

1860 GA

YARBOROUGH, Nancy	NEWT	523	YATES, Clifford	TOWN	123
YARBOROUGH, Randal	CALH	143	YATES, Eli M.	HEAR	739
YARBOROUGH, Sarah	GORD	279	YATES, Emma	WALK	782
YARBOROUGH, T. R.	CATO	996	YATES, Ferely	WASH	298
YARBOROUGH, Thomas	MACO	132	YATES, Frances	HEAR	746
YARBOROUGH, William	TAYL	853	YATES, Franklin	WALK	702
YARBOROUGH, William	TALB	628	YATES, George W.	BIBB	685
YARBOROUGH, Hezakiah M.	JACK	224	YATES, James	CARR	496
YARBOROUGH, N. R.	CLAR	995	YATES, James	HEAR	731
YARBOROUGH, Edwin D.	JACK	224	YATES, James E.	WASH	299
YARBOROUGH, Mary	CIAR	1007	YATES, Jas.	DECA	217
YARBOROUGH, Needam	LIBE	745	YATES, Jas. S.	DECA	232
YARBOROUGH, Ambers	PAUL	725	YATES, Joel	CARR	484
YARBOROUGH, Carry	CHTH	491	YATES, Jonah	BROO	653
YARBOROUGH, Catherine	FLOY	256	YATES, Joseph	BROO	677
YARBOROUGH, Daniel C.	PIKE	8	YATES, Joseph G.	FAYE	44
YARBOROUGH, Daniel C.	PIKE	8	YATES, Joshua	MURR	109
YARBOROUGH, Dickery	CRAW	890	YATES, Katharine	HEAR	732
YARBOROUGH, Elijah	WLKN	945	YATES, M.	CASS	761
YARBOROUGH, Eliza	DAWS	25	YATES, Mark	BALD	153
YARBOROUGH, Emily	WLKN	864	YATES, Martha	FAYE	116
YARBOROUGH, G.	CASS	695	YATES, Mary J.	WASH	300
YARBOROUGH, G. N.	FLOY	200	YATES, May	WALK	782
YARBOROUGH, G. W.	CHAT	373	YATES, Nathan P.	MURR	107
YARBOROUGH, George	CAMP	20	YATES, Owen	BROO	653
YARBOROUGH, H.	CASS	695	YATES, P.	CATO	966
YARBOROUGH, Henry S.	PIKE	63	YATES, Peter	WASH	276
YARBOROUGH, Henry W.	FULT	955	YATES, Sarah	WALK	780
YARBOROUGH, J.	CASS	695	YATES, Sarah A.	BIBB	605
YARBOROUGH, J.	HEAR	702	YATES, Susan E.	JACK	118
YARBOROUGH, J. W.	COBB	455	YATES, Teresey	DECA	247
YARBOROUGH, J. W.	FLOY	189	YATES, Thiophilus	WASH	277
YARBOROUGH, Jack	CLAR	1057	YATES, Thomas A.	HEAR	734
YARBOROUGH, James	CLYT	110	YATES, W. M. C.	DECA	247
YARBOROUGH, James	BIBB	471	YATES, W. R.	COBB	392
YARBOROUGH, James	PIKE	8	YATES, Wiley	BROO	687
YARBOROUGH, James M.	FOBS	507	YATES, William	BROO	700
YARBOROUGH, Jane	WLKN	864	YATES, William	TOWN	123
YARBOROUGH, John	WASH	280	YATES, William	UPSO	613
YARBOROUGH, John	STEW	403	YATES, William R.	BROO	731
YARBOROUGH, John A.	PIKE	66	YATES, William T.	CAMP	48
YARBOROUGH, Lydia E.	WLKN	864	YAUGHBRO, S. N.	GWIN	814
YARBOROUGH, Margant	WLKN	864	YAUGHBRO, W. T.	GWIN	805
YARBOROUGH, Martha	HABE	935	YAUN, W. W.	TWIG	369
YARBOROUGH, Martha	OGLE	90	YAWN, Alfred	SUMT	515
YARBOROUGH, Martha E.	JASP	300	YAWN, Allen	TELF	969
YARBOROUGH, Mary K.	JASP	300	YAWN, Benjamin	BAKE	100
YARBOROUGH, Nathan	FLOY	263	YAWN, Calvin	TELF	969
YARBOROUGH, Richard	CRAW	894	YAWN, Charley	CRAW	881
YARBOROUGH, Robert	HABE	940	YAWN, Elender	WILC	755
YARBOROUGH, Rolin	WLKN	864	YAWN, Elizabeth	COFF	527
YARBOROUGH, Silas	FULT	954	YAWN, Ephriam	TELF	971
YARBOROUGH, Thomas	HABE	935	YAWN, Frederick	COFF	527
YARBOROUGH, Thomas	STEW	403	YAWN, Irwin	COFF	527
YARBOROUGH, W. D.	WEBS	417	YAWN, Isaac	DECA	245
YARBOROUGH, William	TROU	219	YAWN, James	TELF	969
YARBOROUGH, William	CLAR	935	YAWN, Jane	COFF	527
YARBOROUGH, William	COBB	333	YAWN, John	DECA	136
YARBOROUGH, William E.	WLKN	893	YAWN, Mahaley	DECA	183
YARBY, William	DECA	195	YAWN, Martha	CRAW	888
YARBYFILL, M. M.	CLAR	1023	YAWN, Mary	APPL	67
YARGEN, Elizabeth	LOWN	860	YAWN, Nancy	APPL	23
YARN, Francis	MUSC	191	YAWN, Polly Ann	COFF	527
YARN, Joseph	SUMT	542	YAWN, Rutha	DECA	245
YARN, Patrick	DECA	182	YAWN, Sarah	APPL	27
YARRELL, George A.	CLAR	1045	YAWN, Simon	APPL	46
YARRIBA, Malinda	CONE	861	YAWN, Synthia	COFF	507
YASHIS?, Atwood	FLOY	356	YAWN, Thomas	CRAW	831
YASPEN, John G.	LUMP	966	YAWN, William	DECA	188
YATES, A. G.	CARR	445	YBANES, Angel	CHAT	186
YATES, A. J.	CARR	430	YEAGER, Henry	WHTF	590
YATES, Alfred	WALK	782	YEAGER, Jacob	CHAT	167
YATES, Arnold	BROO	680	YEARBOROUGH, Albert	TERR	990
YATES, B.	CATO	966	YEARGAN, Albert F.	OGLE	33
YATES, Berry	CAMP	47	YEARGER, Elisha	CARR	473
YATES, Canneth	BROO	727	YEARGIN, Irwin	FLOY	150

GEORGIA 1870 CENSUS INDEX

NAME	AGE	SEX	C	B-PL	LOCALITY	COUNTY	SERIES	ROLL	PAGE
YANCEY, Lewis	60	M	W	VA	EATONTON P O	PUTNAM			
YANCEY, Louisa	20	F	B	GA	ALBANY	DOUGHERTY	M593	171	65
YANCEY, Marshal	42	F	W	VA	NEWMAN P O	COWETA	M593	147	528
YANCEY, Martha	59	F	W	VA	LA GRANGE	TROUP	M593	145	371
YANCEY, Martha	25	F	B	VA	EATONTON P O	PUTNAM	M593	178	246
YANCEY, Phoebe	35	F	W	GA	WHITES DIST	JASPER	M593	171	60
YANCEY, Richard	78	F	B	GA	WYATT DIST	JASPER	M593	159	491
YANCEY, Richd	35	M	W	GA	DAWSON P O	TERRELL	M593	159	459
YANCEY, Samuel	39	M	B	GA	5-WD ATLANTA	FULTON	M598	176	471
YANCEY, Thomas	48	M	W	SC	SPRING PLACE P O	MURRAY	M593	151	346
YANCEY, Thomas	42	M	W	GA	WATERS DIST	JASPER	M593	167	556
YANCEY, Vineyard	23	M	B	VA	JONESBORO P O	CLAYTON	M593	159	555
YANCEY, Wesley	3	M	W	GA	CEDAR TOWN P O	FAYETTE	M593	144	115
YANCEY, William L	85	M	W	GA	FORCK DIST	HALL	M593	149	46
YANCY, Abaline	19	M	W	GA	ISABELLA P O	WORTH	M593	170	297
YANCY, Adline	47	M	B	GA	PUMPKIN TOWN DIS	CAMPBELL	M593	155	352
YANCY, Alexander	42	M	W	GA	BROOM TOWN P O	CAMPBELL	M593	184	528
YANCY, B C	22	M	F	W	2-WD ATHENS	CLARKE	M593	139	50
YANCY, Betsy	61	F	B	VA	MACON	BLISS	M593	142	367
YANCY, Biddy	46	F	B	VA	OPHIR P O	BLISS	M593	143	367
YANCY, Bookar	40	M	B	VA	BETHANY P O	CHEROKEE	M593	136	862
YANCY, Catharine	46	F	B	VA	DECATUR DIST	JEFFERSON	M593	143	218
YANCY, Dalton H	25	M	W	AL	CUSSETA DIST	DEKALB	M593	160	47
YANCY, David	28	M	W	GA	JACKSONVILLE P O	CHATHAHOOCHE	M593	147	224
YANCY, David	25	M	W	GA	CHESNUT LOG DIST	TELFAIR	M593	142	23
YANCY, Elijah	32	M	W	VA	COVINGTON P O	CAMPBELL	M593	176	399
YANCY, Ellen C	63	F	B	VA	JASPER P O	NEWTON	M593	139	84
YANCY, Esther	36	F	W	VA	NEWMAN	PICKENS	M593	168	2
YANCY, Eveline	72	F	W	NC	WEDINGTONS DIST	COWETA	M593	169	51
YANCY, F M	27	F	W	GA	JASPER P O	PAULDING	M593	145	231
YANCY, Fannie	42	F	W	GA	PUMPKIN TOWN DIS	PICKENS	M593	168	374
YANCY, Frank	60	M	B	GA	4-WD ATLANTA	CAMPBELL	M593	169	65
YANCY, George	18	M	B	GA	PERRY P O	FULTON	M593	139	50
YANCY, George	59	M	B	GA	ISABELLA P O	HOUSTON	M593	151	306
YANCY, George*	23	M	W	GA	JACKSONVILLE P O	WORTH	M593	158	74
YANCY, Hamford	18	M	B	GA	JACKSONVILLE P O	TELFAIR	M593	184	527
YANCY, J S	61	M	W	SC	APPLING P O	COLUMBIA	M593	176	390
YANCY, John	40	M	W	GA	BUCHANAN P O	HENRY	M593	156	49
YANCY, John	47	M	B	VA	BEAR CRK P O	HARALSON	M593	145	42
YANCY, John	22	M	W	GA	PUMPKIN TOWN DIS	CAMPBELL	M593	157	495
YANCY, John	17	M	W	GA	JACKSONVILLE P O	TELFAIR	M593	139	50
YANCY, July	17	M	W	GA	CEAR TOWN P O	POLK	M593	176	376
YANCY, Lawrence	34	F	W	GA	LA GRANGE	TROUP	M593	170	291
YANCY, Lewis D	32	M	W	GA	VICKERYS CRK DIS	FORSYTH	M593	178	236
YANCY, Margaret	14	M	F	W	HAMILTON P O	HARRISON	M593	150	413
YANCY, Martha	8	F	W	GA	VICKERYS CRK DIS	FORSYTH	M593	156	217
YANCY, Mary	30	F	W	GA	JASPER P O	PICKENS	M593	150	409
YANCY, Mary	45	F	W	GA	ROME P O	FLOYD	M593	169	65
YANCY, Mary R	40	F	W	GA	ANTIOCH P O	TROUP	M593	149	298
YANCY, Munroe	32	F	W	GA	WOODSTOCK DIST	CHEROKEE	M593	178	390
YANCY, Roam	21	M	W	GA	VAN WERT P O	POLK	M593	143	201
YANCY, Robert L	24	M	W	GA	CAINS P O	GWINNETT	M593	170	269
YANCY, Sarah	35	M	W	GA	VAN WERT P O	POLK	M593	154	132
YANCY, Spencer B	48	F	W	GA	MIDDLE RVR P O	FRANKLIN	M593	170	287
YANCY, Stephen	36	M	W	GA	JASPER P O	PICKENS	M593	150	35
YANCY, Thomas	18	M	W	GA	BOWDON	CARROLL	M593	169	51
YANCY, Thos	47	M	W	SC	STARRSVILLE P O	NEWTON	M593	139	249
YANCY, W C	43	M	W	GA	FAIRBURN	CAMPBELL	M593	168	33
YANCY, Wade	28	M	W	GA	LA GRANGE	TROUP	M593	139	106
YANCY, Washington	57	M	W	NC	JACKSONVILLE P O	TELFAIR	M593	178	224
YANCY, Wiley F	46	M	B	GA	ISABELLA P O	WORTH	M593	176	391
YANCY, William	18	M	B	GA	COVINGTON P O	NEWTON	M593	184	529
YANCY, William	53	M	B	GA	STARRSVILLE P O	NEWTON	M593	168	43
YANCY, William	39	M	B	GA	MADISON P O	MORGAN	M593	168	31
YANEY, William	39	M	B	GA	INDIAN SPRING P	BUTTS	M593	167	461
YANKERSLY, Jack	20	M	W	GA	INDIAN SPRING P	BUTTS	M593	138	479
YANKLIN, Frances	19	M	W	GA	LINCOLN P O	BUTTS	M593	138	500
YANN, Josaphene	46	F	B	VA	BERZELIA P O	LINCOLN	M593	162	249
YANN, Simon	23	F	B	VA	HAWKINSVILLE	RICHMOND	M593	172	390
YANON, Salliet	45	F	W	GA	HOLMESVILLE P O	PULASKI	M593	170	377
YANT, Eliza G	30	F	W	GA	RENWICK P O	LEE	M593	134	20
YANTON, Richard	23	F	W	GA	AUGUSTA P O	RICHMOND	M593	161	437
YANTS, Tannie	28	F	B	VA	REYNOLDS DIST	TAYLOR	M593	172	429
YARAMON, Jno	23	F	W	GA	WAYNESBORO P O	BURKE	M593	138	287
YARBER, Agness	30	F	W	GA	TRADERS HILL P O	CHARLTON	M593	176	279
YARBER, Francis	89	F	W	SC	CARTERSVILLE P O	BARTOW	M593	140	343
YARBER, George	41	M	W	SC	CROSSERS DIST	WASHINGTON	M593	135	459
YARBER, Harriet	56	M	F	W	CARTERSVILLE P O	BARTOW	M593	182	347
YARBER, Kate	50	M	B	VA	CARTERSVILLE P O	WASHINGTON	M593	135	459
YARBER, Lewis	24	F	W	GA	DAVISBORO DIST	WASHINGTON	M593	135	466
YARBER, Perry	36	F	B	VA	CARTERSVILLE P O	BARTOW	M593	182	253
YARBER, Robert	43	M	W	SC	CARTERSVILLE P O	BARTOW	M593	135	459
YARBER, Samuel	35	M	B	VA	ADAIRSVILLE P O	BARTOW	M593	135	533
YARBER, Sarah J	16	M	B	VA	CARTERSVILLE P O	PROSSERS DIST	M593	135	459
YARBER, Wash	40	F	W	GA	BUCKS DIST	WASHINGTON	M593	182	346
YARBERRY, Martha	60	F	B	VA	FACEVILLE PCT	WASHINGTON	M593	182	338
YARBERRY, Thos C	57	F	W	AL	MUD CRK DIST	DECATUR	M593	146	33
YARBEY, Littleton S	31	M	W	SC	MUD CRK DIST	HABERSHAM	M593	154	191
YARBOR, Edwin	21	M	W	GA	WYATT	NEWTON	M593	154	193
YARBOR, Flornoy	26	M	B	VA	CARTERSVILLE P O	BARTOW	M593	168	54
YARBOR, Samuel	44	M	B	VA	BARNETT P O	WARREN	M593	135	451
YARBOR, Thomas	32	M	W	GA	SWAINSBORO P O	EMANUEL	M593	181	71
YARBOR, Willie	41	M	W	SC	CARTERSVILLE P O	BARTOW	M593	148	357
YARBOR, Mary	23	M	W	GA	BARNETT P O	WARREN	M593	135	468
YARBORO, Elizabeth	22	F	W	GA	GRANTVILLE P O	MARIETTA	M593	181	65
YARBORO, J C	84	F	W	GA	MARIETTA	COBB	M593	165	378
YARBOROUGH, Alpheus	30	M	W	GA	4-WD ATLANTA	FULTON	M593	144	315
YARBOROUGH, Aman	24	M	W	GA	DAHLONEGA P O	FULTON	M593	151	261
YARBOROUGH, Ann	64	M	F	B	1-WD ATLANTA	FULTON	M593	151	261
	16	F	B	GA	MACON P O	FULTON	M593	151	261

I N D E X

	AGE	SEX	C	B-PL	LOCALITY	COUNTY	SERIES	ROLL	PAGE
YARBROUGH, Mo R+	23	F	W	GA	FRANKLIN P O	HEARD	M593	157	360
YARBROUGH, Mocha	70	F	B	GA	APPING P O	COLUMBIA	M593	145	62
YARBROUGH, Nathan	60	M	W	GA	1-WD ROME	FLOYD	M593	149	178
YARBROUGH, Needom	27	M	W	SC	GLENMORE P O	WARE	M593	181	6
YARBROUGH, Penelope	48	F	W	NC	VAN WERT P O	POLK	M593	170	270
YARBROUGH, Peter	22	M	B	GA	ROME P O	FLOYD	M593	149	316
YARBROUGH, R	42	M	W	GA	MCMULLINS DIST	HENRY	M593	157	500
YARBROUGH, Rachael	13	F	M	GA	VAN WERT P O	POLK	M593	170	263
YARBROUGH, Richrd	65	M	B	VA	EATONTON P O	PUTNAM	M593	171	81
YARBROUGH, Robt	50	M	B	VA	MORGAN P O	CALHOUN	M593	138	595
YARBROUGH, Sarah	15	F	W	GA	CALHOUN P O	GORDON	M593	153	266
YARBROUGH, Thos R	34	F	W	SC	CATOOSA DIST	CATOOSA	M593	140	310
YARBROUGH, W	55	M	B	SC	FORT VALLEY P O	CRAWFORD	M593	146	397
YARBROUGH, William	70	M	W	SC	JONESBORO P O	CLAYTON	M593	144	112
YARBROUGH, William	62	M	W	SC	BAINBRIDGE PCT	DECATUR	M593	146	45
YARBROUGH, William D	50	M	W	SC	PRESTON P O	WEBSTER	M593	182	398
YARBROUGH, Wm	35	M	W	GA	HOLMESVILLE P O	APPLING	M593	134	25
YARBROUGH, Wm	29	M	W	GA	JEFFERSON P O	JACKSON	M593	159	389
YARBROUGH, Wm G	26	M	W	GA	FAYETTEVILLE P O	FAYETTE	M593	149	92
YARBROUGH, Wyley	71	M	W	SC	JEFFERSON P O	JACKSON	M593	159	372
YARBROUTH, Bird	19	M	W	GA	CALHOUN P O	GORDON	M593	153	227
YARBRY, John O	39	M	W	GA	CONYERS P O	NEWTON	M593	168	131
YARBY, Nancy	58	F	W	GA	WYATT	NEWTON	M593	168	93
YARD, James	52	M	B	GA	SAVANNAH	CHATHAM	M593	141	409
YARN, Charles	83	M	W	SC	FORT VALLEY P O	CRAWFORD	M593	146	403
YARN, Fanny	35	F	W	GA	AMERICUS P O	SUMTER	M593	174	234
YARN, Fred	45	M	W	SC	FORT VALLEY P O	CRAWFORD	M593	146	404
YARN, Harriet	70	F	W	SC	FORT VALLEY P O	CRAWFORD	M593	146	403
YARN, James	22	M	W	GA	FORT VALLEY P O	CRAWFORD	M593	146	403
YARN, Rachael	34	F	W	SC	ALBANY	DOUGHERTY	M593	147	454
YARN, Sarah	30	F	W	SC	MCBEAN	RICHMOND	M593	172	372
YARNELL, Benj	52	M	B	GA	ALBANY	DOUGHERTY	M593	147	502
YARRINGTON, Robert	26	M	W	AL	MACON	BIBB	M593	136	822
YARRINGTON, Thos L	25	M	W	AL	MACON	BIBB	M593	136	797
YATES, Adam	33	M	B	AL	CUNNINGHAMS STAT	FLOYD	M593	149	285
YATES, Alfred	21	M	W	GA	FRICKS GAP P O	WALKER	M593	180	209
YATES, Alfred G H	29	M	W	GA	VILLA RICA DIST	CARROLL	M593	139	120
YATES, America	16	F	W	GA	QUITMAN P O	BROOKS	M593	137	57
YATES, Arnold	37	M	W	GA	QUITMAN P O	BROOKS	M593	137	58
YATES, Barbery	38	F	W	GA	WEST SIDE FLINT	DECATUR	M593	146	184
YATES, Benjamin C	36	M	W	GA	RINGGOLD	CATOOSA	M593	140	280
YATES, Bluford	29	M	W	GA	FRANKLIN P O	HEARD	M593	157	395
YATES, Canneth	43	M	W	GA	NANKIN DIST	BROOKS	M593	137	8
YATES, Charles	30	M	B	GA	FAYETTEVILLE P O	FAYETTE	M593	149	74
YATES, Cintha	60	F	W	GA	QUITMAN P O	BROOKS	M593	137	58
YATES, Clarisy	39	F	W	SC	WEST SIDE FLINT	DECATUR	M593	146	186
YATES, David	22	M	W	GA	SANDERSVILLE DIS	WASHINGTON	M593	182	313
YATES, David L	33	M	W	CA	HOUSTON DIST	HEARD	M593	157	315
YATES, Edward	23	M	W	SC	SAVANNAH	CHATHAM	M593	141	125
YATES, Elijah	25	M	W	GA	SPRING PLACE P O	MURRAY	M593	167	510
YATES, Eliza	18	F	W	GA	FRANKLIN P O	HEARD	M593	157	323
YATES, Elizabeth	48	F	W	GA	N. B. GILES DIST	WASHINGTON	M593	182	301
YATES, Elizabeth	34	F	W	SC	CLEVELAND P O	WHITE	M593	183	7
YATES, Elizabeth M	30	F	W	GA	CARROLLTON P O	CARROLL	M593	139	229
YATES, Fanny	26	F	B	SC	3-WD AUGUSTA	RICHMOND	M593	172	129
YATES, Frank	22	M	W	GA	MACON P O	BIBB	M593	136	652
YATES, G D	25	M	W	GA	SPARTA P O	HANCOCK	M593	155	375
YATES, George	26	M	B	GA	LIMESINK PCT	DECATUR	M593	146	63
YATES, George W	29	M	B	GA	FORSYTH P O	MONROE	M593	166	252
YATES, Georgia Ann	40	F	B	GA	QUITMAN P O	BROOKS	M593	137	51
YATES, Green	21	M	W	GA	SANDERSVILLE DIS	WASHINGTON	M593	182	313
YATES, Jackson	35	M	W	GA	BARNESVILLE P O	UPSON	M593	179	145
YATES, James	42	M	W	GA	WEST SIDE FLINT	DECATUR	M593	146	156
YATES, James	36	M	W	GA	WEST SIDE FLINT	DECATUR	M593	146	172
YATES, James	30	M	W	GA	QUITMAN P O	BROOKS	M593	137	57
YATES, James	23	M	W	GA	MACON P O	BIBB	M593	136	653
YATES, James L	21	M	W	GA	N. B. GILES DIST	WASHINGTON	M593	182	291
YATES, Jefferson	18	M	B	GA	LIMESINK PCT	DECATUR	M593	146	63
YATES, Jim	47	M	B	VA	LIMESINK PCT	DECATUR	M593	146	63
YATES, Jno F	23	M	W	GA	EATONTON P O	PUTNAM	M593	171	43
YATES, Joe G	42	M	W	GA	FAYETTEVILLE P O	FAYETTE	M593	149	60
YATES, Joel P	15	M	W	SC	VILLA RICA	CARROLL	M593	139	164
YATES, John	70	M	W	NC	COLUMBUS P O	MUSCOGEE	M593	167	723
YATES, John	45	M	W	GA	FAYETTEVILLE P O	FAYETTE	M593	149	97
YATES, John	28	M	W	GA	WEST SIDE FLINT	DECATUR	M593	146	171
YATES, John	22	M	W	GA	SPARTA P O	HANCOCK	M593	155	375
YATES, John	19	M	W	GA	COLUMBUS P O	MUSCOGEE	M593	167	710
YATES, John	19	M	B	TN	ELBERTON P O	ELBERT	M593	148	219
YATES, John G	42	M	W	AL	WEST SIDE FLINT	DECATUR	M593	146	183
YATES, Lihu	34	M	W	SC	CLEVELAND P O	WHITE	M593	183	27
YATES, Louisa	26	F	B	GA	FRANKLIN P O	HEARD	M593	157	326
YATES, Louisa	20	F	B	GA	QUITMAN P O	BROOKS	M593	137	59
YATES, M Luce	41	M	W	GA	FAYETTEVILLE P O	FAYETTE	M593	149	65
YATES, Marcus D	44	M	W	GA	MILLEDGEVILLE P	BALDWIN	M593	134	172
YATES, Marlon	28	M	R	GA	FRICKS GAP P O	WALKER	M593	180	217

GEORGIA 1870 CENSUS INDEX

NAME	AGE	SEX	C	B-PL	LOCALITY	COUNTY	SERIES	ROLL	PAGE
YARBOROUGH, Benj G	45	M	W	SC	PERRY P O	HOUSTON	M593	158	164
YARBOROUGH, Booker	32	M	W	GA	APPLING P O	COLUMBIA	M593	145	2
YARBOROUGH, Catherine	78	F	W	GA	DEARING P O	COLUMBIA	M593	145	66
YARBOROUGH, Delila	70	F	B	GA	BERZELIA P O	COLUMBIA	M593	145	20
YARBOROUGH, Ephraim	45	M	M	GA	BERZELIA P O	COLUMBIA	M593	145	33
YARBOROUGH, Fannie	16	F	W	GA	JEFFERSON P O	JACKSON	M593	159	340
YARBOROUGH, Fayette	22	M	B	GA	APPLING P O	COLUMBIA	M593	145	12
YARBOROUGH, Fayette	23	M	B	GA	BERZELIA P O	COLUMBIA	M593	145	33
YARBOROUGH, Francis	4	F	W	GA	GLENMORE P O	WARE	M593	181	18
YARBOROUGH, Frank	30	M	W	GA	WEST SIDE FLINT	DECATUR	M593	146	169
YARBOROUGH, Fred	59	M	B	GA	3-WD ATHENS	CLARKE	M593	143	381
YARBOROUGH, Frederick	29	M	W	TN	TROUP FACTORY DI	TROUP	M593	178	254
YARBOROUGH, George	32	M	W	FL	DALTON	WHITFIELD	M593	183	78
YARBOROUGH, George	24	F	W	GA	JEFFERSON P O	JACKSON	M593	159	400
YARBOROUGH, George	25	F	B	GA	MACON P O	BIBB	M593	136	659
YARBOROUGH, Hester	25	F	B	GA	1-WD ATHENS	CLARKE	M593	143	352
YARBOROUGH, Indiana	23	F	W	GA	1-WD ATHENS	CLARKE	M593	143	352
YARBOROUGH, J	35	M	W	GA	HOMERVILLE P O	CLINCH	M593	144	187
YARBOROUGH, J H	24	M	W	GA	POWELTON DIST	HANCOCK	M593	155	488
YARBOROUGH, J W	37	M	W	GA	POWELTON DIST	HANCOCK	M593	155	489
YARBOROUGH, J W	57	M	W	SC	OXFORD	NEWTON	M593	168	76
YARBOROUGH, James	21	M	W	AL	WEST SIDE FLINT	DECATUR	M593	146	195
YARBOROUGH, James W	24	M	W	CA	MCINTOSH P O	LIBERTY	M593	162	31
YARBOROUGH, Jerry	49	M	B	FL	CUTHBERT P O	RANDOLPH	M593	171	303
YARBOROUGH, Joe	28	M	B	GA	APPLING P O	COLUMBIA	M593	145	63
YARBOROUGH, John	51	M	W	GA	CARTERSVILLE P O	BARTOW	M593	135	452
YARBOROUGH, John	40	M	W	GA	2-WD ATHENS	CLARKE	M593	143	364
YARBOROUGH, L H	30	M	W	GA	CONYERS	NEWTON	M593	168	102
YARBOROUGH, Lee	21	M	B	GA	BERZELIA P O	COLUMBIA	M593	145	34
YARBOROUGH, Luisa	7	F	W	GA	WEST SIDE FLINT	DECATUR	M593	146	169
YARBOROUGH, M	52	M	W	GA	WEST POINT	TROUP	M593	178	314
YARBOROUGH, M N	25	M	W	GA	FORSYTH P O	MONROE	M593	166	143
YARBOROUGH, Margery*	63	F	W	GA	DAHLONEGA	LUMPKIN	M593	163	422
YARBOROUGH, Martha	26	F	W	GA	MCINTOSH P O	LIBERTY	M593	162	52
YARBOROUGH, Mary	45	F	M	GA	APPLING P O	COLUMBIA	M593	145	2
YARBOROUGH, Mary A	40	F	W	GA	ATHENS P O	CLARKE	M593	143	452
YARBOROUGH, Matt	45	M	B	GA	BERZELIA P O	COLUMBIA	M593	145	33
YARBOROUGH, Needham	57	M	W	NC	MCINTOSH P O	LIBERTY	M593	162	51
YARBOROUGH, Nelson	13	M	B	GA	HAWKINSVILLE P O	PULASKI	M593	170	458
YARBOROUGH, Rick	47	M	W	SC	KNOXVILLE P O	CRAWFORD	M593	146	383
YARBOROUGH, Sarah	27	F	W	GA	WASHINGTON P O	WILKES	M593	184	362
YARBOROUGH, Shermood	40	M	B	GA	BERZELIA P O	COLUMBIA	M593	145	33
YARBOROUGH, Vinnie	80	F	B	VA	JEFFERSON P O	JACKSON	M593	159	400
YARBOROUGH, William	30	M	W	SC	MCINTOSH P O	LIBERTY	M593	162	180
YARBOROUGH, William	25	M	W	GA	TAYLORS CRK P O	LIBERTY	M593	162	37
YARBOROUGH, William L	33	M	W	GA	CONYERS P O	NEWTON	M593	168	144
YARBOROUGH, Wm	61	M	B	SC	KNOXVILLE P O	CRAWFORD	M593	146	435
YARBOROUGH, Wm	30	M	W	GA	SPARTA P O	HANCOCK	M593	155	373
YARBOROUGH, Wyley	60	M	W	SC	JEFFERSON P O	JACKSON	M593	159	400
YARBOUR, Joseph	24	M	W	AL	NEWMAN P O	COWETA	M593	145	374
YARBROUGH, Alfred	35	M	B	GA	AUGUSTA P O	RICHMOND	M593	172	411
YARBROUGH, Ambrose	43	M	B	GA	VENOIA P O	COWETA	M593	145	271
YARBROUGH, Ann B	11	F	W	GA	VILLA RICA DIST	CARROLL	M593	139	122
YARBROUGH, Caroline	35	F	W	GA	BIG SANDY DIST	CHATTAHOOCHE	M593	142	75
YARBROUGH, Cornelia	23	F	W	GA	2-WD AUGUSTA	RICHMOND	M593	172	57
YARBROUGH, D R	62	M	W	NC	HOLMESVILLE P O	APPLING	M593	134	22
YARBROUGH, Ed A	29	M	W	GA	HARMONY GROVE P	JACKSON	M593	159	379
YARBROUGH, Elisha	35	M	W	GA	PANTHERSVILLE DI	DEKALB	M593	147	255
YARBROUGH, Eliza	47	F	W	AL	FURDYS DIST	DAWSON	M593	146	563
YARBROUGH, Eliza	20	F	B	GA	BARK CAMP DIST	HALL	M593	155	339
YARBROUGH, Elizabeth	29	F	W	GA	CEDAR CRK DIST	TAYLOR	M593	176	360
YARBROUGH, Francis	60	F	W	SC	CALHOUN P O	GORDON	M593	153	265
YARBROUGH, George	26	M	B	VA	HAMILTON P O	HARRISON	M593	156	112
YARBROUGH, George	25	M	B	GA	3-WD ATHENS	CLARKE	M593	143	382
YARBROUGH, George	21	M	W	GA	HARBINS DIST	CHEROKEE	M593	143	231
YARBROUGH, George H	19	M	W	GA	ROME P O	FLOYD	M593	149	315
YARBROUGH, George M	21	M	W	GA	3-WD COLUMBUS	MUSCOGEE	M593	167	595
YARBROUGH, George S	25	M	W	GA	BAINBRIDGE PCT	DECATUR	M593	146	45
YARBROUGH, Hannah	22	F	B	GA	NOT LISTED	PIKE	M593	169	141
YARBROUGH, Harriet	37	F	W	GA	5-WD ATLANTA	FULTON	M593	151	374
YARBROUGH, Harvey	20	M	B	GA	VAN WERT P O	POLK	M593	170	263
YARBROUGH, Henry	26	M	W	GA	CUTHBERT P O	RANDOLPH	M593	171	352
YARBROUGH, James	69	M	W	GA	WALTHOURVILLE P	LIBERTY	M593	162	144
YARBROUGH, James	60	M	W	GA	NOT LISTED	PIKE	M593	169	195
YARBROUGH, James	32	M	W	GA	NOT LISTED	PIKE	M593	169	129
YARBROUGH, James	25	M	W	GA	IRWINTON P O	WILKINSON	M593	184	401
YARBROUGH, James W	45	M	W	GA	CEDAR TOWN P O	POLK	M593	170	293
YARBROUGH, Jane	22	F	B	GA	HAMILTON P O	HARRISON	M593	156	90
YARBROUGH, Jane C	67	F	W	GA	CUTHBERT	RANDOLPH	M593	171	251
YARBROUGH, Jas	60	M	W	GA	WARRENTON P O	WARREN	M593	181	138
YARBROUGH, Jenkins	56	M	B	MD	HAMILTON P O	HARRISON	M593	156	154
YARBROUGH, Jno W	38	M	W	NC	2-WD ROME	FLOYD	M593	149	183
YARBROUGH, Joe	33	M	B	NC	ANTIOCK P O	STEWART	M593	174	113
YARBROUGH, John	65	M	W	GA	JEFFERSON P O	JACKSON	M593	159	387
YARBROUGH, John	62	M	W	GA	HICKORY FLAT DIS	CHEROKEE	M593	143	246
YARBROUGH, John	62	M	W	SC	LUMPKIN	STEWART	M593	174	5
YARBROUGH, John	37	M	W	GA	NOT LISTED	PIKE	M593	169	136
YARBROUGH, John	35	M	W	GA	VAN WERT P O	POLK	M593	170	247
YARBROUGH, John D	23	M	W	GA	CEDAR TOWN P O	POLK	M593	170	292
YARBROUGH, Jenathan	48	M	W	SC	ROME P O	FLOYD	M593	149	147
YARBROUGH, Joseph	31	M	W	GA	VILLA RICA DIST	CARROLL	M593	139	129
YARBROUGH, Julius	14	F	B	GA	AUGUSTA P O	RICHMOND	M593	172	406
YARBROUGH, Kredon	68	M	W	NC	WALTHOURVILLE P	LIBERTY	M593	162	144
YARBROUGH, Larry	60	M	B	GA	BERZELIA P O	COLUMBIA	M593	145	36
YARBROUGH, Lydia	58	F	W	GA	2-WD ATLANTA	FULTON	M593	151	204
YARBROUGH, Martha	30	F	W	GA	GILSTRAPS DIST	JASPER	M593	159	544
YARBROUGH, Mary	60	F	B	GA	THOMASTON P O	UPSON	M593	179	96
YARBROUGH, Mary E	55	F	W	GA	EAST POINT P O	CLAYTON	M593	144	128
YARBROUGH, Mary E	52	F	W	NC	CUTHBERT P O	RANDOLPH	M593	171	343
YARBROUGH, Matilda	59	F	W	GA	MORGAN P O	CALHOUN	M593	138	587
YARBROUGH, Milly	14	F	W	GA	1-WD ATLANTA	FULTON	M593	151	139

MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE
10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE
CINCINNATI, OH 45231

SN 5062
9981

1. White Males under 21
 2. White Males over 21
 3. White Females under 21
 4. White Females over 21
 5. Total White
 6. Insane in the county
 7. Insane sent abroad
 8. Slaves
 9. Free persons of color
 10. Total Inhabitants
 11. Children between 8-16.
- * Supplement

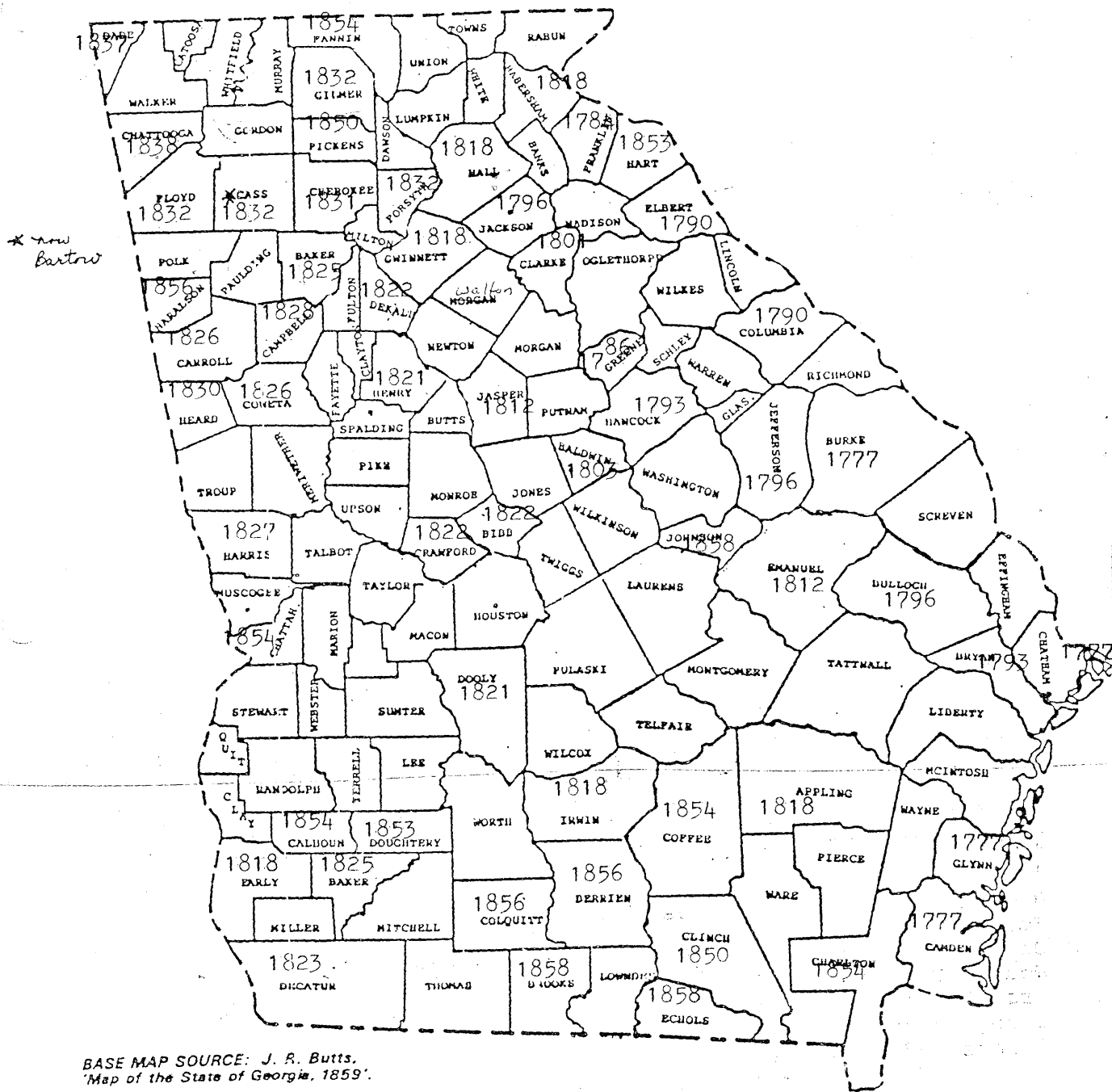
1. Males under 10 yrs.
2. Males 10-20
3. Males over 20
4. Total Males
5. Females under 10
6. Females 10-20
7. Females over 20
8. Total Females
9. Total of Township.
10. East Township 23 Range 23
11. " " " " " 24
12. " " " " " 23
13. " " " " " 23
14. " " " " " 23
15. " " " " " 22
16. " " " " " 20

1855

No. & Name	1855 Census (Ala. State)									
	1-21	21-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Total
13 39 Yarbrough, W.G.	2		1	1	4					8
" 41 Yarbrough, W.G.	2	1	1	1	5					10
" 89 Yarbrough, P. J.	3	1	4	1	9					18
" 90 Yarbrough, Mary	2		1	5	6					14
" 93 Yuba, John		1	1	1	2					5
" 6 Stephens, B. B. (on W. E.)	1	1	2	1	5					10
14 20 Yarbrough, Rufus	1	1			2					4
2 63 Stephens, J. D.	2	1	1		4					8

Name	1866 Census (Ala. State)									
	1-10	10-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	Total
17 B. B. Stephens			1	1						2
" Andrew Stephens	1	1	1	2						5
" P. J. Yarbrough	1	2	1	4	3					11
" B. J. Yarbrough (with wife & child)			1	2	1					4
" M. A. Yarbrough		1	1	1	2					5
" Stephens	3		1	4						8
" Yarbrough			1	1						2
" Silas Yarbrough		1	1	2						4
" W. J. Yarbrough	2		1	3	2					8

GEORGIA COUNTIES 1860



BASE MAP SOURCE: J. R. Butts.
 'Map of the State of Georgia, 1859'.

Georgia State University
 Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973



Secretary of State
 Department of Archives and History

Map used with the permission of Mr. Marion R. Hemperly
 Deputy Surveyor of Georgia.

Table with columns for name, address, and census details. Includes entries for JOSEPH E. LARANA, M. MARSHA, THOMAS H. THOMAS, and many others, listing their respective locations and census numbers.

The State of Alabama, Tallapoosa County, ss.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That we Pleasant J. Yarbrough and William G. Grisham are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the penal sum of Two Hundred Dollars; for payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, and each of every of our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated the 18th day of January, 1854. A. D. One Thousand Eight Hundred and Fifty-4

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, That if there be no lawful cause why Pleasant J. Yarbrough and Margaret E. Wright should not be joined together in the holy union of Matrimony, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Sealed and delivered in presence of
[Signature]

P. J. Yarbrough
W. G. Grisham

KNOW
I am
are held
Dollars;
every of
presents.
A. D. One

That
should not
be joined
to remain

The State of Vermont, County of Franklin

To my Beloved and Licenced Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Courts in said County,
Gentle, in Justice of the Peace for said County: **Wedding!**

That we do hereby certify to witness the RITES OF MARRIAGE between

Placant of Greenbush and Margate E. Wright

and this shall be your sufficient authority for so doing

The above named parties have united my hand and seal this

was solemnized by me on the day of January A. D. 1858 and of

19th day of January the 22nd Year

January
A. D. 1858
Edwin Lambeth J. P.
Judge of Probate

65
pages

No. 17 163
R-11 1980

Ray Isbell
P.O. Drawer 3049
Opelika, AL 36801-0014

Dear Charles -

Just a note.

I hadn't heard from you in a while & wondered if something had happened, or if the magazine was still being published.

I realize you'll need more postage if I want future issues of Y.F.M., & I'll be sending it soon.

As for the past issues, the only one I have is vol. 4, no. 1 - Oct. 1980.

As for connections & speculations of relationships, as you know, it is probably unlikely that Capt. Edward Yarbrough was the father of Joshua Yarbrough & the others mentioned in my letter to Paula Miltkallon (copy of which you have).

Also, in the 1850 Talladega Co, Ala. Census, Reuben Yarbrough's daughter "Delinah" was actually Jolinah.

And Reuben's son Wm. (who died c1861-65) was not the same man as Deacon Yarbrough, though possibly Deacon Yarbrough was a nephew of Reuben.

BACK PAGE 1

Also, as you know, we believe that our Reuben Yarbrough was a son or nephew of Septim Yarbrough, who was a son or nephew of Joshua W. Yarbrough, who was believed to be a ~~brother~~ son of a Joshua Yarbrough who had associations with a Richard Y. - were they perhaps grandsons of Richard Yarbrough, the immigrant?

I am told that a Joshua Y. (b. ca. 1716?), who m. Sarah _____, lived in Orange Co., VA. where he bought the land of Richard Y. in 1737; in 1741, sold it to Zachary Spinks, but didn't leave the County until after 1743. In 1747, received 400 acres in Amelia Co., which they sold in 1749.

I am told that this may be the same Joshua Y. who served in the Granville Co., N.C. Colonial Militia in 1754; Capt. Sugar Jones Company.

1758 Granville Co. tax list shows this Joshua Sr. with sons Joshua Jr. & Micajah.

Bute Co. was formed from Granville in 1764, & 1766 Bute Co. tax lists show Joshua & son James.

Deeds here also show: Joshua Sr. & Jr., Micajah, James, Menoah, Zachariah, John, Henry, Charles, Littleton, Richard & Thos. (Menoah sold his land here by 1771 & had moved to

"St. George's Parish, Georgia.")

Joshua Yarbrough "Sr." of Mecklenburg Co., NC is believed to be the Joshua Jr. above, from Granville/Bute. He came to Mecklenburg by 1790, & in deeds is associated with Joshua "jr." (III?), Reuben, Benjamin, Wm., Eldior, Jephthah, Shem, John.

GIRLS,
THIS IS MY
EDMUND
GG-GRAND
FATHER

Others in deeds here (though not in Joshua's deeds) were: ~~Joshua (III?)~~, ~~Reuben~~, ~~Benjamin's~~ Micajah, Edmund, John, Aquilla, Henry, James) & Shadrack (the only one of this group who lived on Richardson Creek, which was another part of the County from Wayhous Creek, where Joshua, Reuben & the 1st group lived.

Edmond m. Sophia Gosselt = Aquilla, Henry, James, Wm., Nancy, Joseph, John H.

This James is not the James on 1748 tax list, who was probably a brother of Joshua "Sr." (I?) of Mecklenburg Co. - as 1766 Bute Co. tax list shows Joshua with son James

Joshua "jr." (III?) of Mecklenburg Co., NC was 16-26 in 1800.

I have no other information on the Joshuas, & will have much more work to do even to prove my Reuben's connection to them, I'm sure.

But since the older Joshua was associated with a Richard Yarbrough in Orange Co, VA, I wonder if you have any ideas along these lines about this Richard & Joshua,

Back Page 2

or know of some one researching them.

It would seem to me that these two would be of a generation to be grandsons of Richard Yarbrough the immigrant. Do you know that there were any two grandsons by these names living in Orange Co.?

I also wonder ~~if~~ ~~if~~ if anyone has traced Richard Yarbrough's ancestry in England, or is working on it.

I liked the arms you printed in the newsletters.

Thanks for writing.

Sincerely,

Ray Asbell

Please excuse handwriting.

Ray Isbell

DEAR COUSINS,

SOME OF LATEST
CORRESPONDENCE

PREPARED BY	
DATE	

Feb 5, 1990

DON'T KNOW IF ANY

"FAMILY" NUGGET

YOU CAN USE ² for the YFM's you
love, Charlie

Sent 3, no, I don't need any more.

This makes my library complete.

You may send any future YFM's either to

me here or the mobile address either one,

I'll receive them either way, so I don't

know how the mails lost those few copies.

I'm in school & have little time for research,

but enjoy getting the YFM. While at the

Archives in Montgomery, I saw some old YFM

issues in their records, but none there for the past

6 years or so. one day I'll try to track mine &

donate to them so other researchers may

Ray Isbell

PAGE
NO.

PREPARED BY

DATE

Feb 5, 1990

1 Dear Charles,

2
3 Many thanks for the YFM's you

4
5 sent! No, I don't need any more.

6
7 This makes my library complete.

8
9 You may send any future YFM's either to

10
11 me here or the Mobile address either one.

12
13 I'll receive them either way, so I don't

14
15 know how the mails lost those few copies!

16
17 I'm in school & have little time for research,

18
19 but enjoy getting the YFM. While at the

20
21 Archives in Montgomery, I saw some old YFM

22
23 issues in their records, but none there for the past

24
25 6 years or so. one day I'll try to ferret mine &
26 donate to them so other researchers may

Model vs A

70
69
68
67
66
65
64
63
62
61
60
59
58
57
56
55
54
53
52
51
50
35
34
33
32
31
30
29
28
27

P.S. - The Tiptons of Tennessee
were intermarried with my Weir & Wean
relatives, in case you come across any of them
(but I have no Tipton blood myself.)
All my Isbell ancestors are from Tennessee,
though (the Watauga settlement), although
most of them now spell it Isbill up there.

My ancestor was Capt. Zachariah Isbell
(c.1722-c.1790) who was the 1st Commissioner of Court,
presiding over the 12 commissioners who helped found
the State of Franklin. (NOW TENNESSEE)

I have wondered if he is mentioned in the
state history textbooks for grammar schools, etc. -
(all we see are the more famous books, like Tenn.
Cousins by Worth S. Ray, etc.)

405 North Third St
Delton, AL 36521
Rpy Isbell
Yours
Having 47m of course!
Library of Congress? (not to prevent other records from
that they will be copied preserved for all time in the
Have you considered copyrighting the 47m in
name of you have any left? \$2.00
Don enclosing a check for a color of copy-
proportion upon them (but no time avail)

OVER

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name **John Yarbrough**

This Information Obtained From: _____

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth							Sold land
Chr'nd							in Chester
Mar.							Co. Ga.
Death							1788
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler **Frances Donohue**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **1-3-1987**

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A-1 Copyright 1969 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Can be purchased from the publishers of THE GREAT AMERICAN HISTORY BOOKS with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name Joseph Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Decatur Co., Ga.	Birth		1790				
Marriage License - Family Puzzlers #906 and # 889-	Chrd						
	Mar	20	Oct	1836			
	Death		1845		Decatur Co., Ga.		
	Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susan Lawrence

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Frances Donohue	Birth						
1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Chrd						
	Death						
	Burial						

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date **22-Apr.-1989**

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Form 11 Copyright 1983 by The Evening Publications, Inc.
 P.O. Box 100, Lewis, La. Publishers of THE
 EVENING PUBLICATIONS. Send for a free catalogue and
 full description of family puzzle products.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	DORCAS LOWRANCE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Frances Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Eliza Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Billy Yarbrough
 JONAH Y.

b when? AL? d 1905 AL, m Rebecca Dutton, when? where? Ch: Minnie; Ruby; Lee; Jonas Leslie; Grover; Early. My gf Grover b 16 Nov 1896, d 2 Jul 1954, m Minnie M. Busby, b when? d when? where? Ch: Elvis; Edmund; Arvill; Glenn; Edward; Ruby; Bobby (my f). Bobby b 10 May 1938, lv; m Marie Wright. Child: Billy Yarbrough b 17 Sep, 1962 (me) m Linda Miller Smith, Ch: Brandon Grant Y and Rachel Alexandria Y. Billy Gerald Yarbrough, 118 Woodrow, Jackson, Tn 38301

JONATHAN Y.

b 1822? Chester Co SC - my gg gf. William Martin Y b 1848/49, Chester Co, SC, my g gf Willie Rueben Yo my gf b when? Floyd Co, GA, m. Ethel Handley? Other ch: Louella; Velma. Levis H. b 6 Oct 1906, Joppa, AL m. Olga Josephine Johnson, b 28 Jan 1902, Nectar AL. Me: Leonard S. Y, b 22 dec 1934, Gardendale, AL m. Mary Elizabeth Kirkwood 14 Jul 1956. Would like the names of Jonathan's mother and father. According to my father, his gf William M. Y was with Lee at Appomattox but I haven't found him in the Civil War records, nor am I sure on which side he may have been. Leonard Yarbrough, 422 Owens Drive, SE, Huntsville, Al 35801

b when? where? d date? Will dated 6 Mar 1811, prov. Oct 1812, Anson Co, NC; m Amelia "Milly" Lee (d/o Robert Lee), b when? d after 1811, probably Anson Co, NC? Their ch: William (went to MS) m Sarah Allen; Mary, m John Culpepper, US congressman; Ambrose (minister) b 19 Feb 1772, Anson Co, NC, d 20 Jul 1861 Sumpter Co., Al, m 1797 Elizabeth Culpepper, 2nd Phebe Holcome; Joseph, b 1770 NC, d 1 Aug 1822 Jackson, GA. It is believed tht there were at least two other ch. Who were they? Who was father of Jonathan? James Douglas Wilson, 1527 South 36th St., Fort Smith AR 72903

JORDAN Y.

b 18 Aug 1822 d 27 Mar 1903, Mullin, SC; served Co E, 13th regiment, NC Troops, CSA; bur Cedardale, Mullin, SC. Tombstone says he came from Person Co, NC. He is my g gf and any info will be appreciated. Dorothy B. Carnes, 210 Park St., Belmont, NC 28012

JOSEPH Y.

b ca 1790-1800, where? SC? GA? d Mar 1846 Decatur co, GA, m 1st who? when? where? who were her parents? m 2nd Mrs. Susan Lawrence. What was her maiden name? Joseph appeared in Decatur co, GA ca 1829. A family story says Y's passed through this area (Decatur Co) around 1812-14 on their way to TX, Joseph liked what he saw and later returned from TX/Mexico and settled in Decatur Co, GA. This tradition lives on in two separate branches of the family. A 92 y/o g grandson remembers that his gf (Joseph's son) had some French coins that supposedly had belonged to Joseph. Two ch from 2nd marriage: Elizabeth F. b 1828 and Francis M. b 1840. Hazel Y Beatrous, 2755 Orchid Oaks Dr., Sarasota, FL 33579

b ca 1821 NC, d 1897 Smith Co, TX, m 17 Feb 1847 Sarah Taylor, b 1818, d ca 1853; ch: Sarah Frances b 1848, TX or

DECATUR COUNTY - Georgia
Early Marriages

WHIGHAM, Andrew-Matilda Ellis July 27 1842
 " Joseph M-Margaret Oats Jun. 18 1857
 " Robert E-Elizabeth Lodge June 3 1851
 " William-Sarah Jane Patterson Mar 27 1833
 WHITAKER, David-Ann H Cooper July 25 1861
 WHITE, George M-Elizabeth Nee July 28 1831
 " John - Martha Smith Dec 27 1827
 WHITFIELD, A R-Samantha Braswell May 12 1852
 " Robert-Anna Jones Dec 9 1852
 WHITNEY, David-Mary Daniel Apr 10, 1834
 WHITTAKER, Richard-Mary McKelvey July 16 1837
 WHITTON, William -Elizabeth McGowin Oct. 18, 1848
 WIGHT, George A-Julia F Herring Nov 11 1858 ~~Nov 11 1858~~
 WILKES, Thomas J-Margaret Ann White Mar 7 1858
 " Washington-Georgia Ann Swain April 4, 1861
 WILKINS, A A - Jane Donalson Nov 4 1851
 WILLDER, George W-Julia Fcl yaw Feb 21 1859
 " James R-Missouri Palmer Jan 23 1859
 WILLIAMS, A McD- Mary Hall Oct 17 1850
 " Edward F-Ann Elizabeth Burney Dec 10 1840
 " Isaac-Temperance Rawls Feb 2 1853
 " James C-Amanda Lovett July 17 1862
 " Joel - Mary Higdon Nov 14 1856
 " John R-Elizabeth Maxwell Mar 13 1845
 " Joshua-Elizabeth Odum Mar 5 1846
 " Mason-Mary Lamb Jan 16 1856
 " Reddin-Mary Jane Maxwell Sept. 23, 1854
 " William-Louisa C Cooke April 15 1850
 " William-Martha Sanders Nov 7 1839
 " William - Rosy Tenny Root April 8 1847
 " William A-Sarah Ann Douglass Mar 5 1845
 WILLIS, George - Avy Clay June 2 1831
 " Joshua P-Leachy Dean Jan 3 1852
 WILSON, John-Versynoy Dean May 6 1845
 " Richard-Mary Jane Jordan Nov. 14, 1830
 " Richard H-Rhoda Ann Chisholm Dec 8 1842
 " Robert-Mary Durham Mar 12 1838
 WITHERSPOON, R-Sarah R Ryals Jan 29 1846
 WOLF, Conrad- Mary Ann Thomas Aug 11 1851
 " William-Mary Chason Mar 3 1832
 WOMACK, Jesse-Martha Emanuel June 7 1836
 WOOD, Benjamin J-Jane Rigans Feb 23 1852
 WOODBERRY, Thomas-Caroline Murphy Apr. 2, 1857
 WOOTEN, Edward L-Mary G Owens Dec 7 1846
 " Josiah D-Harriet E Potter Sept 4 1853
 " William I-Charity W Chisholm Sept 11 1845

YARBRO, F S - A L Jones Aug 15 1861
 YARBOROUGH, James W-Mary Brock Jan 22 1852
 YARBROUGH, Joseph-Susan Lawrence Oct 20 1836
 YATES, Joseph-Cintha Hawkins Dec 27 1829
 " William-Christina Mock June 2 1849
 YAUN, Martin-Jane Ard Nov 17 1825
 YAWN, Greenberry-Rutha Bishop July 2, 1846
 " Henry A. -Sarah A Hawthorn May 21 1836
 " Isaac-Rebecca Maloy Sept 14, 1844
 " John Delany Bolton Dec 7 1828
 " Patrick Leah Taylor June 11 1829
 YEARTY, Abraham-Molsey Dollar Dec 14 1850
 YERBA, William-Abigail Goodwin Jan 22 1845
 YOUNG, E B - Mary Donalson Mar 8 1827

ZIGLER, Israel-Sarah Johnson Feb 17 1836

Joseph Yarbrough/ Susan
 20 Oct 1836 Lawrence
 William Yerba/ Abigail Goodwin
 22 Jan 1845
 James W. Yarbrough/ Mary Brock
 22 Jan 1852
 F.S. Yarbrough/ A.L. Jones
 15 Aug 1861

Readers RESPOND to

NOVEMBER 1, 1984, NO. 809

FAMILY PUZZLERS

© 1984 FAMILY PUZZLERS ISSN 0014-7280
PUBLISHED WEEKLY BY HERITAGE PAPERS
DANIELSVILLE, GA 30633. \$22 PER YEAR.

SECOND CLASS POSTAGE PAID DANIELSVILLE, GA. POSTMASTER: SEND ADDRESS CHANGES TO HERITAGE PAPERS.

Mary Bondurant Warren, Editor

BEAUMONT, TX, WORKSHOP APRIL 13th

The Southeast Texas Genealogical and Historical Society Workshop, recently mentioned in PUZZLERS, will be held at the Hilton Hotel, on I-20, from 8:30 to 3, Saturday, April 13th. Fee is \$15 for an individual or \$25 per couple, which included lunch. Make your check payable to the Society, and mail to P.O. Box 3827, Beaumont, TX 77704-3827. Your registration and payment should be received by April 6th. I'll be speaking on genealogical research in Georgia records, so bring your problems - we'll have a question and answer session.

LeCONTE GENEALOGICAL CARDS NOW ON MICROFILM

The extensive cardfile on GA and SC families prepared by the late Mr. J.A. LeConte, which were given to the University of Georgia Library, have now been microfilmed - 25 reels. The cards were arranged alphabetically by surname, and individual reels are available for purchase for \$25 per reel from the U GA Library, Athens, GA 30602. These new microfilm can also be borrowed through inter-library loan from them. Researchers in the library have access to the cards which are housed in Special Collections.

Another recent micro-publication of Special Collections is an index and abstracts of obituaries for FANNIN CO., GA, families taken from local newspapers prepared by Mrs. Pitts of Atlanta. This microfilm can be purchased, or borrowed through inter-library loan also.

DESCENDANTS OF MICAJAH BENNETT

Mrs. Sally W. Yonce, 70 Poplar Grove Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 has a copy of a four page paper entitled "MEMORANDUM MADE BY HENRY R. GOETCHUS, OF COLUMBUS, GEORGIA, DESCENDANT ON THE MATERNAL SIDE FROM MICAJAH BENNETT. 1913". Micajah was born 1788 in Wilkes Co., GA, and d. 2-15-1858 in Columbus, GA.

"I would be glad to copy for anyone interested, cannot evaluate. Last page gives 13 children of MARY ELIZABTH

RIDENHOUSE and JOHN DANIEL LIGON, and children of AMELIA ELIZABETH LIGON and LOUIS MAY LYNCH. I have these via HOMER MARION LYNCH, husband of my great aunt NELLIE-SUE WOODALL. They had no children. There is also the 1880 will of W.D. LYNCH of Muscogee Co., GA with seal."

MORE WASHINGTON CO., GA, REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

Mrs. Nora B. Elder, 740 South Davis, Tampa, FL 33606 found three more men who should have been included in the list of Revolutionary Soldiers compiled by genealogists in that county - WILLIAM HICKLIN, WILLIAM KINMAN and BLAND BLAKELY or BLAKELEY.

Mr. Lloyd Hicks found records of Revolutionary service for JAMES OLIVER in the Inferior Court Minutes of Pulaski Co., GA 1824-30. His testimony of service was made 5-15-1828, recorded 3-1-1830, and was found at the very end of the microfilm.

JOHN ARMSTRONG FAMILY ARTICLE

Mr. Fred W. Field, 1516 Avenida Selva, Fullerton, CA 92633 offers to send a copy to anyone interested in his recent article on the family of JOHN ARMSTRONG whose will was recorded in original Randolph (now Jasper) Co., GA 1810. The article deals with the large segment of John's family who migrated to Lowndes and Montgomery Cos., AL about 1820.

INDIAN BOOKS AND COUNCIL JOURNAL

Miss Hazel Beatrous, 2755 Orchard Oaks Dr., Sarasota, FL 33579 wonders what is included in these books, mentioned from time to time in PUZZLERS. She is particularly interested in names of Indian traders for she has reason to believe that the father of JOSEPH YARBROUGH, b. SC, d. Decatur Co., GA in 1846, might have been an Indian trader.

EDITOR'S NOTE: Both Georgia and South Carolina's governors had Councils, and thus Council Journals, which have been microfilmed by the Library of Congress as part of the RECORDS OF THE STATES OF THE UNITED STATES (RSUS).

The South Carolina records series called the Indian Books have been published by the SC Archives, and can be borrowed through inter-library loan from the South Caroliniana Library, U.S.C., Columbia, SC 29208. These books contained reports of negotiations with the Indians, traders and scouts' reports, depredations, gifts, and the like. Since the books are transcriptions, and are indexed, one can search for an individual easily.

The SC Council Journals, on the other hand, have not been published. South Carolina Archives has made a **partial** index

reports of negotiations with the Indians, traders and scouts' reports, depredations, gifts, and the like. Since the books are transcriptions, and are indexed, one can search for an individual easily.

The SC Council Journals, on the other hand, have not been published. South Carolina Archives has made a **partial** index to persons mentioned in the colonial Council Journals.

The Georgia Council Journals have not been indexed, though Gov. Allen D. Candler did publish extensive abstracts in COLONIAL RECORDS OF GEORGIA series. The men who were unpaid Indian traders petitioned the Georgia Governor, first just before the Revolution, and later the British government after the close of the war. Some of the wiser, unpaid traders turned over their claims to their British creditors to pursue.

DEVISE

The gift of REAL PROPERTY by the last will and testament of the donor (the testator, the deviser). The recipient was the DEVISEE.

The gift can be classified as either **VESTED**, or **CONTINGENT** or **CONDITIONAL**. Each gift took effect only after the death of the testator.

A **VESTED** devise provided that the gift would take place, i.e. "I give to my son John and his heirs forever, the plantation on which I now dwell."

Even the gift of the plantation "when my son John becomes 21" was a vested gift, for there is certainty that the plantation became John's and not another's when John reached his majority.

You have frequently seen the **CONTINGENT** or **CONDITIONAL** devise in wills. The testator used this method to redistribute his estate if a devisee died, or failed to perform some specified action.

This conditional devise appeared in the will of MRS. FRANCES DAVENPORT, Will Book B, p. 197, Oglethorpe Co., GA, 1820:

"My son Jesse is to have the tract of land I now live on **provided he moves to this state**, if not to be divided equally among them (her children) ail."

THOMAS M. JOHNSON wrote this conditional devise into his will (*Ibid*, p. 213) "But in case my wife JANE M. JOHNSON should hereafter be the mother of a child or children the lawful heir or heirs of my own body, then it is my will that an equal division take place between my said wife and child or children above alluded to, in which case all that is willed to my brothers or executors is withdrawn."

JOSEPH GARLINGTON (*Ibid* p. 231) loaned his real and personal estate to his wife NANCY F. GARLINGTON during her lifetime.

Readers RESPOND to

FEBRUARY 28, 1985, NUMBER 906

FAMILY PUZZLERS

© 1985 BY MARY BONDURANT WARREN, EDITOR. ISSN 0014-7389
SUBSCRIPTION \$23.00; GA RESIDENTS \$23.92. PUBLISHED
WEEKLY BY HERITAGE PAPERS, DANIELSVILLE, GA 30633-9611

NOT ALL WILLS MADE WERE RECORDED

While examining some loose papers in the vault of the Clerk of Court, Clarke Co., GA, in the "Miscellaneous Papers" drawer was found this item. It is of particular interest since a copy is **not** found in the wills of Wilkes Co., GA. Nor was it recorded as a nuncupative will in Clarke Co., GA, and thus is missing from the Brooke GEORGIA WILLS volume. Since it identifies the son and grandson of the testator, it might be a vital link in someone's lineage.

"GEORGIA, CLARK COUNTY

Personally care before me (Absalom Ramy J.P.) NATHANIEL DEANE and made oath that Some (time) in the month of January (Feb. was lined out) 1799 CHARLES DEANE, SENR. (Senior) of Wilks (Wilkes) County did cause to be made in Certain Writing his last Will or request which is as follows, first, I request that my Son BURKET DEANE make a title to two hundred acres of land to CHARLES DEANE JUR. (Junior) whereon he now lives adjoining the land Sold to JOHN HENDRICK(.) I also request that my son Burket Deane make titles to one hundred acres of my lands in Jackson County to my Grandson JACKSON SMITH.

I also request that Burket Deane make a title to one other hundred acres of land to JOHN or CHARLES SMITH adjoining the other hundred acres, on John Smith paying two hundred dollars, the price I gave for said land.

NATH'L DEANE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of June 1815.
ABSALOM RAMY J.P."

QUESTIONS FROM OUR READERS. Queries are free, but are restricted to current (at time of publication) FAMILY PUZZLERS subscribers. Please be brief, but provide full names, dates, residence. Tell us what information you seek, and use a SINGLE sheet or file card for each query. Add your name and address to each query, then mail to QUERY, Heritage Papers, Danielsville, Ga 30633.

PARTIN - Mrs. Exie Johnson Green, Rt. 2, Box 217BG, Hope, AR 71801 desires information on WILLIAM PARTIN, a Revolutionary

census heading a household. If you do, then read probate actions just prior to the census, backward to 1837, for a petition to probate the estate of a Mr. ? Robinson. As the widow, she had first right to act as administratrix if he died intestate.

Ted Brooke's GEORGIA WILLS shows that one JAMES F. ROBINSON died testate in Morgan Co., GA, leaving a will signed in 1838 and recorded in Will Book C, p. 51. The only Robinson will in Muscogee Co. belonged to Nathaniel M.C. Robinson, but it was signed in 1851. If he had been Eliza's husband, she would not have been listed as the head of household in 1850.

The fact that there were minor children also suggests that you need to look into guardianships. If the father's estate was large enough to support his minor children, the county would have appointed guardians for those under 14, and the 14-21 children might select their own guardians with the Inferior Court's approval. Although the guardianship records do not **always** disclose the name of the deceased parent, most of the time they do.

LAWRENCE - YARBROUGH - Mrs. Hazel Beatrous, 2755 Orchid Oaks Dr., Sarasota, FL 33579 found that widow SUSAN LAWRENCE in 1836 remarried to JOSEPH YARBROUGH in Decatur Co., GA. What was Susan's maiden name? She had a dau. by this first marriage, DORCAS LAWRENCE. By Mr. Yarbrough were born two more children:
son Francis S. dau. Eliza.

EDITOR'S NOTE: If Dorcas were a minor, there may be guardianship records which would furnish her father's name. The remarriage of a widow who is acting as administratrix of her deceased husband's estate, causes her to either relinquish the administratrix position, or be joined jointly by her new husband. Since you know the date of her remarriage, examine the Inferior Court records of Decatur Co., GA at the time of this marriage and for about 1 year later, to see if she had been the administratrix and was joined by Yarbrough.

BARTON - BRANTLEY - Mrs. Larry Bollaert, 1144 - 39th St., Moline, IL 61265 would like any information on COL. JIM BARTON or possibly COL. JIM BARTON BRANTLEY or BRANTLY, whose wife was Fannie ? They may have married and lived for a time in Augusta, GA (Richmond Co.) ca. 1860-65, then moved to Madison, GA. They raised a niece, SARAH K. TALIAFERRO.

EDITOR'S NOTE: Read the 1860 census for Richmond Co., GA,

and the 1870 census of Morgan Co., GA. Perhaps you can find the man's exact name.

OLIVER - Mr. D. Richard Bowles, P.O. Box 347, San Marcos, TX 78666-0347 would like further data on WILLIAM OLIVER who m. and died in the 1600s in VA. Had he come from England, or elsewhere? Who were his parents? Who were his wife or wives? His son JOHN OLIVER m. Ellen ?

EDITOR'S NOTE: William was not among the VA settlers up to 1625 or he should have been included in ADVENTURERS OF PURSE AND PERSON, which he was not. Look in CAVALIERS AND PIONEERS vols. 1-3, to see if you can locate a William as incoming settler, and learn when he arrived.

BAXTER - Mr. Chester H. Bullock, 1128 Joy St., Magnolia, AR 71753 found widow MRS. MARY BAXTER, b. ca. 1805 NC, headed a household in Madison Co., GA in the 1850 census. Was she the widow of JAMES BAXTER? What was her maiden name, and who were her siblings?

Her children, listed in the 1850 census were:

William A. b. ca. 1828 GA

Benjamin T., b. ca. 1832 GA

Martha A. b. 12-5-1833 GA, m. JOHN ALEXANDER BULLOCK.

Sarah Elizabeth b. ca. 1840 GA m. ? McLAIN

Mary A. b. 2-22-1842 m. ZACHERY T. WILLIAMS; she lived to be 90 and had 7 sons and 1 dau. Mrs. E.L. Gordon or Gardner of Hull, GA.

James B.

MARTHA A. BAXTER and John Alexander Bullock had 7 sons and 2 daus. She was buried in the Bullock family cemetery just north of Gordon Chapel Methodist Church in Madison Co., GA.

EDITOR'S NOTE: Have you sought records of James' estate? Did his 1840 census entry include children of ages and sexes similar to this family?

SNEAD - Mrs. Charles A. Bryan, Jr., 31 Seabrook Court, Greenville, SC 29607 needs information on ABSALOM SNEAD, b. 1811-12 NC, and his wife Diana ? who was b. 3-27-1812 NC. They m. 5-12-1839 in Forsyth Co., GA.

In 1850 they were enumerated in Fayette Co., GA, but later moved to AL where Absalom apparently died.

Diana returned to Fayette Co., GA where she d. 7-3-1886 and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Woolsey, GA. On the marriage record her maiden name is listed as SNEAD. According to tradition, she was formerly married to

(p.161) Last Will and Testament of HANNAH NOBLES, widow, dated Nov. 21, 1801, probated May 3, 1802. Devises to Mrs. Mary Hodges all of her household goods and certain live-stock; to her grandson, JOSHUA HOWARD, son of Simon Howard, 200 acres lying on Belcher's Mill Creek in former Effingham County, and live-stock; to grand-daughter, HANNAH wife of Godlieb Zitterauer, a certain bed and bedding; testatrix's wearing apparel to be equally divided between said Joshua Howard, Mary Hodges and Hannah Zitterauer. Executor: Gottlieb Zitterauer. Witnesses: Jonathan Beckinger, John G. Neidlinger, Clerk Court of Ordinary.

(p.164) MRS. MARY GNANN, relict of DAVID GNANN, applies for administration on his estate June 16, 1802. She was appointed July 26, 1802.

(p.164) MRS. CATHERINE CRUGER, relict of MARTIN CRUGER, was appointed Administratrix of his estate with the will annexed, July 26, 1802.

(p.164) MRS. HANNAH TRIBLE applies for administration on estate of JACOB WISENBAKER, deceased, July 26, 1802.

(p.166) Last Will and Testament of MOORE SPEAR (SPIER?), dated Feb. 16, 1802, probated July 26, 1802. Bequeathed to his wife Miley 200 acres and after her death same to son JAMES on his paying \$200 to WILLIS SPIER (son of testator) when of age. Devises to son WILLIAM, 250 acres adjoining O'Berry and McCall, he to pay to Nueit Fittman Spear when of age \$200.00; and to daughter, Sarah, two cows and calves; to daughter Patience, two cows and calves; and to his unborn child four cows and calves. Executors: Son, James Spear, and Willis Spear, testator's brother. Witnesses: John Yarbrough and John McCall. Capt. Willis Spear qualified as Executor of the will, July 28, 1802.

(p.169) LAST Will and Testament of JOHN WISENBAKER, dated (blank), probated Aug. 23, 1802. He says he has given property to his children by his first wife, viz., Mary, John and Christian Godlip Wisenbaker; and has also given deed of gift to his wife Mary for a lot on Broughton Street in Savannah. The remainder of his estate, being 350 acres in Effingham Co., and 50 acres where he lives, and 100 acres in Bulloch County, he gives to his wife Mary; after her death to be divided between the children by her and by his first wife. She and Jeremiah Cuyler named Executors. Wife's son, Joseph Traylor, to have \$60.00 when of age. Witnesses: Christian Masher and Samuel Zipperer.

(p.172) JONATHAN BECHTLY applies for administration on estate of his deceased father, GEORGE BECHTLY, Jan. 13, 1803.

(p.172) Deed of Gift dated Sept. 27, 1802, from JOHN GEORGE ZITTEAUER to his son, SOLOMON ZITTEAUER, conveying 100 acres being the E $\frac{1}{2}$ of 200-acre tract granted grantor Feb. 7, 1788.

(p.172) MRS. MARTHA ZETTLER, relict of GIDEON ZETTLER, applies for administration on his estate Jan. 1, 1803, and was appointed June 2, 1803.

(p.172) MRS. HANNAH EIGLE, relict of JOHN EIGLE, applied for administration on his estate Jan. 30, 1803, and was appointed May 2, 1802. She did not qualify as Adm. until Feb. 25, 1804.

(p.174) Last Will and Testament of NICHOLAS HELMLY, dated Oct. 29, 1802, probated June 18, 1803. Devises to his wife Maria Magdalena his whole estate for her lifetime, and at her death the residue to his three children, provided however that his oldest son David shall have over half to include the homeplace and all cleared lands; the remainder of estate to the other two children, Joshua and Elizabeth. Executors: Friends John Kogler and Ernst Zitterauer, they to also be trustees for his son Joshua until he is 21. Witnesses: Jacob Godhelp Zitterauer and Jacob Hansler.

1805 Effington Co. Ga.

Land Lottery

John

JEFFERSON COUNTY GEORGIA - Early Marriages

- WEAKS, Jesse - Kassey Slather Dec 15 1826
 WEATHERINGTON, Larry-Theppelus Rozler Oct 24 1825
 WEAVER, John - Mary Brannen Dec 23 1810
 " William - Priscilla Mitchell Oct 21 1809
 WEBB, Elias - Nancy Maynor May 4 1809
 WEEKS, Benjamin - Mary Landon Jul 25 1839
 " Charles - Nancy Berrihill Jan 9 1806
 " Rufus G - Margaret A I Matthews Nov 30 1848
 WELCH, Asa - Sally Starling Jan 5 1815
 " James - Patsey Davis Jan 11 1810
 " William - Charlotte Brown May 23 1811
 WELCHER, William - Nancy Grace Auf 16 1808
 WELES, Everett - Delilah Cottle Mar 8 1827
 WELLS, John R - Charlotte Dickerson Apr 3 1853
 WELLS, Darius B - Susan Morgan Nov 13 1845
 " George R - Cynthia P Morgan Dec 17 1845
 " George T - Eliza L Morgan Nov 21 1849
 " John D - Jane M Warner Feb 26 1832
 " Josiah - Nancy Gordy Nov 27 1833
 WEST, Mathew K - Celia Knight Jan 28 1824
 " Riley - Winey Hudson Mar 7 1822
 WHEELER, Geo W - Rebecca Gilliam Jul 9 1809
 WHIGHAM, John Sr. - Nancy Hedgepeth May 22 1823
 " John G - Caroline M Carswell Feb 19 1843
 " Joseph - Elizabeth Hannah Feb 4 1819
 " William - Betsey Donaldson Oct 9 1811
 " William A - Mary Jane Anderson Jan 24 1850
 " William J - Jane Fleming Sep 16 1852
 " William P - Eliza Stapleton Jan 19 1840
 " William S - Sarah A Hudson Dec 24 1844
 WHITAKER, EM D-Amelia McCuller Jan 6 1835
 WHITE, Elisha - Nancy Wood Jul 27 1815
 " Granvit - Nancy Hall May 2 1822
 " James B - Elizabeth Fenn Sep 1 1807
 WHITEFIELD, Bryant - Patsy Welis Jan 17 1816
 " James B - Sarah Blackman Apr 16 1815
 WHITEHEAD, Henry - Judah Perdue Jun 17 1813
 " Henry - Susan Willouby Dec 23 1841
 " James - Ruth Berrien Jun 18 1816
 " James M - Sarah Anne Young Dec 29 1837
 WIATT, Wiley - Edney Durden Feb 16 1849
 WILCHER, Samuel T L - Mary Ann M Grace May 4 1854
 WILDER, Willis - Pheriba Clarke Feb 1 1810
 WIGGINS, Elias W - Mary Ann Pipkin Mar 25 1852
 " Henry E - Frances L Penrow Mar 2 1854
 " Jesse - Elizabeth Parker Nov 1 1812
 " Jesse - Rebecca Knight Jan 18 1810
 " Michael - Polly Holder Dec 1 1835
 " William - Nancy Newton Jan 31 1811
 WILKINSON, Daniel - Elinda Swanser Oct 13 1822
 " James - Mary Ann Purvis Dec 2 1831
 WILLET, Henry - Polly Price Jul 19 1812
 WILLIAMS Andrew J - Nancy F E McKigney Sep 23 1856
 " Isaac - Alesey Roe Oct 23 1812
 " James - Elda Hadden Feb 10 1848
 " Joshua - Mary Anne Williams Jan 9 1842
 " Lawson - Polly Brazil (Brassell) Dec 5 1833
 " Robertson W - Nancy A Williams Oct 15 1856
 " Stephens - Rebecca Anderson Jan 3 1832
 " Stephens M - Caroline E Pugsley May 25 1853
 " Thomas J - Martha E Rivers Oct 12 1856
 " William - Elizabeth Archer Apr 7 1816
 " William - Sarah D Hadden Feb 2 1845
 " William J - Rebecca Peebles Mar 21 1850
 WILLS, Gideon - Elizabeth Thompsons Mar 23 1815
 " Zachariah - Leany Morris Oct 20 1808
 WILLOUGHBY, Moses - Frances Matthews Sep 23 1855
 WIMBERLY, Leaston - Elizabeth Davenport May 13 1841
 WINGATE, Wm - Elizabeth Cooksey Jul 16 1820
 WILSON, Samuel - Eliza Johnson Dec 16 1841
 " William - Ann Brady Apr 7 1833
 " William W - Mrs Mary Jane Lindsey Aug 4 1852
 WISE, John W - Judey Price Feb 6 1840
 WOOD, Bollinger - Zilphia Cowart Feb 5 1813
 " Charles - Zilpha Howell Sep 27 1811
 " Mark Red - Rhoda Fort Jun 1 1813
 " Mathew - Nancy Marshall Apr 6 1819
 " Mathew M - Sabra Berry Nov 15 1832
 " Richmond A - Laura R Thompson Sep 26 1855
 WOODS, David - Sarah Rollins Dec 18 1834
 " Isaac - Eliza Patterson Mar 29 1815
 WOODWARD, Elisha - Julia Anne Gilbert May 10 1835
 " James - Mary Holton Jun 13 1846
 WOOTEN, John - Margaret White Sep 24 1826
 " Spencer - Elizabeth Hatcher Feb 5 1837
 WREN, James J - Martha A Bryant Jun 9 1844
 " Jeremiah J - Rebeckah A Williams Nov 15 1849
 " John B - Ann Peebles Oct 1 1848
 " Nathaniel - Sarah Jane Roland Dec 26 1844
 " Thomas - Drucilla Barrow Sep 12 1823
 " William S - Caroline E Patterson Feb 6 1851
 WRIGHT, Caleb A - Rachel G Loury Nov 25 1834
 " Charles S - Emeline Boyd Dec 5 1847
 " Charles S - Mary Gunn May 2 1841
 " James - Nancy Pior Sep 6 1821
 " Jesse - Nancy Ann B axley Nov 11 1832
 WYATT, William - Sarah Lafever May 7 1846
 YARBOROUGH, James - Sarah Ann Bailey Sep 18 1842
 " Joseph - Jane Bailey Jul 28 1806
 YATES, Samuel - Rebecca Salter Aug 16 1812
 YOUNG, Elijah - Nancy Pool Jan 18 1836
 " Jacob - Elizabeth Welch Dec 20 1815
 " James B - Nancy Powell Feb 28 1847
 " James M - Julia Ann Greenway Mar 13 1845
 " Noah O - Sarah Ann Powell Mar 1 1852
 " Thomas - Mary Beaty Feb 10 1825
 " William A - Nancy Osburn May 12 1823
 " William C - B ashaba A Adkinson Jan 30 1845
 YOUNG LOOD, Augustus - Mary Evans May 30 1850

End Jefferson County Ga. Early Marriages

Joseph Yarbrough/ Jane Bailey
28 July 1806James Yarbrough/ Sarah Ann
Bailey

18 Sept 1842

Jefferson Co. Ga.

NEWTON COUNTY -Georgia
Early Marriages

WILLINGHAM

" Amos-Jane Haynie Dec 26 1832
 " Ansel-Catherine McCay or McCoy Feb 2 1838
 " Ansel-Mary E Thorn Oct 30 1859
 " Jesse-Lucinda Riley May 7 1829
 " Humphries-Hannah Johnston Oct 26 1835
 " Newton F-Georgia A Ramsey Jan 19 1852
 " Wilkinse-Mary King Jan 9 1834
 WILSON, Alfred G-Amanda C Mote Oct 13 1853
 " Henry-Nancy E Whitehead Dec 27 1842
 " Jesse M-Caroline L D Bailey Aug 30 1852
 " Robert W-Sarah Chestnut Dec 31 1829
 " William-Bethena Kitchens Sept 11 1856
 WIMBISH, William-Sarah Cowan May 2 1830
 " William-Francis Tucker Jan 26 1836
 WINBURN, James D-Mary Ann R Manning Jul. 1, 1850
 WINFREY, Thomas E-Isabella Elliott Dec 10 1857
 WINGATE, John-Winny Morgan Sept 8 1853
 " John H-Martha Ann Edwards Mar 17 1853
 " Peter-Sarah Ann E Bennett May 29 1853
 " William-Mary Woods April 13 1843
 WINGFIELD, William H? -Eliza B Bagby Sep. 29, 1840
 WOMACK, Emmett-Rebecca Wright Sept 11 1870
 " Francis-Martha F Sorrow Sept 2 1863
 " Francis S-Julia A Thompson Oct 23 1855
 WOOD, John Henry-Sarah L Reagan Dec 22 1853
 " John M-Charlotte-Robinson Mar 26 1827
 " William-Martha Durbin Sept 22 1822
 " William B-Sarah E Johnson May 19 1851
 " William C-Amanda J Hays July 3 1859
 " William F-Sarah A Bacon Feb 2 1851
 WOODS, Robert S-Amelia Strickland Feb 14 1835
 WOODHAM, Garrett-Mary Thompson Feb 23 1834
 WOODRUFF, George W-Naomi Tankersley Mar 6 1856
 " Reuben F-Nancy Moss Jan 19 1858
 WOODSON, John V-Mary E Spencer July 5 1866
 WOOLEY, Elias-Susan Rhodes Sep: 17 1846
 " Hansford D-Saphronia J Overton June 15 1858
 " Isaiah-Frances Hudson Nov 12 1854
 " Isiah-Ann Lynn Aug 14 1860
 " Jordan M-Julia Ann Hudson Nov 1 1857
 " Vardamond-Eliza Z Overton Oct 19 1853
 WOOLBRIGHT, Robert D-Catherine Stevenson
 /Mar. 15, 1843 also shown 1842
 WOOTEN, James D-Mary Ann Baber Nov 27 1842
 " William-Lucinda Lewis Oct 10 1822
 WORRELL, Solomon-Amanda Stephens Dec 9 1842
 " William-Martha Melton Dec 23 1823
 WRIGHT, Alfred-Mary Poole Feb 12 1836
 " David-Jennett Goss Jan 11 1825
 " James-Lucinda Plunkett Nov 3 1860
 " John S-Nancy L Wright Jan 6 1856
 " William B-Cynthia Berry Oct 19 1848
 " William H-Elizabeth McCart Mar 5 1857
 " William J-Amanda M Holcomb July 23 1851
 WYLYE, Samuel B-Jennett G Chestnutt Jan 18 1829

YANCEY, Wiley F-Margaret V Nix Dec 8 1870

YANN, Charles-Jenny Coggin Nov 27 1825

YARBY, L. H. -Sarah R Galloway Feb 5 1865

/(Yarbrough?)

YARBROUGH, John-Eliza Ewings Sept. 6, 1857

" ? L. T. -Mollie E W Johnson Sept 1 1870

" William-Nancy Morris Dec 28 1829

YOUNG, John C. N. -Eliza E. Richardson

/Aug 13 1857

" Leonard-Mary A Dilleshaw May 6 1855

" William J-Sudie A Smith Oct 1 1866

ZACHARY, ZACHRY, ZACHERY, etc.

" Alfred A-Mrs Annue T Myers Apr 3 1867

" Bertrand-Henrietta L K Hunt Mar 17 1850

" Daniel H-Sarah A Perry Feb 17 1857

" John T-Priscilla Estherly Mosely Dec 27 1842

" T. H. - M. J. Harville Dec 18 1864

" William-Harriett R Read Oct 13 1847

" William-Martha L Redd May 3 1855

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Yarbrough

This information Obtained From: _____

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8	Jan	1829			Jones Co. Ga.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence _____

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Manlinda Chambliss

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler _____

Address Box 261 _____

City, State Newcastle, Tex. _____

Date _____

Places of Residence _____

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 166, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
 GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for free catalogue with
 list and full description of many genealogical aids.

65

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

JONES COUNTY GEORGIA - Early Marriages

WOODALL, James - Mary Kitchens Feb 3 1839
 " Jeff P - Aseneth Dumas Jan 25 1849
 " John M - Semantha Webb Dec 7 1852
 " John W - Nancy A Messer Oct 11 1855
 " Leroy - Sarah A Finney Dec 18 1834
 " Robert - Mary Miller Jan 25 1821
 " William - Luranah Morris Dec 3 1835
 WOODLEY, Garrett - Eliza Clark Dec 14 1811
 WOODS, Josiah - Caroline Meeks Mar 2 1845
 WOODSON, Hiram H - ELIZA DeLoach Dec 23 1823
 " Jonathan - Margaret Barfield Mar 3 1816
 WOOLFORK, Thos - Fanny Wadsworth Jul 17 1818
 WRAY, Phillip A - Sarah J Gordon Aug 12 1845
 WRIGHT, Amos - Vacey Smith Jan 6 1835
 WRIGHT, Elisha - Martha Culpepper Feb 14 1831
 " Samuel - Mary Daniels Sep 13 1832
 " Thomas - Nancy Raines May 4 1830
 " William M - Catherine Morton Mar 13 1870,
 " Gillis - Elpha Mims Jan 7 1823

WYCHE, Albert - Sarah Burford 1826
 " John R - Nancy Hawkins Dec 24 1839
 " Joshua - Malinda Ticknor Oct 16 1838
 WYNN, Richmond W - Mary Richardson No date
 " Thomas - Lavenia Thornton Oct 7 1821
 " William L - Anne Lewis Jun 22 1818

-STRAYS-

BAINBRIDGE, Peter - ? Lee Jan 11 1812
 FERRELL, Wm - Nancy Pitts Jan 18 1824
 HODGES, James - Temperance Randle Nov 25 1811
 MARTIN, James G - Selina Ramsey Dec 21 1834
 RANDLE, Washington - Sarah Hendricks Dec 12 1811
 ROBERTS, Luke - Mary Carmichael Jan 8 1838
 VINCENT, Tempy - Janet Williams Sep 1 1811

YARBROUGH, James - Malinda Chambliss Jan 8 1829 ✓
 YERBY, Henry - Eliza J Roberts Feb 9 1851
 YOUNG, Benj - Mariah Holstead Jul 4 1819
 YOUNG, John Betsey Barfield Dec 1 1812
 " Marmaduke Eliza McSwain Jan 4 1835
 YOUNGBLOOD, Arthur - Mariah Freeman Aug 26 1821
 " Joel - Ruth Porter May 18 1837

+++++
 LINCOLN COUNTY GEORGIA - Early Marriages
 (Established 1796 from Wilkes County)

(Last name missing) Allen - Eliza Lott 1818
 AGEE, Joshua - Miss Eva Crook Dec 11 1826
 AGY, Joshua (Wilkes City) - Caroline Jackson Feb 10 1833
 ALBA, Tilman - Julian Glaze Apr 7 1833
 ALBEA, Cyrus - Reliance Mumford Sep 16 1845
 ALLEN, Albin - Jane Bohler Feb 14 1833
 " Daniel - Elizabeth Kelly Sep 28 1843
 " William - Miss Amanda Stovall Mar 24 1831
 " William - Nancy Walton Jun 8 1838
 AMMONS, Jonathan - Miss Amy Moncrief Feb 4 1822
 ANSLEY, Wm - Amy Edwards (?) Jan 3 1808
 ANTHONY, DuBose - Hellen Lamkin Mar 2 1841
 " Mark S - Jane E Stovall Mar 20 1845
 ARMOUR, Riney W (Wilkes City) - Miss Frances Turner
 /Jan 10 1832
 ARRANT, David - Miss Polly Anders Nov 4 1822
 ARMSTRONG, James - Miss Marian Haws Dec 3 1824
 ARVANT, John - Sally Harris Apr 11 1813
 " Louis - Cissy Chamberlin Jul 25 1816
 ASCOCK, Edmond - Salley Malcom (?) Mar 22 1806
 ASHLEY, Wm - Nancy Wallace Dec 14 1820
 ASHMORE, Limuel H - Eliza Edgar Apr 2 1841
 " William - Matilda Collins Mar 9 1837
 ATHEY, Warren W - Susan Swords Dec 12 1816
 AURVIA (?) John - Betsy Aurvia (?) Oct 5 1807
 AYRES, Abraham - Mary McCook Dec 23 1809
 BAGLEY, (missing) - Frances Crozer (?) Jun 6 1814
 BAKER, Wm - Miss Laurana Bailes Mar 6 1832
 BARKSDALE, Sith - Hannah Bunch Mar 10 1835
 BARFORD, James - Miss Delilah Ross Nov 12 1835
 (B)ARNES (?) Chas - Miss Rachel McKinzey
 /Feb (?) 307 1821
 BARNES, James - Salley McKinney Jul 31 1806

BARNET, Wm - Mrs Nancy Spar Aug 3 1823
 BARTON, Allen - Miss Aurena Taylor Sep 2 1832
 " Allen - Matilda Trammell Feb 2 1843
 BATES, Daniel - Miss Nancy Russell Sep 26 1816
 BAUGH, Benjamin - Lucinda Bass Dec 24 1828
 " Levi - Elizabeth Trammell Jan 6 1841
 BEACH, Henry - Polly Tanner May 4 1806
 BELL (Missing) - Rhoda Bates June ? 1815
 BENNET (?), John T - Miss Sarah Haw dt of Hc
 /Dec 13 1833
 BENSON, John - Miss Eliza Matthews Sep 3 1816
 " Thomas - Parnella Hopkins Dec 4 1834
 BENTLEY, Benj - Martha Jane McGill Feb 28 1850
 " Benjamin - Mary Paschal ---5 1829
 " John - Miss Nancy Paschall Feb 21 1822
 " William - Sarah Hogan Sep 18 1845
 BEST, Wm - Miss Polly Parish Mar 29 1807
 BIBB, Doct. Joseph W - Miss Louisa M Dubose
 /Feb 10 1820
 BIVAN, John W - Martha Kinder Dec 15 1850
 BIVIN, Francis - Rachael Russell Sep 1 1841
 BIRD, Blackston - Miss Axey Anderson Aug 20 1831
 " Jarred - Miss Elizabeth Towns Oct 18 1818
 BLACKWELL, Samuel D - Rachael P Moss (Hc)
 /Nov 21 1839
 BLAKEY, Joseph T - Mary S Murray Jan 13 1842
 BLALOCK - David - Frances Creamer Jul 24 1831
 " David - Mary E Lalershead (?) Sep 1840
 " John - Miss Elizabeth Leverett Jan 13 1820
 " John - Miss Nancy Leverett Feb 17 1822
 " John - Miss Prudence Grice (dt. rec.) Jul 8 1817
 " Jonas P - Elizabeth Lyon Jan 17 1843
 " Thomas - Miss P ----? Blalock Jun 6 1822

A History of LaGrange, Georgia 1828-1900

Volume I
of the series
Histories of LaGrange and Troup County, Georgia

by

Forrest Clark Johnson, III

This work was originally a thesis for a Master's Degree
in History at West Georgia College
and copies of the original work may be read at
the West Georgia College library

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

DAVIS

- 10-7. Nancy Easton Davis b. 1800
- 10-8. Jephtha Vining Davis, Sr. b. 12-10-1801 Wilkes Co., Ga.
d. 9-19-1883 Coweta Co., Ga. =1st Temperance Daniel, daughter
of Henning Daniel and Hannah Asbury. Jephtha V., Sr. and Temperance
had 14 children and after she died he =2nd Sarah A. Daniel, a
niece of his first wife, and had 5 more children. these were:
- 10-8-1. William Asbury Davis, Confederate veteran, = Emily
C. Askew
- 10-8-2. Susan Ann Davis = Col. Francis DeKalb Bowen (his 2nd wife)
- 10-8-3. Jonathan Billington Sandeys Davis b. 1833 = Sarah Priscilla
'Sallie" Burns. He was a Baptist preacher, graduate of U.of
Ga. they had:
- 10-8-3-1. Dr. Theo Burns Davis b. 1857 = Bessie C.Orr
- 10-8-3-2. Robert Phileo Davis b. 1860 = Louise V.Carmichael
and had:
- 10-8-3-2-1. Theo Burns Davis b. 1900 = Effie Viola Street
b. 1902 Gwinnett co., Ga. and had:
- 10-8-3-2-1-1. Marion Willena Davis = Poitevent Golden "Porter"
Smith, Sr. and had:
- 10-8-3-2-1-1-1. Eugenia Davis Smith = Eugene Caldwell
- 10-8-3-2-1-1-2. Poitevent Golden "Pete" Smith, Jr. = Patricia
Harris and had:
- 10-8-3-2-1-1-2-1. Poitevent Golden Smith, III, died in infancy.
- 10-8-3-2-1-1-3. Theo Burns Smith
- 10-8-3-3. William Alonzo Davis b. 1865 = Lucinda Bates
- 10-8-3-4. Jonathan Vining Davis b. 1873 = Lillian YARBROUGH
- 10-8-3-5. Wiley Howard Davis b. 1876
- 10-8-3-6. Evaline Elizabeth Davis b. 1883
- 10-8-4. Isaac Newton Davis b. 1834 = Hattie Smith
- 10-8-5. Fredonia Zippora Davis b. 1836 = James Jackson and had:
- 10-8-5-1. D. Zippora Jackson b. 1871 = John T. Kidd and had:
- 10-8-5-1-1. Jewell Kidd b. 1895
- 10-8-5-1-2. Mary Kidd b. 1896
- 10-8-5-1-3. John Paul Kidd b. 1898
- 10-8-5-1-4. Zippora Kidd b. 1900
- 10-8-5-1-5. Una Kidd b. 1902 = Harold Herzberg
- 10-8-5-1-6. Susan Kidd = Howard Sappington
- 10-8-5-1-7. Alice Ruth Kidd
- 10-8-5-1-8. Harriet Kidd = Rev. Edward Daniel
- 10-8-5-1-9. Rebecca Jackson Kidd = John Pryor
- 10-8-6. Minor M. Davis = Hester Faircloth
- 10-8-7. Jephtha Vining Davis, Jr. b. 8-24-1839 d. 7-18-1876
He served in the Confederate Army and = 1-11-1866 Lucy
Caroline Brown b. 12-17-1848 d. 5-25-1912, daughter of
Francis James Brown and Julianne Ware. Jephtha V., Jr. and
Lucy Brown Davis had:
- 10-8-7-1. Jephtha A. Jannar Davis b. 1867
- 10-8-7-2. Jimmie Jessie Davis b. 1869
- 10-8-7-3. Julia Valena Davis b. 1-23-1872
- 10-8-7-4. Temperance Eunice Davis b. 11-8-1874 d. 3-17-1939
LaGrange, Ga. = 12-26-1893 to her cousin William Bowen Martin
(see # 10-10-1-2-1 of this family)
- 10-8-8. John Dawson Davis
- 10-8-9. Temperance Elizabeth Davis b. 1841 = William I. Reese

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

248

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

GREER

- 7-6. Sivell Harmon Greer b. 11-19-1884 d. 4-12-1954
= 1-10-1911 Davis, Okla. to Mime Cecil White
7-7. Jane Greer b. 1886 d. 1979 = Eli Yarbrow
7-8. Marvin Sledge Greer b. 1888 d. 1983 = Bertha Ramsey
7-9. Bob Wyatt Greer b. 1890

In the 1830 census of Troup Co., Ga. there were five Greer or Grier families.

Nanthaniel H. Greer (son of John Greer and Sarah Hunt) who had 5 sons and 1 daughter and 4 slaves, in 1830.

Henry Greer who had 4 sons and 1 daughter and no slaves in 1830.

James Greer (son of John Greer and Sarah Hunt) who had 1 son 3 daughters and one slave in 1830

William Greer (who married Mahala Harmon) and had 1 son three daughters and one slave in the 1830 census.

And there was a Robert Greer who had one son, three daughters, and nine slaves in the 1830 census, in addition to his wife.

This Robert Greer was on several committees to alter roads in Troup Co. in the 1830's. One specific one was described as the road between John Hogg and Hardy Jones, in 1834. In one of the appointments, he is described as Robert Greer, Esq.

There is also an Alfred Greer in early Troup Co. who married in Troup Co. on 8-18-1839 to Elizabeth Anne O'Neal.

There were also some very early marriages for Greer women in Troup Co. who have not been yet placed in other Greer families in Troup Co. Since Robert Greer who was here in 1830 seems to have moved on to Alabama fairly early, these women may have been members of his family, even daughters.

Winifred Greer = in Troup Co. 11-30-1837 William Vickers.

Martha Emily Greer married 5-24-1839 Troup Co. to George S. Bailey (see Bailey family).

Elizabeth H. Greer = Troup Co. 1-2-1840 to Hezekiah Heardman (whose last name may actually be Hardman of Herdman).

Nancy T. Greer = Troup Co. 1842 William T. Kirby

Millie A. Greer = Troup Co. 1844 James B. Oliver

Margaret Greer = Troup Co. 1848 to Thomas H. Wright.

MUSCOGEE COUNTY GEORGIA - Early Marriages

WEST, Chas - Clarissa A Luckey Jan 6 1842
 " John - Elizabeth Hudson Sep 13 1843
 " Joseph - Elizabeth A Parkman Oct 7 1847
 " Martin G - Sarah Ann Morris Apr 14 1850
 " Tilman D - Caroline Pickard Nov 25 1841
 WESTMORELAND, Chas W - Sarah E Burns Apr 26 1850
 " Mark J - Jane Brittain Mar 2 1843
 WHATLEY, Allen - Eliza Jane Blackman Nov 7 1847
 " Lewis - Mary Ann Screws Feb 21 1850
 " William - Elizabeth Renfroe May 11 1847
 WHIGHAM, John M - Mary Ann S Majors May 8 1849
 " Samuel A - Sarah A Fawson Nov 29 1849
 WHITE, Miller H - Sarah T Bennett Sep 30 1841
 WHITEHURST, Bartlette W - Nancy A Ennis Dec 6 1849
 WHITMAN, Michael Washington-Mary Adams
 /Sep 16 1847
 WHITTELEY, Jabez Hamlin-Emily Ann Schey (?)
 /Mar 1 1848
 WHITTENTON, Obadiah - Mary Ann Newman
 /Sep 7 1850
 WHITTON, Wm Thos - Penelope Elder Jan 17 1850
 WICKS, William-Margaret McKenzie Sep 5 1843
 WIGGINS, Joel C - Martha M Russell Oct 19 1841
 WILEY, Samuel H - Sarah E Carnes Oct 9 1849
 " W C - Mary Baker Dec 12 1838
 WILKERSON, Abner - Matilda Taylor Feb 24 1842
 WILKES, Wm B - Permelia Johnson Dec 30 1841
 WILLETT, Enoch - Martha Ann P Williams Dec 26 1847
 " Isalah - Sarah Maddox Mar 17 1850
 WILLIAMS, Anderson-Mary Ann Smith Jan 7 1847
 " Charles - Amanda Payne Dec 31 1849
 " Hezekiah - Sarah Caroline Sims Oct 25 1839
 " Isaac - Martha Ann Godwin Nov 25 1839
 " Jackson - Nancy Clyatt Mar 27 1842
 " Jacob - Elizabeth Adams Sep 13 1846
 " Joel - Elizabeth Wiley Nov 23 1848
 " John - Nancy J Glown May 10 1849
 WILLIAMS, Lewis - Sophiah Taylor Oct 21 1838
 " Milton - Mary Jane Rutherford Jan 27 1841
 " Richard - Martha Ann McGuirt Mar 19 1848
 " Richard - Rachel Ann Rogers Oct 17 1850
 " Uriah - Nancy Johnson Aug 19 1847
 " William - Elizabeth Wiley Sep 4 1848
 WILLIFORD, Jas D - Almira V Brooks Dec 5 1844
 WILLIS, Cary C - Mary F Huff Jun 16 1846
 " Elijah T - Mary Ann Dillman Jun 22 1848
 " William B - Lucinda J McLendon Dec 12 1850
 WILSON, Enoch H - Hester Ann R Parker Aug 13 1843
 " James - , ary Ann Sims Aug 8 1839
 " James H - Charlotte Kelly Nov 10 1841
 " Joshua - Mary Ann Murry Nov 18 1847
 WIMBERLEY, Lewis T - Hannah Pitts Dec 7 1841
 WIMBERLY, Perry E - Martha E Christmas Aug 22 1849
 " S M J - Mary Agnes Puckett Dec 5 1850
 WINDHAM, Robert W - Tabitha Smith Jan 9 1848
 WINN, David H - Mary F Dennis Dec 18 1850
 WITT, James - Mary Ann McDaniel Mar 13 1845
 WOMACK, Sandford - Frances M Hanks Jun 19 1845
 WOOD, Jesse - Margaret Ivey Sep 4 1844
 " John W - Repsey(?) Ann Hall Dec 5 1847
 " Randolph - Ann Owens Jun 28 1843
 WOODRUFF, Geo W - Virginia Lindsay Apr 3 1850
 WOOLBRIGHT, David A - Martha E Woolbright
 /Jul 2 1848
 WOOLFORK, Jos M - Lucinda M Winter Nov 28 1844
 WOMACK, Wiley - Jane Pike Dec 8 1848
 WOOTTON, Wm - Betsey Stephens Jul 21 1850
 WRIGHT, LeGrand S - Sarah L Kimbrough Jun 13 1843
 " William - Elizabeth Davis Jun 9 1842
 " Wilson - Elizabeth Davis Jun 9 1842
 WYNN, Rev Alexander M - Maria C Howard Jan 30 1850
 YARBROUGH, Robert H - Margaret P Burt Feb 9 1841
 YEARTY (?) Wm - Sarah Lockhart Mar 11 1850
 YOUNG, John - Salina Cowart May 20 1847
 " John R - Sophia Morton Feb 17 1842
 YOUNGBLOOD, Thos - Mary S Pitts (lic) Dec 17840
 ZUBER, Lovick P-Eliza J Westwood Jun 15 1843

END OF MUSCOGEE COUNTY
 Early Marriages

Robert H. Yarbrough/ Margaret y Marriages (SECTION ONE)
 County)

ADA P. Burt 9 Feb. 1841
 " NI
 ALLI
 AND
 ARW
 ASK
 BALI
 BAN
 BAIL
 BARE
 BARR
 BASS
 BAST
 BAUC
 BELC

BERCH, Miles - Delana Harriet(?) Sep ... 1823
 BIRD, Adam - Elizabeth Butler Mar 16 1828
 BISHOP, James S - Elizabeth Bowman Jun 1 1825
 " Thomas R - Matilda Foster Apr 17 1827
 BLANKENSHIP, Jas R - Ellanor Purker(?) Sep 17 1828
 BLOODWORTH, Solomon W - Lucy Thornton May 5 1828
 BOMAN, John - Debby Thomas May 6 1827
 BONNER, Robert H - Martha B Hunt Jan 22 1829
 BOROUGH, William - Elizah Bradburry Apr 2 1831
 BRANNAN, Elias - Seleta Ann Waller Sep 2 1827
 BRAZIL, Allen - Elizabeth Spradlin May 18 1828
 BRIDGES, David - Cel ia Collins Jan 20 1825
 BROOKS, Elkanah - Lucinda Smith Oct 3 1830
 BROWN, Bowling - Nancy Calhoun Jan 26 1831
 BRUCE, Ward - Priscilla Snead Jan 13 1830
 BURTON, Isalah - Margaret Collins Apr 2 1828
 BUTLER, John - Penny Butler Apr 7 1830

MUSCOGEE COUNTY GEORGIA - Early Marriages

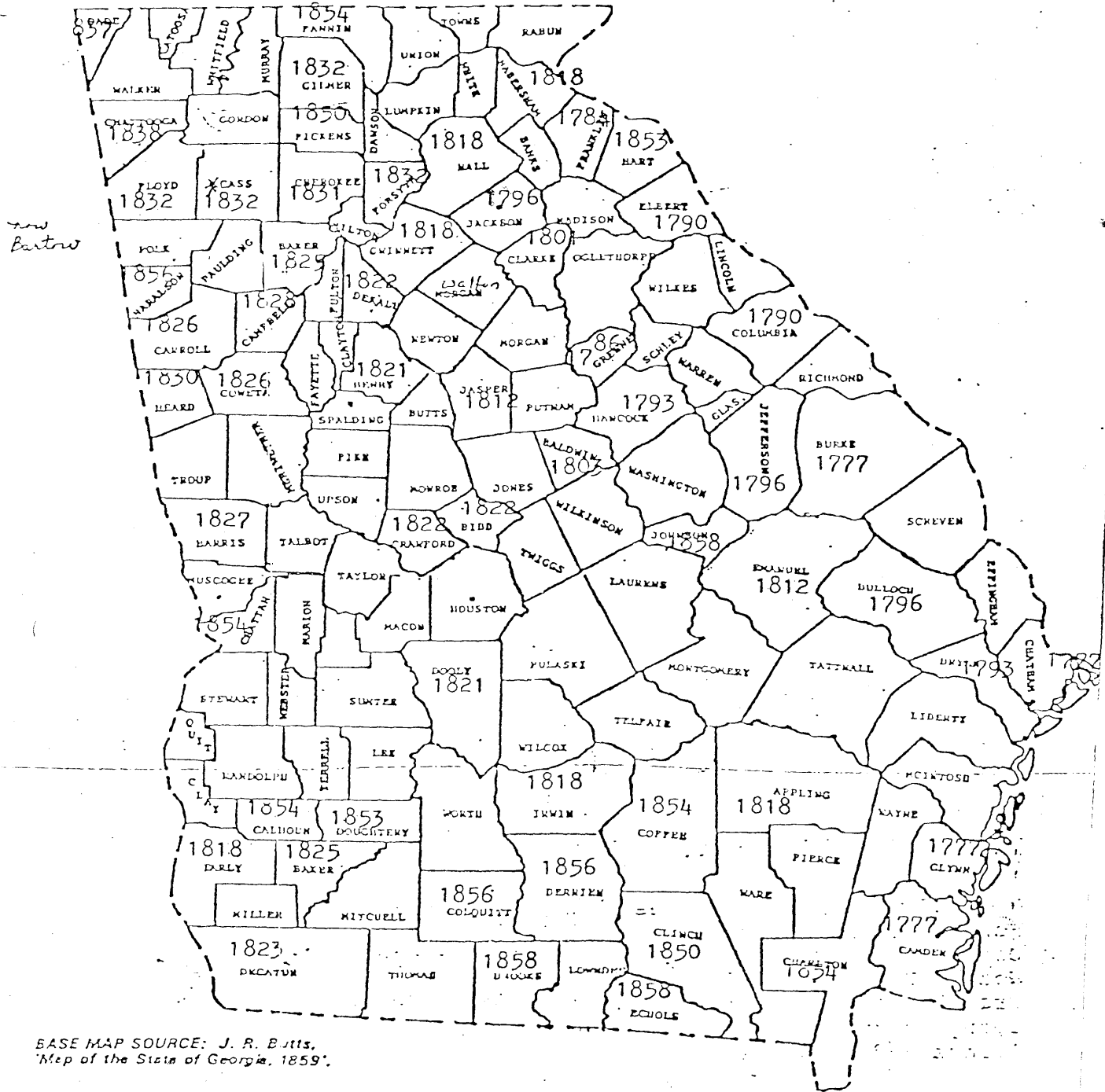
WEST, Chas - Clarissa A Luckey Jan 6 1842
 " John - Elizabeth Hudson Sep 13 1843
 " Joseph - Elizabeth A Parkman Oct 7 1847
 " Martin G - Sarah Ann Morris Apr 14 1850
 " Tilman D - Caroline Pickard Nov 25 1841
 WESTMORELAND, Chas W - Sarah E Burns Apr 26 1850
 " Mark J - Jane Brittain Mar 2 1843
 WHATLEY, Allen - Eliza Jane Blackman Nov 7 1847
 " Lewis - Mary Ann Screws Feb 21 1850
 " William - Elizabeth Renfro May 11 1847
 WHIGHAM, John M - Mary Ann S Majors May 8 1849
 " Samuel A - Sarah A Fawson Nov 29 1849
 WHITE, Miller H - Sarah T Bennett Sep 30 1841
 WHITEHURST, Bartlette W - Nancy A Ennis Dec 6 1849
 WHITMAN, Michael Washington-Mary Adams
 /Sep 16 1847
 WHITTELSBY, Jabez Hamlin-Emily Ann Schey (?)
 /Mar 1 1848
 WHITTENTON, Obadiah - Mary Ann Newman
 /Sep 7 1850
 WHITTON, Wm Thos - Penelope Elder Jan 17 1850
 WICKS, William-Margaret McKenzie Sep 5 1843
 WIGGINS, Joel C - Martha M Russell Oct 19 1841
 WILEY, Samuel H - Sarah E Carnes Oct 9 1849
 " W C - Mary Baker Dec 12 1838
 WILKERSON, Abner - Matilda Taylor Feb 24 1842
 WILKES, Wm B - Permelia Johnson Dec 30 1841
 WILLETT, Enoch - Martha Ann P Williams Dec 26 1847
 " Isalah - Sarah Maddox Mar 17 1850
 WILLIAMS, Anderson-Mary Ann Smith Jan 7 1847
 " Charles - Amanda Payne Dec 31 1849
 " Hezekiah - Sarah Caroline Sims Oct 25 1839
 " Isaac - Martha Ann Godwin Nov 25 1839
 " Jackson - Nancy Clyatt Mar 27 1842
 " Jacob - Elizabeth Adams Sep 18 1846
 " Joel - Elizabeth Wiley Nov 23 1848
 " John - Nancy J Glown May 10 1849
 WILLIAMS, Lewis - Sophiah Taylor Oct 21 1838
 " Milton - Mary Jane Rutherford Jan 27 1841
 " Richard - Martha Ann McGuirt Mar 19 1848
 " Richard - Rachel Ann Rogers Oct 17 1850
 " Uriah - Nancy Johnson Aug 19 1847
 " William - Elizabeth Wiley Sep 4 1848
 WILLIFORD, Jas D - Almira V Brooks Dec 5 1844
 WILLIS, Cary C - Mary F Huff Jun 16 1846
 " Elijah T - Mary Ann Dillman Jun 22 1848
 " William B - Lucinda J McLendon Dec 12 1850
 WILSON, Enoch H - Hester Ann R Parker Aug 13 1843
 " James - , ary Ann Sims Aug 8 1839
 " James H - Charlotte Kelly Nov 10 1841
 " Joshua - Mary Ann Murry Nov 18 1847
 WIMBERLEY, Lewis T - Hannah Pitts Dec 7 1841
 WIMBERLY, Perry E - Martha E Christmas Aug 22 1849
 " S M J - Mary Agnes Puckert Dec 5 1850
 WINDHAM, Robert W - Tabitha Smith Jan 9 1848
 WINN, David H - Mary F Dennis Dec 18 1850
 WITT, James - Mary Ann McDaniel Mar 13 1845
 WOMACK, Sandford - Frances M Hanks Jun 19 1845
 WOOD, Jesse - Margaret Ivey Sep 4 1844
 " John W - Repsey(?) Ann Hall Dec 5 1847
 " Randolph - Ann Owens Jun 28 1843
 WOODRUFF, Geo W - Virginia Lindsay Apr 3 1850
 WOOLBRIGHT, David A - Martha E Woolbright
 /Jul 2 1848
 WOOLFORK, Jos M - Lucinda M Winter Nov 28 1844
 WOMACK, Wiley - Jane Pike Dec 8 1848
 WOOTTON, Wm - Betsey Stephens Jul 21 1850
 WRIGHT, LeGrand S - Sarah L Kimbrough Jun 13 1843
 " William - Elizabeth Davis Jun 9 1842
 " Wilson - Elizabeth Davis Jun 9 1842
 WYNN, Rev Alexander M - Maria C Howard Jan 30 1850
 YARBROUGH, Robert H - Margaret P Burt Feb 9 1841
 YEARTY (?) Wm - Sarah Lockhart Mar 11 1850
 YOUNG, John - Salina Cowart May 20 1847
 " John R - Sophia Morton Feb 17 1842
 YOUNGBLOOD, Thos - Mary E Pitts (lic) Dec 17 1840
 ZUBER, Lovick P-Eliza J Westwood Jun 15 1843

END OF MUSCOGEE COUNTY
 Early Marriages

+++++
 PIKE COUNTY GEORGIA - Early Marriages (SECTION ONE)
 (Established 1822 from Monroe County)

ADAMS, Jonathan - Mary Gray Apr 2 1829
 " Nipper - Rebecca Sheppard Oct 6 1830
 ALLEN, Josiah - Sarah Ann Atkinson Oct 26 1826
 ANDREWS - Jacob W - Mary Thompson Sep 24 1828
 ARWOOD, Jesse - Mary Cobb May 1 1825
 ASKEW, William - Winny Henly Feb .. 1824
 BALL, Bryant - Matilda Smith Apr 9 1829
 BANKS, William - Elizabeth Battle Jun 26 1826
 BAILEY, Stephen P - Elethy R McClendon Nov 5 1829
 BARENTINE, David - Elizabeth Simonds Feb 13 1826
 BARRETT, John - Susan Porter Apr 28 1831
 BASSETT, Richard - Eliza Langley Jan 11 1827
 BASTIN, Wm - Mariah J Simmons Feb 1 1827
 BAUGHN, Peyton - Nancy Hicks Mar 8 1827
 BELCHER, John - Dicy Overton Aug 24 1828
 BERCH, Miles - Delana Harriet(?) Sep ... 1823
 BIRD, Adam - Elizabeth Butler Mar 16 1828
 BISHOP, James S - Elizabeth Bowman Jun 1 1825
 " Thomas R - Matilda Foster Apr 17 1827
 BLANKENSHIP, Jas R - Ellanor Purken(?) Sep 17 1828
 BLOODWORTH, Solomon W - Lucy Thornton May 5 1826
 BOMAN, John - Debby Thomas May 6 1827
 BONNER, Robert H - Martha B Hunt Jan 22 1829
 BOROUGH, William - Elizah Bradburry Apr 2 1831
 BRANNAN, Elias - Seleta Ann Waller Sep 2 1827
 BRAZIL, Allen - Elizabeth Spradlin May 18 1828
 BRIDGES, David - Cel ia Collins Jan 20 1825
 BROOKS, Elkanah - Lucinda Smith Oct 3 1830
 BROWN, Bowling - Nancy Calhoun Jan 26 1831
 BRUCE, Ward - Priscilla Snead Jan 13 1830
 BURTON, Isaiah - Margaret Collins Apr 2 1828
 BUTLER, John - Penny Butler Apr 7 1830

GEORGIA COUNTIES 1860



BASE MAP SOURCE: J. R. Butts,
 'Map of the State of Georgia, 1859'.

Georgia State University
 Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973



Secretary of State
 Department of Archives and History

Map used with the permission of Mr. Marion R. Hemperly
 Deputy Surveyor of Georgia.

POLK COUNTY, GEORGIA CEMETERIES

“In The Corners Of Forever”

VOLUME I

(Compiled By)

RALPH AND JANE AYERS

510 Spruce St.
Cedartown, Georgia 30125

© COPYRIGHT 1986

TX 1843 931

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

GA. DEPT. OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

LULA A. WRAY	MARCH 13, 1865	JANUARY 31, 1870
BETTIE V., DAUGHTER OF S.M. & M. WRAY	JUNE 24, 1889	JULY 7, 1889
ZULA I. WRAY	AUGUST 15, 1894	AUGUST 3, 1901
{ S.M. WRAY (FATHER)	MAY 7, 1867	OCTOBER 18, 1926
{ MOLLIE E. WRAY (MOTHER)	SEPTEMBER 3, 1868	FEBRUARY 24, 1936
Laura L. WRAY	MAY 10, 1859	SEPTEMBER 27, 1916
MELVINA D. WRAY	JANUARY 6, 1853	MAY 5, 1920
{ MINNIE J. WRAY	NOVEMBER 26, 1879	APRIL 9, 1941
{ HENRY T. WRAY	OCTOBER 10, 1871	MARCH 21, 1931

PAUL ANDREW, SON OF MR. & MRS. R.A. WRIGHT	AUGUST 27, 1882 ?	AUGUST 11, 1894
THOMAS N., SON OF R.A. & C.S. WRIGHT	APRIL 6, 1894	SEPTEMBER 15, 1894
{ REUBEN ANDREW WRIGHT (FATHER)	MARCH 15, 1850	MARCH 13, 1906

MOTHERS SIDE OF THIS DOUBLE STONE WAS BLANK.

MISS IRENE ZUKOR: NOVEMBER 4, 1912 NOVEMBER 8, 1941
 THERE WERE OTHER GRAVES IN THE ZUKOR LOT BUT FUNERAL MARKERS WERE UNREADABLE.
 THERE MANY GRAVES THAT WERE MARKED WITH ONLY FIELD STONES OR NOT MADE AT ALL.

RECORDED: JUNE 1968

LIVE OAK CEMETERY

THE CEMETERY IS ADJOINING THE LIVE OAK BAPTIST CHURCH ON A PAVED ROAD APPROXIMATELY 1/2 MILE FROM HIGHWAY 101 (EAST. IT WITH IN A MILE OR TWO OF THE FLOYD COUNTY LINE.

TACKORA ADCOX	1872	1957
M.D., SON OF M.A. & E.G. BISHOP	MARCH 4, 1913	JANUARY 22, 1914
{ ROY C. BENNETT	1899	NO GRAVE
{ ALMA G. BENNETT	1903	1950
MRS. RUBY L. BUSBY	AGE: 57 YEARS	MAY 12, 1967
STEVE BUSBY	MAY 19, 1965	JUNE 22, 1965
WILLIE CARPENTER	NO DATES	
{ HOMER F. CARPENTER	NOVEMBER 26, 1881	MARCH 1, 1962
{ ANNIE L. CARPENTER	DECEMBER 13, 1889	DECEMBER 27, 1945
CLEMMONS INFANT		1964
TIM CLEMMONS	FEBRUARY 26, 1963	NOVEMBER 14, 1963
J.S. COUNTRYMAN	BORN: 1865	JANUARY 7, 1917
EVA GERTRUDE, DAUGHTER OF MR. & MRS. J.A. CROWE	MAY 15, 1915	APRIL 17, 1917
ESTELLA M. DODD (MOTHER)	MAY 8, 1895	APRIL 8, 1934
R.C. DUNCAN		JUNE 13, 1935
{ BENNIE H. FANNIN	AUGUST 31, 1916	NO GRAVE
{ ELOISE T. FANNIN	NOVEMBER 23, 1918	NOVEMBER 15, 1967
MYRTLE M. FANNIN	APRIL 24, 1889	NOVEMBER 22, 1966
{ CURTIS S. FROMBY	DECEMBER 25, 1895	MARCH 19, 1942
{ RUBY TURNER FROMBY	FEBRUARY 16, 1900	NO GRAVE

REA DONOHUE
 YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
 RT. 2 BOX 111
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
 YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
 P.O. BOX 261
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REDDEN INFANT	1960	1960
TINA FAY REDDEN	1965	1965
REDDEN INFANT	NO OTHER INFORMATION	
SARA L. RITCH	1860	1948
{ CLIFFORD C. SCOGGINS (FATHER)	DECEMBER 28, 1903	JULY 5, 1967
{ KATIE B. SCOGGINS	DECEMBER 22, 1907	-----
{ HAZEL E. SCOGGINS	OCTOBER 12, 1935	-----
{ DONALD LEE SCOGGINS (FATHER)	JULY 19, 1934	JANUARY 26, 1969
ANNIE L. SEARLES	1922	1966
HORACE, SON OF MR. & MRS. H.A. SIMPKINS	MAY 11, 1926	MAY 13, 1926
EUGENE B, SON OF MR. & MRS. H.A. SIMPKINS	AUGUST 2, 1921	MAY 12, 1924
W.T. SIMPKINS	JULY 22, 1845	AUGUST 28, 1905
JESSIE MAY SIMPKINS	MAY 26, 1905	JULY 5, 1910
{ HENRY P. STUBBLEFIELD	APRIL 28, 1895	MAY 24, 1965
{ GEORGIA PVT. 26 WAGON Co., 1ST DIV. TRAIN WORLD WAR I		
AUDREY TURNER, DAUGHTER OF G.M. & H.M. TURNER	DECEMBER 4, 1911	DECEMBER 24, 1911
{ ROY LEE WOMACK	OCTOBER 15, 1898	JANUARY 17, 1967
{ BEULAH A. WOMACK	MAY 22, 1901	-----
WILLIAM G. WOMACK	1932	1967
STACEY WOMACK	1932	1962
WILLIAM WOMACK	1960	1960
BILLY GREEN WOMACK	1962	1962
BETTY WOMACK	1947	1968
{ ARVIL D. WOOD	1936	1964
{ MILDRED WOOD	1938	---
GREGORY D., SON OF MR. & MRS. A.D. WOOD	OCTOBER 30, 1958	NOVEMBER 2, 1958
{ ALLISON B. YARBROUGH	DECEMBER 29, 1883	APRIL 19, 1953
{ FLORENCE M. YARBROUGH	FEBRUARY 9, 1884	FEBRUARY 25, 1960
MISS DEBBIE A. YARBROUGH	MARCH 2, 1854	OCTOBER 16, 1916
{ E.W. YARBROUGH	1860	1934
{ O.E. YARBROUGH	1876	----
{ FELIX M. YARBROUGH	OCTOBER 23, 1895	MARCH 31, 1966
{ GEORGIA PVT. MG Co., 122 INFANTRY WORLD WAR I		
{ C.B. YARBROUGH	1867	1933
{ ANNIE L. YARBROUGH	1876	1933
{ JOHN D. YARBROUGH	1889	----
{ CARRIE J. YARBROUGH	1889	----
KENNY G. YARBROUGH	JUNE 30, 1963	JULY 8, 1963
PENNY L. YARBROUGH	JUNE 30, 1963	JULY 1, 1963
OLLIE FRANCES YARBOROUGH ?	JANUARY 22, 1925	JUNE 7, 1962
{ ALBERT M. YARBOROUGH	APRIL 5, 1899	APRIL 1, 1963
{ GEORGIA PFC 9 INFANTRY WORLD WAR I		
{ TRUDIE MAE YARBOROUGH	SEPTEMBER 15, 1905	JUNE 4, 1966
WM. OWEN YARBOROUGH	OCTOBER 14, 1901	MARCH 21, 1962
{ WALTER ANDREW YARBOROUGH	JULY 2, 1903	APRIL 29, 1962
{ PAULINE GLADYS YARBOROUGH	OCTOBER 30, 1907	-----
{ G.L.M. YARBOROJGH	MARCH 1, 1858	MARCH 5, 1957
{ ETTA F. YARBOROJGH	AUGUST 2, 1863	JUNE 7, 1940

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

MICHAEL PAUL YARBOROUGH	OCTOBER 12, 1956	OCTOBER 12, 1956
CAROLYN ANN YARBOROUGH	1944	1944
{ LILLA YARBOROUGH	NOVEMBER 25, 1937	NOVEMBER 25, 1951
{ ISAAO YARBOROUGH TWINS	NOVEMBER 25, 1937	NOVEMBER 27, 1937
{ EDWIN EL YARBOROUGH	APRIL 13, 1889	-----
{ PEARL M. YARBOROUGH	MAY 20, 1892	JULY 11, 1961
{ E.G. YARBOROUGH	MARCH 8, 1869	DECEMBER 30, 1938
{ MINNIE YARBOROUGH	AUGUST 10, 1877	DECEMBER 27, 1936
YARBOROUGH TWINS		1969
{ VIRGINIA YARBOROUGH	SEPTEMBER 13, 1936	APRIL 23, 1938
{ SON (WAS ON FOOT MARKER)		
{ ELIZA YARBOROUGH	REST OF STONE UNREADABLE	
{ RACHEL YARBOROUGH	JULY 26, 1871	OCTOBER 12, 1948
{ GEORGE W. YARBOROUGH	JANUARY 15, 1865	AUGUST 28, 1935
{ MARTHA ANNIE YARBOROUGH	1886	1960
{ JOHN A. YARBOROUGH	1881	-----
{ MOZELL YARBOROUGH	APRIL 29, 1879	-----
{ SAM C. YARBOROUGH	JUNE 6, 1872	FEBRUARY 2, 1945

RECORDED: SEPTEMBER 1969

MACEDONIA CEMETERY (N)

TRAVEL ABOUT 7 1/2 MILES WEST ON U.S. 278 FROM CITY LIMITS OF CEDARTOWN, GEORGIA, TURN RIGHT ON PAVE AND GO ABOUT 1 1/2 MILES. THIS CEMETERY IS LOCATED IN THE WOODS ABOUT 1/6 OF A MILE. THERE IS NO CHURCH LOCATED NEAR THE CEMETERY. THERE ARE FUNERAL MARKERS WITH THE NAME OF WATSON & WATTS, WHO WERE IN THE FUNERAL BUSINESS QUITE A NUMBER OF YEARS AGO. THERE WERE NO INFORMATION ON TEN FUNERAL MARKER. THE ONLY TWO IDENTIFIABLE STONES.

JERRY CAMP	AGE: 3 YEARS	MAY , 1889
THOMAS LOVELACE	JUNE 8, 1893	FEBRUARY 14, 1894

RECORDED: SUMMER 1971

MAPLE SPRINGS MEMORIAL CEMETERY

THIS CEMETERY WAS DONATED, OCTOBER 5, 1888 AND WAS ORGANIZED INTO AN ASSOCIATION, OCTOBER 5, 1958. IT IS LOCATED ON TOP OF THE MOUNTAIN SOUTHEAST OF ROCKMART, GEORGIA. YOU TAKE THE PAVE ROAD JUST AT THE CITY LIMITS OF ROCKMART, GO SOUTHEAST UP THE MOUNTAIN (VINSON MOUNTAIN ROAD), PAST THE COUNTY LINE BAPTIST CHURCH AND TAKE THE FIRST DIRT ROAD TO THE RIGHT. THIS CEMETERY IS AT THE END OF IT.

CORA LEE BRANTLEY	AUGUST 29, 1893	OCTOBER 20, 1893
AUNT BESSIE BRASWELL		1905
RUFUS C. CAMP	FEBRUARY 17, 1876	JANUARY 26, 1936
{ LEE R. CAMP	JUNE 28, 1898	OCTOBER 31, 1918
{ F.H. 12 th REG., 106TH SAN. TR.		

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

HISTORY OF TWIGGS COUNTY. GEORGIA

Compiled By
J. Lanette O'Neal Faulk
(Mrs. Hugh Lawson)

and
Billy Walker Jones



PUBLISHED BY
MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS CHAPTER,
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,
JEFFERSONVILLE, GEORGIA

✓ 630793

Co. H. 1864
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Twiggs	Jackson	William Davison (Davidson) and William Barker and/or William Burke	Dec. 22nd, 1813	\$1.00
--------	---------	---	-----------------	--------

I do certify the above to be a correct list of the spies as employed by me this 22nd of February 1814.

Jas. Patton, Major

Ref: CREEK INDIAN LETTERS—Hays—Part Three 1813-1829, Page 827.

Department of Archives and History, Atlanta, Ga.

Drury Williams had a Government contract to furnish rations to Fort Telfair and Fort Twiggs; William Jemison (Jameson) a contract to furnish rations to Fort Jackson. The contracts were signed by Lovett B. Smith, Brevet. Lieut.

The following is a copy of a contract:

"Fort Jackson 9th August 1813. The contractor will issue to Sergt. Simpson eight days rations for this detachment of Georgia Militia commencing the 9th and ending the 16th Inst. Number men 17; Number days 8; Number rations 17; complete rations Aug. 9th, 1813. L. B. Smith, Brevt. Lieut."

The names of the spies for the forts and those who furnished rations are listed on an early Tax Digest in the 25th, 26th and 28th districts—Drury Williams, William Griffin, Isaac Dennard, William Hemphill and Robert Johnson (Johnston). The men, who had other military duties—James Patton, Caleb McKinney, Samuel Alexander and Ezekiel Wimberly—are listed on the early Tax Digest as property owners in the above named districts. Richard Smith, William Jameson (Jemison) and William Davidson are listed on the Tax Digest in the 24th district.

Below is a verbatim copy of a spy's letter to his commanding officer making a report: CREEK INDIAN LETTERS, by Hays, page 783.

"Georgia, Twiggs County, 7 June 1813

Sir:

In pursuance of orders to me delivered by Col. Samuel Alexander I set out in company with Calip McKinna over the Ocmulgee River on the 26 of May last continued fore days we found an Indian camp oppersit the Bluff called Dennimus Bluff (near the swamp) we saw none of them we did see wheair they had drove a number of cattle from the upper parts of his state down the river—we saw corn in the camp in the year—we saw an ax that we did suppose was taken from R. Johnstons field from the description of it. No savage partys (or the sine) discovered but hear of a great deal of sine bin seene since that date.

I remain with dew Respect yours,

Richard Smith

On reserve side appeared; Richard Smith, Twiggs County, 7th June, 1813, Enclosing an account for services as a Spie & C \$12 orders taken 12 June, 1813."

ROSTER OF MEN WHO SERVED AT TWIGGS COUNTY FORTS, WAR OF 1812

Lieutenant Lovett B. Smith's Company

Pay-roll of the first detachment of militia ordered out on the frontier of Twiggs County, in pursuance of orders from Brigadier General Blackshear, dated August 7, 1813, for the protection of the inhabitants residing in the Ocmulgee area, and to build Fort Jackson.

OFFICERS

Brevet-Lieutenant, Lovett B. Smith	3d Sergeant, Edward Land
1st Sergeant, Solomon Simpson	1st Corporal, Elijah Bryan
2d Sergeant, Daniel Jordan	2st Corporal, Benjamin Mobley
3d Corporal, John Conner	

PRIVATES

Thomas Smith	George Jemison	Young Vickars
John Bateman	Holman Stephens	Harman Mock
James Dunwoody	James Stephens	Amos Haughton
Simon Simpson	John Morgan	Robert Underwood
Lewis Daniel	John Wolf	Rowland Tate
Thomas Matthews	Joel Carter	James Garrett
Thornton Perry	Simon Bateman	John Upton
James Graham	George Opry	Thomas Underwood
Thomas Hunt	Uriah Simpson	John Hughlen
David Neeland	David Bozeman	Eleazar Galloway
John Williams	John Smith	James Daniel
Samuel Wells	James Vickars	James L. Craig
Robert W. McKinney	Benjamin Johnson	Willis Ward
William Coach	Charles Sutton	Charles Wolf
Benjamin Grantham	Ephriam Hightower	Lemuel Lanier

The end of service, September 14, 1813, I do certify upon honor that the service for the above pay-roll was performed under my command.

Ezekiel Wimberly
Lieutenant-Colonel

CAPTAIN JOHN THOMAS' COMPANY

Fort Mitchell, February 22, 1814. A muster-roll of Captain John Thomas' Company, under the command of Major James Patton, ordered into service on the 22d December, 1813, and terminated on the 19th of February, 1814, both days inclusive, to guard the frontiers in the different counties and forts: Twiggs County: Fort Twiggs, Fort Jackson; Pulaski County: Fort Mitchell, Fort Laurens; Telfair County: Fort Adams and Fort McIntosh.

OFFICERS

Captain, John Thomas	3d Sergeant, Daniel Lewis
Lieutenant, James G. Haines	4th Sergeant, Nathan Maddox
Ensign, Eli Collins	1st Corporal, John Dean
1st Sergeant, John Fenn	2d Corporal, Uriah Kinchen
2d Sergeant, Sampson Culpepper	3d Corporal, Allaway Roach
4th Corporal, Simon Woodson	

PRIVATES

William H. Paramore	John Garrard	James Simmons
B. McLendon	Abram Bush	Isaac Wade
Moses E. Bush	Levin Gilstrap	James Mayo
Thomas Swearingen	Dawson Webb	Jacob Kanahest
Alexander Varner	E. Webb	Arahibald H. Odom
Thomas Gilbert	Lemuel Pruett	James Caldwell
James Yarborough	Joseph Culpepper	Samuel Miller
John Lawson	John Sims	M. Lewis

Twiggs	Jackson	William Davison (Davidson) and William Barker and/or William Burke	Dec. 22nd, 1813	\$1.00
--------	---------	---	-----------------	--------

I do certify the above to be a correct list of the spies as employed by me this 22nd of February 1814.

Jas. Patton, Major

Ref: CREEK INDIAN LETTERS—Hays—Part Three 1813-1829, Page 827.

Department of Archives and History, Atlanta, Ga.

Drury Williams had a Government contract to furnish rations to Fort Telfair and Fort Twiggs; William Jemison (Jameson) a contract to furnish rations to Fort Jackson. The contracts were signed by Lovett B. Smith, Brevet. Lieut.

The following is a copy of a contract:

"Fort Jackson 9th August 1813. The contractor will issue to Sergt. Simpson eight days rations for this detachment of Georgia Militia commencing the 9th and ending the 16th Inst. Number men 17; Number days 8; Number rations 17; complete rations Aug. 9th, 1813. L. B. Smith, Brevt. Lieut."

The names of the spies for the forts and those who furnished rations are listed on an early Tax Digest in the 25th, 26th and 28th districts—Drury Williams, William Griffin, Isaac Dennard, William Hemphill and Robert Johnson (Johnston). The men, who had other military duties—James Patton, Caleb McKinney, Samuel Alexander and Ezekiel Wimberly—are listed on the early Tax Digest as property owners in the above named districts. Richard Smith, William Jameson (Jemison) and William Davidson are listed on the Tax Digest in the 24th district.

Below is a verbatim copy of a spy's letter to his commanding officer making a report: CREEK INDIAN LETTERS, by Hays, page 783.

"Georgia, Twiggs County, 7 June 1813

Sir:

In pursuance of orders to me delivered by Col. Samuel Alexander I set out in company with Calip McKinna over the Ocmulgee River on the 26 of May last continued fore days we found an Indian camp oppersit the Bluff called Dennimus Bluff (near the swamp) we saw none of them we did see wheair they had drove a number of cattle from the upper parts of his state down the river—we saw corn in the camp in the year—we saw an ax that we did suppose was taken from R. Johnstons field from the description of it. No savage partys (or the sine) discovered but hear of a great deal of sine bin seene since that date.

I remain with dew Respect yours,

Richard Smith

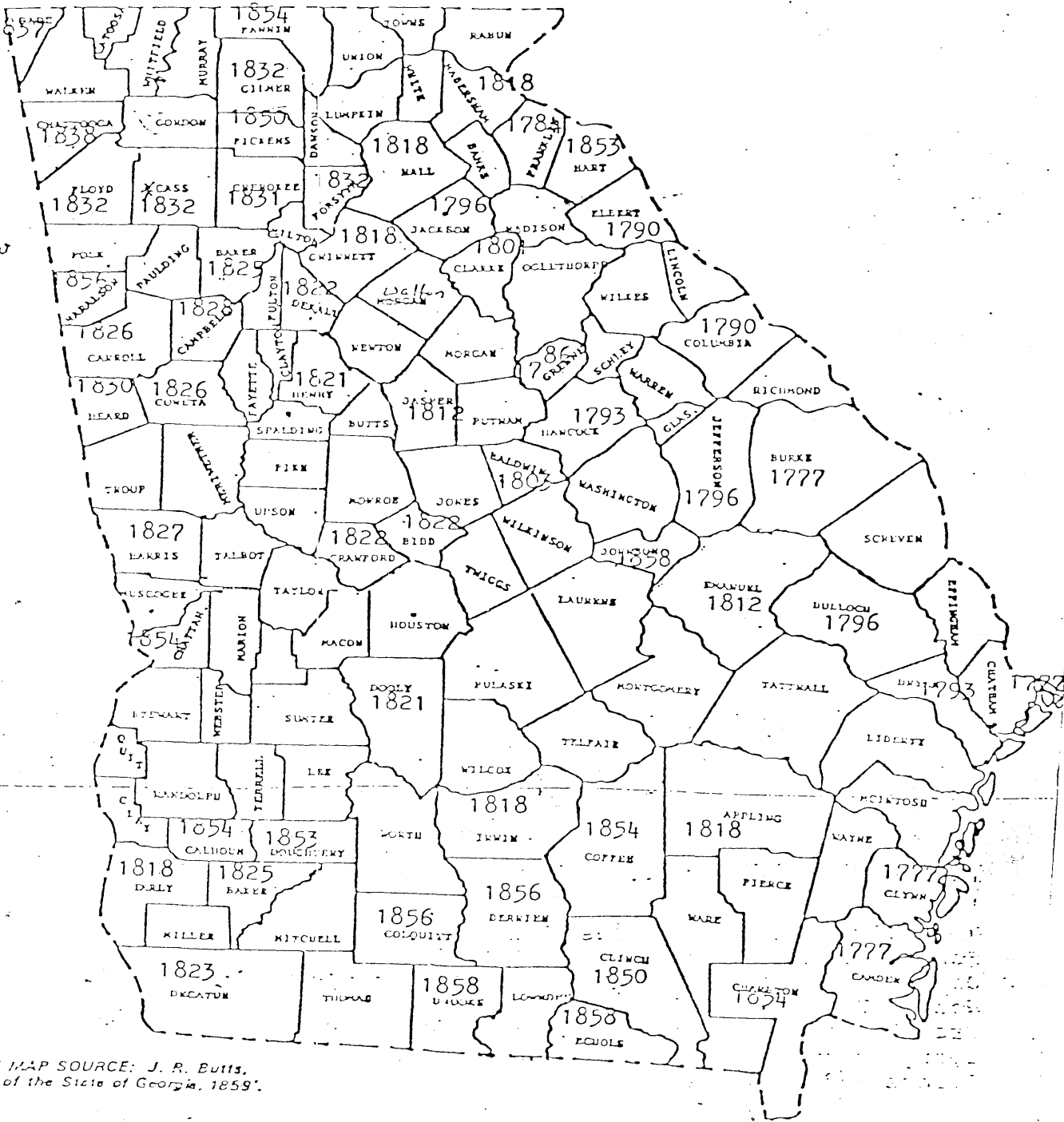
On reserve side appeared; Richard Smith, Twiggs County, 7th June, 1813, Enclosing an account for services as a Spie & C \$12 orders taken 12 June, 1813."

ROSTER OF MEN WHO SERVED AT TWIGGS COUNTY FORTS, WAR OF 1812

Lieutenant Lovett B. Smith's Company

Pay-roll of the first detachment of militia ordered out on the frontier of Twiggs County in pursuance of orders of the President of the United States

GEORGIA COUNTIES 1860



USE MAP SOURCE: J. R. Butts,
Map of the State of Georgia, 1859.

Georgia State University
 Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973



Map used with the permission of Mr. Marion R. Hemperly
 Deputy Surveyor of Georgia.

Secretary of State
 Department of Archives and History

CEMETERIES OF ELMORE COUNTY

VOLUME I

Information compiled by -

Linda and Tracey Blankenship

GA. DEPT. OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

PINE VIEW

Pauline C. Blankenship
1920 - No death date.

Julius M. Blankenship, Sr.
1919 - 1974

Barney C. Peeples
1900 - 1979

Edwina Donnally Mitchell
1894 - 1968

Kristie A. Easterling
Aug 5, 1979
Aug 11, 1979

Janie B. Yarbrough
June 1, 1919
No death date.

Margaret B. Dunn
1908 - 1982

W. Lloyd Suttle
1902 - 1975

Ruth M. Suttle
1921 - No death date.

Eddie Ernest Johnson
1904 - 1971

Eula Bae Johnson
1909 - No death date.

T. Marvin Hammond
1894 - 1959

Reba E. Hammond C.L.U.
1924 - No death date.

Margaret Wells Murphey
1926 - No death date.

George W. Wells
1903 - 1981

Lillie M. Wells
No dates.

Infant Geddie
May 16, 1961

Claude O. Adams
1904 - 1959

Erastus B. Real
1892 - 1960

Carrie Adams Real
1897 - 1983

J. Floyd C. Rayhill
1899 - 1983

Clarice F. Rayhill
1900 - 1967

Hanna E. Hall
1885 - 1960

James A. Garthright
1903 - 1977

Evelyn W. Garthright
1907 - No death date.

Seaborn O. Adamson
1899 - No death date.

Lena E. Adamson
1901 - No death date.

Ben F. Harigel
ART 1 U. S. Navy
Nov 14, 1910
June 12, 1979

Grace S. Harigel
Feb 9, 1913
No death date.

Frank K. Cozine
Sep 5, 1898
Dec 11, 1968

Rae Tarleton
July 16, 1942
Jan 18, 1968

Mary Jim Neely
Jan 3, 1906
July 11, 1981
(Daughters of the
American Revolution)

PINE VIEW

Eugene B
Alabama
World Wa
May 31,
July 25,

S. C. Es
1904 -

Edna E.
1912 -

Edwin R.
1909 -

Rubie Sa
1901 -

Mary Eli
1876 -

Ocie Ira
1873 -

Leonard
Apr 8, 1
May 28,

Leonard
Apr 27,
Jan 13,

Mamie Lo
1905 -

Rufus T
1899 -

Blondel
May 7, 1
Apr 17,

F. L. Wa
Oct 17,
Sep 28,

Alta Mae
1901 -

David Le
1901 -

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

PINE VIEW MEMORIAL GARDENS

ounty
R. 19.

Located 2 miles north of the Wetumpka River bridge on
Highway 111. Map location: Section 11, T. 18, R. 18.
Census taken June 16, 1988.

. S. Army

Mamie B. Stoddard
1908 - 1983

Ruby L. Pinkston
1913 - No death date.

lor

Chin Yun Peters
(Maeling)
1950 - No death date.

Frances Clark
1918 - 1982

Jarrell

Claude W. Peters
(Bud)
U. S. Air Force
1934 - No death date.

M. R. "Bud" Clark
1917 - No death date.

Flora B. Dorsey Vinson
1909 - 1983

Sherrol Peters
1941 - No death date.

Marjorie C. Sands
1934 - No death date.

J. T. (Buck) Peters
1940 - No death date.

William Jack Mulder
U. S. Navy
World War II
July 26, 1926
Sep 18, 1985

Madie E. Brown
1913 - No death date.

Wife and Mother
Margaret C. Mulder
Feb 5, 1919
No death date.

s, Jr.
jt.

Lonnie B. Brown
1897 - 1978

Alex N. Mulder
1894 - 1982

Bibb Gerald Stubbs
E02 U. S. Navy
World War II
Jan 17, 1927
July 19, 1979

Korea:

Della H. Mulder
1918 - 1986

Austin Mulder
1913 - 1980

Julia Mulder Stubbs
Sep 28, 1925
No death date.

Sue C. Mulder
1908 - 1988

Frank M. Mulder
1904 - 1984

Thomas S. Rouse
1902 - 1975

Joseph E. Rouse
U. S. Navy Korea
June 5, 1930
July 23, 1984

Annie F. Rouse
1910 - No death date.

Mayme Sasser Sanford
No dates.

J. B. Wadsworth
PFC U. S. Army
World War II
June 16, 1926
Dec 24, 1981

Wm. Silas Mulder
1899 - 1973

Sarah Ann S. Mulder
1901 - No death date.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

PLEASANT HILL BAPTIST

Richard Clyde Yarbrough
Oct 8, 1886
Oct 8, 1939

M. A. Yarbrough
Aug 15, 1859
No death date.

B. F. Yarbrough
May 25, 1853
Sep 10, 1919

J. Collians, Jr., infant
son of Mr. & Mrs.
J. Collians McCain
Apr 8, 1917

Mrs. J. Collians McCain
Dec 9, 1892
Apr 25, 1950

J. Collians McCain
Mar 9, 1886
died 1972

Mary E. McCain
1911 - 1954

Amos Langley
Nov 10, 1861
Dec 16, 1934

Mary Lorena Langley
Feb 11, 1869
May 21, 1963

Pearl Stough
Dec 10, 1892
June 27, 1935

Sandy A. Stough
Dec 19, 1862
Nov 9, 1955

James P. Haynes
Dec 4, 1914
Mar 7, 1939

J. M. Haynes
1868 - 1945

Ruby Haynes
Dec 10, 1888
July 30, 1966

Mollie Moore Wall
Nov 9, 1871
Mar 23, 1938

James Alver Wall
Sep 10, 1889
Aug 28, 1963

Lovie Rowe Wall
Dec 13, 1892
Apr 22, 1982
(James and Lovie Wall
were married
Nov 29, 1909.)

Alver Mae Wall
Nov 6, 1919
Nov 14, 1977

J. Charles Estes
Apr 7, 1952
May 11, 1952

Amos J. Langley, Jr.
Oct 8, 1914
Mar 20, 1939

Cora Lowell Rowe
Sep 15, 1905
No death date.

Homer Rowe, II
Dec 4, 1905
May 11, 1950

Infant son of Mr. &
Mrs. Jas. D. Stokes
May 21, 1944

James D. Stokes
Alabama - TEC4 17 Major
Port Co. TC
World War II
May 1, 1909
Nov 28, 1952

Mary O. Rowe
Mar 25, 1928
No death date.

Aubrey O. Rowe
Jan 9, 1927
No death date.

PLEASANT

Wanda Susa
Feb 9, 1900
Feb 10, 1900

Cora Bell
Sep 15, 1900
Nov 27, 1900

Albert Ja
Aug 21, 1900
May 22, 1900

Carthell
June 13, 1900
Sep 20, 1900

Bernard
June 28, 1900
July 4, 1900

Dorris Ma
Mar 12, 1900
Aug 17, 1900

Grady Be
Feb 4, 1900
Mar 20, 1900

Mother
Mary Eth
Sep 28, 1900
Oct 16, 1900

Wesley E
Oct 6, 1900
Dec 31, 1900

Dana Wes
Sep 6, 1900
Dec 20, 1900

Eulon E
Oct 6, 1900
No death date

Mae Peo
May 13, 1900
No death date
(Eulon
were m
April 1900

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCOMB, TX 76272

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

PLEASANT HILL BAPTIST

Mama
Mary E. (Mollie) Linch
Britt
1885 - 1958

Daddy
James R. (Bert) Britt
1878 - 1950

Warren Preston Britt
1912 - 1951

Daddy
Mosco Graham
Dec 23, 1894
July 6, 1935

Mother
Exa L. Graham
June 19, 1893
June 27, 1966

Brother
Dodson L. Graham
Apr 26, 1924
Feb 1, 1984

Ida Linch, wife of
A. E. Mosley
Jan 29, 1881
Nov 4, 1931

Father:
John W. Linch
Mar 31, 1850
Oct 6, 1920

Mother
Alice M. Linch
June 17, 1849
Dec 18, 1920

Edward P. Linch
Dec 22, 1872
Apr 14, 1930

John Wilbur York
Oct 21, 1910
No death date.

Mattieliene Smith York
Mar 13, 1912
No death date.

John Sim York
Aug, 1874
Aug, 1935

Mary C. York
Jan, 1869
Aug, 1930

Willie I. York
1902 - 1979

Verlie B. York
1908 - No death date.

Mama
Amanda B. Sellers
Mar 15, 1915
Dec 12, 1959

John T. Jones
Mar 14, 1870
July 6, 1935

Husband & Father
Clinton J. Jones
Nov 17, 1902
May 12, 1969

Wife, Mother &
Grandmother
Leila Finney Jones
June 17, 1910
Feb 7, 1974

Pearl Whitaker
Dec 16, 1883
Nov 22, 1957

Lelia May Yarbrough
Aug 23, 1880
Mar 12, 1950

Margaret Bernard
Yarbrough
Oct 30, 1885
Sep 10, 1981

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

PLEASANT HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

Located at the intersection of County Roads 65 and 192. Map location: Section 29, Township 19, Range 20. Census taken on June 24, 1987.

Claude O. Rowe
Apr 29, 1900
July 9, 1982

Ila P. Rowe
July 14, 1898
Nov 5, 1977
(Claude and Ila Rowe were married August 29, 1920.)

Mother
Jessie L. Rowe
May 26, 1868
Jan 3, 1926

Father
James H. Rowe
Jan 7, 1867
July 31, 1951

Alfie Owens
Sep 12, 1902
Sep 26, 1936

Infant of C. P. & L. M. Jackson
b. & d. Mar 10, 1923

Alice May Jackson
May 1, 1878
Dec 13, 1918

William Lester Smith
GMI U. S. Navy
World War II
Aug 2, 1914
Mar 31, 1976

Edger Howard Smith
Feb 14, 1916
Aug 6, 1919

Rosa O. Smith
Mar 8, 1886
Jan 23, 1959

William T. Smith
Aug 7, 1881
Jan 13, 1957

Mrs. A. M. Jackson
Feb 29, 1860
May 2, 1936

A. M. Jackson
Jan 21, 1858
Mar 6, 1926

McRoy Norsworthy
Nov 8, 1899
July 8, 1977

Dixie Jackson, wife of McRoy Norsworthy
Sep 4, 1902
Feb 4, 1962

Mary Sheppard Jackson
July 18, 1884
June 25, 1973

Allie Duckworth Jackson
Sep 19, 1882
Mar 15, 1966

John T. Ogletree
1894 - 1929

Hubert T. Edwards
Dec 24, 1912
Jan 4, 1978

Myrville T. Edwards
Jan 30, 1918
No death date.

William D. Lyle
May 5, 1863
Feb 28, 1933

Mattie A. Lyle
Aug 22, 1868
May 28, 1961

OPELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372-4

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

PLEASANT H.

Robert Fra
Mar 4, 188
July 4, 19

Minnie, wi
R. F. Wall
Apr 18, 18
June 14, 1

Thomas F.
Oct 17, 19
Oct 28, 19

Minnie W.
1906 - 1

Henry Fran
1860 - 1

Callie Wal
1864 - 1

Father
James K. B
Aug 6, 190
Aug 21, 19

Mother
Ruth W. Ba
Nov 20, 19
No death da

James F. Wa
Nov 21, 19
Feb 12, 19

B. A. Wall
Dec 27, 188
Nov 12, 192

"Othermama"
Viola E. Wa
Apr 25, 189
Dec 16, 198

Margie B. v
Aug 5, 1919
No death da

Daddy
Barney W. W
Nov 15, 191
July 18, 19
(Margie and were marrie
May 28, 193

GODD HOPE CHURCH CEMETERY

Located at the intersection of Highway 14 and County Road 73. Map location: Section 1, Township 18, Range 20. Census taken June 12, 1987.

Jim H. Girdner
Pvt. U. S. Army
Korea
Feb 15, 1934
Jan 21, 1982

Wade W. Reynolds
May 17, 1935
No death date.

Sharon K. Reynolds
Aug 12, 1950
Sep 26, 1985

Elton T. (Kid) Day
Feb 21, 1912
Mar 12, 1984

Dorothy H. Day
May 22, 1914
No death date.
(Elton T. and Dorothy Day were married June 11, 1932.)

William A. Wood
Sep 9, 1927
Aug 19, 1974

Betty J. Wood
Jan 4, 1933
No death date.

Walter Franklin Taylor, Jr.
SP5 U. S. Army
Sep 17, 1928
June 8, 1976

Martha Anderson
1901 - 1981

Daddy
George W. Burton
Mar 3, 1903
Sep 16, 1969

Earnest F. Dennis
Apr 21, 1904
Apr 28, 1980

Burnie M. Dennis
Jan 24, 1906
No death date.
(Earnest F. and Burnie Dennis were married Dec 10, 1927.)

James Virgil Watwood
Apr 15, 1889
July 29, 1973

Eddie Lawrence Watwood
Sep 20, 1890
Apr 6, 1960

Husband, Father & Son
William Edward Elkins
Dec 11, 1946
Feb 26, 1975

John Ed Morgan
July 26, 1909
June 4, 1978
(Daddy Red)

James Alton Smith
Nov 5, 1921
Jan 31, 1960

Floryce Thornton
Jan 1, 1913
No death date.

Charlie Thornton
Apr 2, 1911
No death date.
(Floryce and Charlie Thornton were married Dec 24, 1930.)

GODD HOPE

Douglas H
Aug 8, 18
Jan 14, 1

Emory O.
Sep 20, 1
Apr 9, 19

Clem A. H
1909 -

Katherine
1912 -

Kimberly
Nov 20, 1
Nov 22, 1

Father
Marvin B.
Alabama -
Base HQ &
World War
Oct 6, 19
July 25,

Mother
Sarah A.
Aug 5, 19
No death
(Small ma
Thompson
Hill". Ap
married a
by first

William D
Alabama -
Recon. Sc
Aug 7, 19
June 26,

George Er
Apr 30, 1
May 29, 1

Mabel Dea
Dec 29, 1
June 29,

Claude T
Alabama -
World War
Sep 11, 1
Nov 8, 19

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261 338
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

GOOD HOPE

Agnes Elizabeth Moore
Oct 23, 1921
July 24, 1922

Mattie Lee Parker
Sep 9, 1895
May 14, 1922

Agnes Marie Speake
b. & d. Aug 20, 1947

Margaret L. Brooks
Nov 30, 1934
Jan 7, 1936

Sister
Sarah Ethel Kirby
1875 - 1955

Brother
Virgil Clinton Kirby
1886 - 1929

R. Deller Conner
born 1888
Jan 14, 1956

Will Conner
born 1878
Dec 11, 1952

Ed Conner
born 1893
Oct 2, 1955

Harvey Lee Blankenship
Jan 12, 1891
Jan 28, 1923

Jettie Mae Brooks
Blankenship Haynie
Mar 22, 1899
July 10, 1979

Thomas Edgar Knox
Aug 8, 1885
Dec 29, 1945

Lydia Mulder Knox
Oct 4, 1888
May 13, 1981

Orrie Lorena Knox
Oct 15, 1915
June 13, 1927

Sarah J. Burt
May 26, 1891
Aug 31, 1946

William R. Burt
Sep 10, 1886
May 2, 1963

William E. Burt
Oct 4, 1908
Jan 13, 1926

Holman Burt
May 12, 1915
June, 1916

Mother
Rossie W. Bass
1886 - 1963

Father
Hayward H. Bass
1888 - 1940

Mary F. Bass
1913 - 1916

Alice M. Yarbrough
Sep 13, 1881
May 11, 1954

James J. Yarbrough
Jan 16, 1868
Mar 29, 1918

John H. Diamond
Nov 22, 1878
Nov 20, 1950

Mrs. J. H. Diamond
Dec 1, 1888
Mar 28, 1930

Homer O. Diamond
Alabama - PHM1 U.S. Navy
World War II
Oct 20, 1922
Apr 7, 1953

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

CHANA CREEK

Ludie P. McQueen
May 23, 1881
Sep 27, 1937

Don Alfonzo McQueen
Jan 28, 1882
Sep 12, 1961

William Roscoe Dunn
Sep 11, 1917
May 31, 1957

Bertha Thornton
Oct 16, 1913
No death date.

Chester Thornton
Sep 27, 1910
July 11, 1967

J. Frances Emfinger
Meadows
Dec 3, 1872
Oct 22, 1962

Adnorium Judson Meadows
Apr 27, 1875
Jan 30, 1961

Ida Reeves
1885 - 1972

Eddie Reeves
1876 - 1940

Wife
E. V. Meadows
Apr 25, 1844
Sep 28, 1916

Husband
W. H. Meadows, Sr.
June 16, 1843
Dec 1, 1928

Mother
M. E. Gothard
July 5, 1846
Jan 12, 1918

J. A. Gothard
Sep 22, 1851
Jan 4, 1918

William J. Gothard
Sep 20, 1881
Dec 22, 1910

Eva Mae, dau. of
E. L. & Ida Yarbrough
July 16, 1906
Aug 30, 1906

Lula L. Williams
1867 - 1914

John T. R. Williams
1858 - 1954

Grover C. Williams
1890 - 1942

Addie Griffith
Aug 29, 1874
Feb 19, 1924

Charlie L. Griffith
Dec 24, 1873
Mar 10, 1941

Allene Bice
Feb 2, 1926
Apr 8, 1927

Vivian Chrietzberg
Jordan
Feb 13, 1898
Dec 17, 1983

Rufus Edgar Jordan, Sr.
Feb 11, 1896
Nov 26, 1975

Martha Opal Jordan
Oct 9, 1929
Aug 21, 1954

Mother
Mattie P., wife of
J. H. Chrietzberg
June 2, 1867
May 28, 1938

Father
John H. Chrietzberg
Feb 10, 1858
Nov 10, 1912

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

CHANA CREEK

Wm. C. Mo
Apr 23, 1
Aug 30, 1

Norma Dea
of Rufus
Dec 31, 1

T. H., so
R. B. & M
Aug 6, 18
May 5, 18

Mattie A.
R. B. Smi
Oct 1, 18
Oct 28, 1

Louila M
Dec 24, 1
Dec 24, 1

Herman C
Apr 19,
Aug 14,

Father
Geo. W. I
Dec 10,
Feb 14,

Mother
Editta M
Mar 18,
Oct 25,

Arthur G
Oct 22,
Apr 29,

Annie M
May 20,
Feb 14,

There a
the fol
Infant
Mrs. A.
No date

CHANA CREEK PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Located on County Road 34, at the intersection of County Road 34 and County Road 44.
Map location: Section 19, T. 19, R. 21.

Frank O. Cotton
No dates.

Bulah T. Thornton
Mar 29, 1887
Jan 12, 1948

William R., son of
Mr. & Mrs. W. C. White
Dec 28, 1939
July 25, 1940

Jessie E. Thornton
Aug 23, 1895
Feb 22, 1958

William O. Farrow
Mar 19, 1882
Dec 17, 1949

Harvey Lee Smith
Apr 28, 1893
Oct 11, 1967

Mother
Louise Cotton
Oct 20, 1913
Feb 16, 1951

Harold Ray Smith
June 19, 1929
Mar 25, 1930

Cecil C. Cotton
Apr 15, 1902
Mar 10, 1981

Martha Mullins Smith
Oct 21, 1895
Jan 4, 1943

Mother
Mary M. DeLoach Cotton
Dec 28, 1876
May 7, 1939

T. J. Hancock
1859 - 1929

L. S., wife of
T. J. Hancock
1866 - 1946

Father
M. L. Cotton
May 4, 1861
Mar 16, 1946

Elizabeth, wife of
J. F. Gilliland
Mar 12, 1844
Apr 1, 1926

James W. Farrow
1909 - 1937

Father
N. S. Weldon
Dec 25, 1846
Feb 11, 1921

Sallie W. Thornton
1874 - 1931

John A. Thornton
1874 - 1946

Mother
Nancy M. Weldon
Mar 13, 1842
June 3, 1922

Anna E. Milner
1867 - 1950

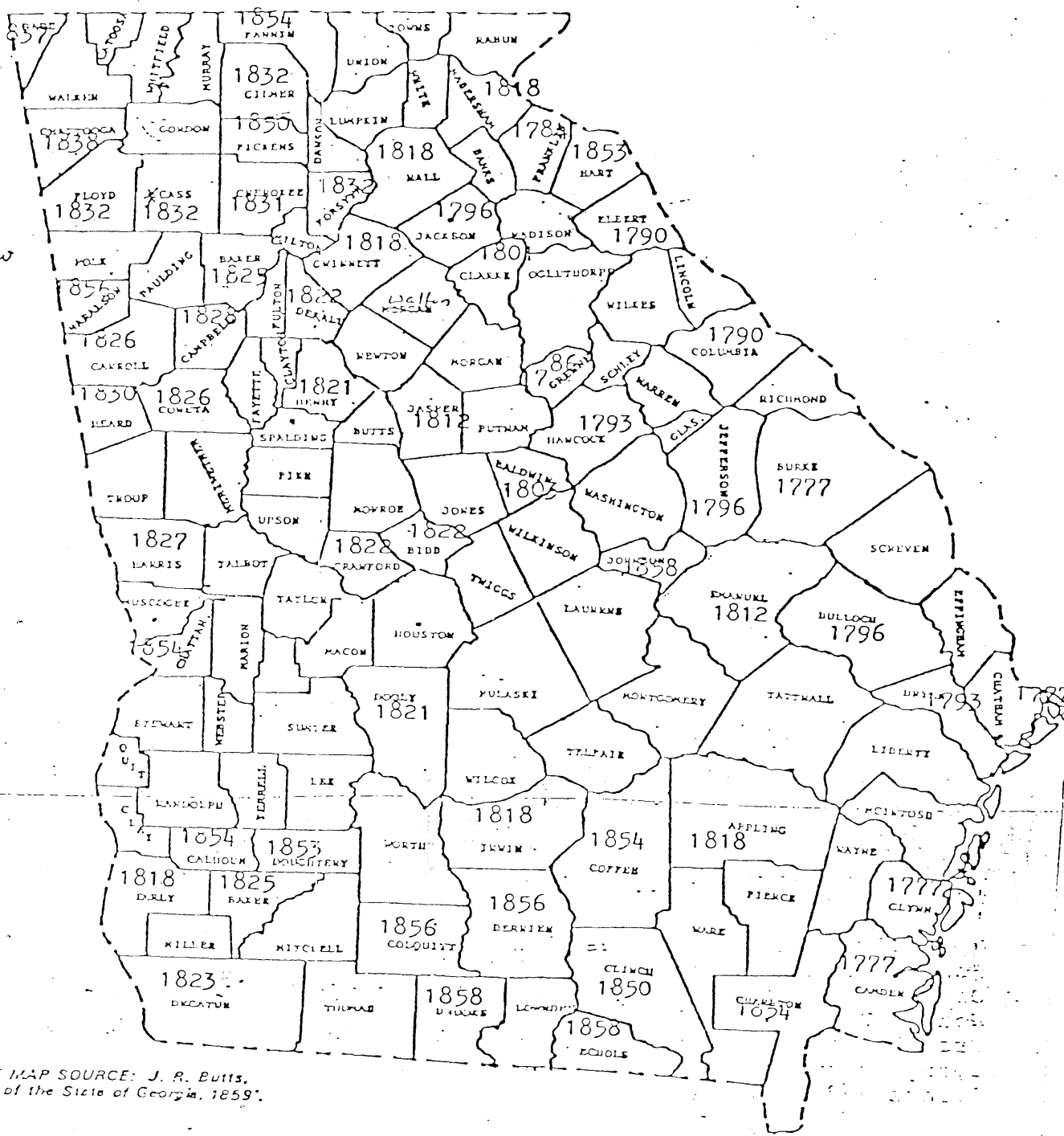
Joel M. McQueen
May 25, 1876
Nov 12, 1960

J. T. Milner
1861 - 1934

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76872

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

GEORGIA COUNTIES 1860



BASE MAP SOURCE: J. R. Butts, *Map of the State of Georgia, 1859*.

Georgia State University
Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973



Map used with the permission of Mr. Marion R. Hemperly
Deputy Surveyor of Georgia.

Secretary of State
Department of Archives and History

GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS

AND

LINEAGES

WILKINSON COUNTY GEORGIA

Joseph T. Maddox
1980

000243

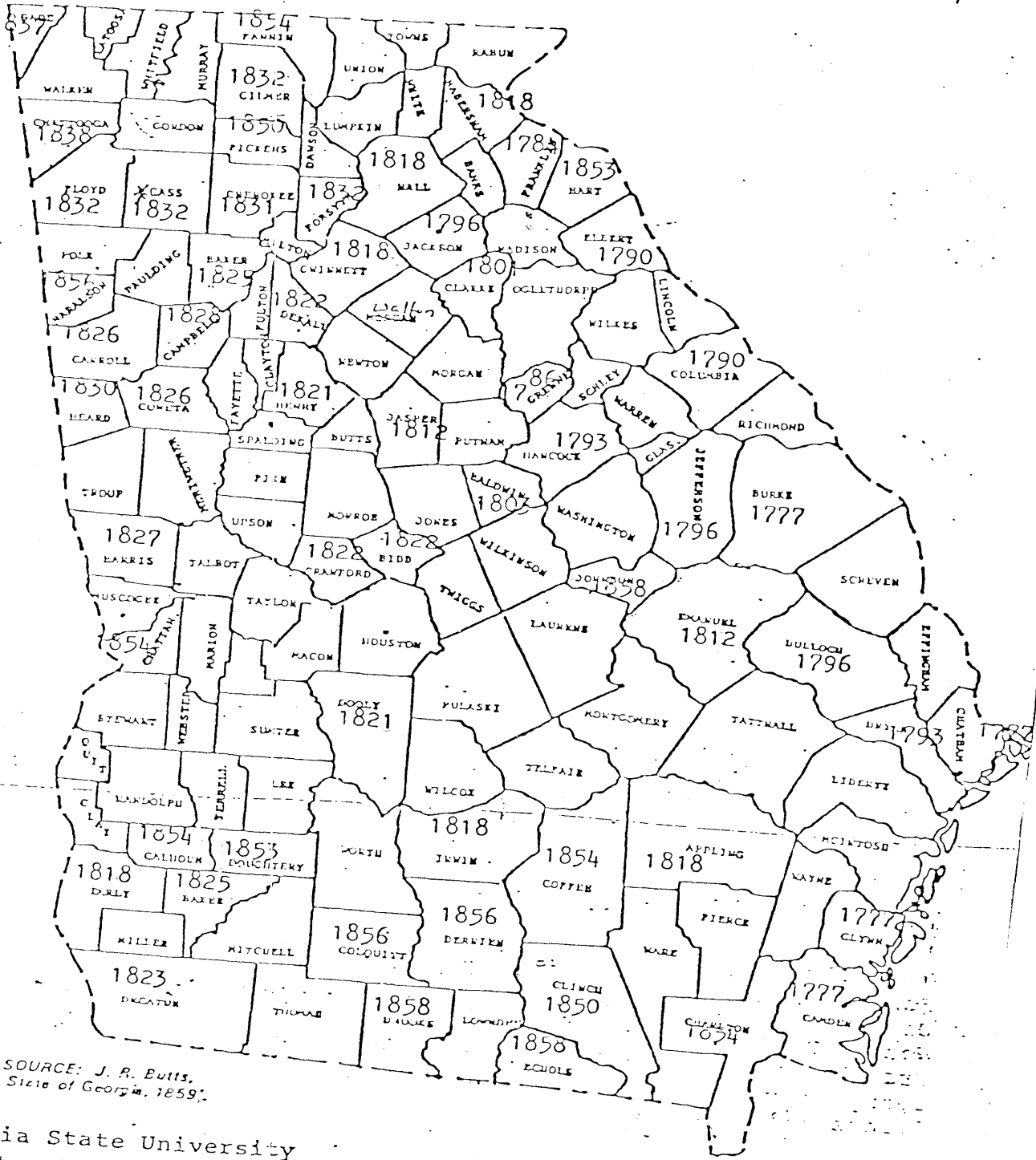
Louisiana State Archives
Baton Rouge, La. 70304-9125

NAME	CEMETERY	BORN	DIED
WRIGHT, R.B. (Son of George W. and Louise Wynn Wright. Wife Miss L.C. Smith) Sutton Wright, Charles Wright	Stubbs Family	1874	1898
WRIGHT, Susan E. (Wife of Jesse C. Wright. Daughter of Winnifred and Amy Wynn Bailey)	Ebenezer	Nov. 29, 1842	Sep. 9, 1925
WRIGHT, Washington (This is the same as George W. Wright, the other was a Confederate Monument)	Wright Family	1835	1886
WYNN, Asenith (Wife of Braswell Wynn. Daughter of John and Martha Kittles)	Salem Church	July 23, 1839	Feb. 11, 1922
WYNN, Braswell (Son of William Susan Henson Wynn) LINE William Wynn Sr. [Unconfirmed that his wife was an Echols]	Salem Church	Dec. 13, 1839	Nov. 23, 1925
WYNN, Celia S. (Young person, daughter of Union Wynn and his wife Lethia) LINE James and Winnie Lasseter Wynn, who married in Laurers County	Wynn Family	Aug. 25, 1871	Oct. 14, 1881
WYNN, John (Son of James and Winnie Lasseter Wynn)	Wynn Family	1856	No date
WYNN, Mary (Did not marry, daughter of Calvin and Susan Crumbley Wynn) LINE James and Winnie Lasseter and perhaps William and Elizabeth Echols Wynn	Salem Church	Sep. 17, 1853	July 16, 1885
WYNN, Missouri (Daughter of Calvin and Susan Crumbley Wynn) LINE James and Winnie Lasseter Wynn. William and Elizabeth Echols Wynn. [Missouri married John Wynn]	Salem Church	1858	No date
WYNN, Nora O. (Unmarried daughter of Braswell and Asenith Kittles Wynn) LINE William and Susan Henson Wynn. William Wynn Sr.	Salem Church	1873	No date
WYNN, Union A. (Son of James and Winnie Lasseter Wynn) LINE William and Elizabeth Echols Wynn	Wynn Family	Mar. 30, 1833	Aug. 13, 1902
WYNN, W.H. (Son of Braswell and Asenith Kittles Wynn) LINE William and Susan Henson Wynn. William Wynn Sr. of Burke County Georgia	Salem Church	July 4, 1861	Feb. 24, 1900
YANCEY, Ben D. (World War Two. Son of A.B. and Lucy Herring Yancey)	Ebenezer	Apr. 27, 1921	Aug. 1, 1944
YANCEY, Lucy Herring (Wife of A.B. Yancey. She was from Jasper County Georgia)	Ebenezer	June 10, 1884	Feb. 4, 1948
YARBOROUGH, Annie Holliman (Wife of Robert Benjamin Yarborough. Daughter of David and Charlotte Adams Holliman [His second wife]) LINE David Holliman	Red Level	1855	1922

NAME	CEMETERY	BORN	DIED
YARBOROUGH, E.F. (Son of Robert Benjamin and Charlotte Ann Holliman Yarborough) Yarborough	Pleasant Plains	1884	1925
YARBOROUGH, Elvonia (Wife of E.G. Yarborough. She was an orphan raised by the Hall family)	Pleasant Plains	Oct. 17, 1891	Dec. 24, 1909
YARBOROUGH, J.B. (Son of Elijah and Sarah Yarborough)	Pleasant Plains	Dec. 1, 1843	July 21, 1924
YARBOROUGH, O.C. (Son of Robert and Annie Holliman Yarborough)	Red Level	July 29, 1896	Apr. 1, 1936
YARBOROUGH, Robert Benjamin (Son of Elijah and Sarah Yarborough)	Red Level	1848	1914
YARBOROUGH, Robert Early (World War One. Son of Robert and Annie Holliman Yarborough)	Red Level	Feb. 23, 1894	Feb. 10, 1918
YARBOROUGH, William J. (Unmarried son of James B. and Jane Stuckey Yarborough)	Pleasant Plains	1871	1938
YOUNG, Grady Franklin	Ramah Church	May 15, 1908	Aug. 10, 1961
YOUNG, Abram/Abraham (Mother was named Catherine)	Cas Branan Family	Aug. 17, 1831	Nov. 16, 1911
YOUNG, C. V. (Son of James Edward and Rosa Belle Butler Young)	White Springs	1920	1947
YOUNG, Elizabeth (Wife of Abram Young. Daughter of William and Rebecca Branan)	Cas Branan	Age 46	1883
YOUNG, Henry C. (Son of W.E. and Gracie Dixon Young)	White Springs	Sep. 8, 1901	Jan. 20, 1950
YOUNG, Mrs. Henry C. (Wife of Henry C. Young. Daughter of Joel and Kate Ward Etheridge)	White Springs	1903	1960
YOUNG, J.T. (Son of Abram and Elizabeth Branan Young)	Mount Carmel	June 18, 1862	Oct. 29, 1931
YOUNG, James Edward	Ramah Church	Dec. 31, 1896	No date
YOUNG, Mary F. (Wife of J.T. Young. Daughter of John Reuben and Martha Wise Hooks) Mary Hooks. William Hooks	Mount Carmel	July 29, 1863	May 4, 1923
YOUNG, Martha C. (Wife of A.M. Young. [Confusing] Daughter of John and Martha Wise. After death of her husband, she married Young, who was the father of her daughter's husband)	Mount Carmel	July 26, 1834	Apr. 4, 1912
YOUNG, Romie C. (Son of Henry and Lovie Etheridge Young)	White Springs	May 13, 1928	Jan. 20, 1950

NAME	CEMETERY	BORN	DIED
YARBOROUGH, E.F. (Son of Robert Benjamin and Charlotte Ann Holliman Yarborough)	Pleasant Plains	1884	1925
YARBOROUGH, Elvonia (Wife of E.G. Yarborough. She was an	Pleasant	<i>ELIJAH</i> <i>M SARAH COOK</i>	Dec. 24, 1909
YARBOROUGH, J.B. (Son of Elijah and Sarah Yarborough)	Pleasant	<i>20 June 1850</i> <i>Fayette Co.</i>	July 21, 1924
YARBOROUGH, O.C. (Son of Robert and Annie Holliman Y	Red Lev	<i>GA.</i>	Apr. 1, 1936
YARBOROUGH, Robert Benjamin (Son of Elijah and Sarah Yarborough)	Red Level	<i>FRANCIS LOCKWOOD-LIGHT</i>	1914
YARBOROUGH, Robert Early (World War One. Son of Robert and Ar	Red Level	<i>EARLY GA</i>	Feb. 10, 1918
YARBOROUGH, William J. (Unmarried son of James B. and Jane	Pleasant	<i>MARRIAGES BY</i> <i>FRANCES LOCKWOOD</i>	1938
YOUNG, Grady Franklin	Ramah C		Aug. 10, 1961
YOUNG, Abram/Abraham (Mother was named Catherine)	Cas Bra		Nov. 16, 1911
YOUNG, C. V. (Son of James Edward and Rosa Belle Butler Young)	White Springs	1920	1947
YOUNG, Elizabeth (Wife of Abram Young. Daughter of William and Rebecca Branan)	Cas Branan	Age 46	1883
YOUNG, Henry C. (Son of W.E. and Gracie Dixon Young)	White Springs	Sep. 8, 1901	Jan. 20, 1950
YOUNG, Mrs. Henry C. (Wife of Henry C. Young. Daughter of Joel and Kate Ward Etheridge)	White Springs	1903	1960
YOUNG, J.T. (Son of Abram and Elizabeth Branan Young)	Mount Carmel	June 18, 1862	Oct. 29, 1931
YOUNG, James Edward	Ramah Church	Dec. 31, 1896	'to date
YOUNG, Mary F. (Wife of J.T. Young. Daughter of John Reuben and Martha Wise Hooks) LINE Jonothan and Mary Hooks. William Hooks	Mount Carmel	July 29, 1863	May 4, 1923
YOUNG, Martha C. (Wife of A.M. Young. [Confusing] Daughter of John and Martha Wise. After death of her husband, she married Young, who was the father of her daughter's husband)	Mount Carmel	July 26, 1834	Apr. 4, 1912
YOUNG, Romie C. (Son of Henry and Lovie Etheridge Young)	White Springs	May 13, 1928	Jan. 20, 1950

GEORGIA COUNTIES 1860



MAP SOURCE: J. R. Butts,
 of the State of Georgia, 1859.

Georgia State University
 Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973



Map used with the permission of Mr. Marion R. Hemperly
 Secretary of State, Deputy Surveyor of Georgia.

Board of Archives and History

MARRIAGE AND DEATH NOTICES FROM
THE GRIFFIN (GEORGIA) WEEKLY NEWS
and THE GRIFFIN WEEKLY NEWS AND SUN

1882-1896

By

FRED R. HARTZ

Technical Services Librarian
Ochoopee Regional Library
Vidalia, Georgia

AND

EMILIE K. HARTZ

Branch Manager
Ladson Genealogical and Historical Collection
Ochoopee Regional Library
Vidalia, Georgia

GA. DEPT. OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

THE GWENDOLYN PRESS
107 Gwendolyn Drive
Vidalia, Georgia 30474

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 78372

The Griffin Weekly News and Sun
Griffin, Georgia

Issue of September 11, 1896 (Continued)

in several gold mines in the vicinity.

Concord, Ga., September 11. -- There was a wedding here which we neglected to note last week. M.J. Willingham and Miss Laura Oxford were married at the home of the bride's father, H.C. Oxford.

Issue of September 18, 1896

Mr. & Mrs. J.F. Childs, W.S. Childs, and Mr. & Mrs. C.M.G. Bloodworth, of Forsyth; H.H. Childs, of LaGrange; Mr. & Mrs. W.J. Cooper and Clifton G. Childs, of Atlanta, who were called here by the death of Mrs. L.W. Goddard, returned to their respective homes yesterday.

Yesterday at 12 o'clock at the lovely home of Mr. S.M. Wayman, of Pomona, Miss Alice Wayman and Mr. Marcus Reigel were united in holy matrimony by Rev. Mr. Culpepper, of Jonesboro. The marriage was a quiet one, as only the families and a few friends were present...Also, at 5 o'clock p.m., of the same day, at the same place and by the same minister, Mr. R.R. Smarr and Miss Emma Fauss were married.

Williamson, Ga., Sept. 16. -- On last Sunday afternoon at the residence of the bride's uncle, Mr. J.A. Yarbrough, Miss Portia Hutchinson and Mr. H.W. Reynolds were married...They will make their home at Greenville.

Issue of September 25, 1896

Mrs. Clinda O'Neil Connor, of this place, died at midnight Monday at her old home near Concord. Mrs. Connor was about twenty years of age. She was born and reared in Pike County...She was married to Col. W.H. Connor, of this place, April 29, 1894, and leaves the husband and a little girl, Rosa Daniel, seventeen months of age...In the early summer she was taken ill with a malady that soon developed into consumption...And about a month ago she was removed to Concord, near which place, at the residence of her mother, Mrs. Anna L. Williams, the end came.

Concord, Ga., September 21. -- Mr. John Dunn and Miss Fannie Strickland, near here, were married Sunday morning.

The fifteen months old baby of Mr. & Mrs. J.F. Elrod died yesterday at 12 o'clock. The child had been sick for some time of fever and other disorders caused from teething. The remains will be interred in the family burying ground at Liberty Hill today.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

**Thomas Yarbrough,
Grandson of Richard
Yarbrough**

Compiled by Seth Yarbrough Young¹, III

CONTENTS

Early Yarbrough History

Yarbrough's in America: Family Tree

Gen. 1. Richard Yarbrough 1615 - 1702

Gen. 2. Richard Yarbrough II 1652 - 1740

Gen. 3. Thomas Yarbrough

Descendants of Thomas Yarbrough²

Gen. 4. Henry Yarbrough's Descendants

Gen. 5. Henry Yarbrough's Descendants

Gen. 5. Nathaniel Yarbrough's Descendants

Gen. 5. Elizabeth Yarbrough's Descendants

Gen. 5. Thomas Yarbrough's Descendants

Gen. 5. James Yarbrough's Descendants

Gen. 4. John Yarbrough's Descendants

Gen. 4. Zachariah Yarbrough's Descendants

¹ Gen 12; Professor Emeritus (of Entomology), Univ. of Arkansas, Fayetteville.

² YNGHA Board members Hal H. Yarbrough & James F. Yarbrough are descendents of Henry Yarbrough (i.) listed below in Gen. 6. as a son of Archibald Yarbrough whose line is shown as HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD. Hal & Jim's farther was Hal W. Yarbrough d. 1/2/1982 and his father was James G. Yarbrough d. 1/20/1943 a son of Henry Yarbrough (i) listed in Gen. 6 under Archibald Yarbrough.]

YARBROUGH FAMILY

Early History of Yarbrough's

The name Yarbrough has been spelled many ways throughout the centuries. It may be spelled Yarberry, Yarber, Yarbrow, Yarbrough, Yarborough as well as Yarbrough. It's old English spelling is *Eorpburg*, which morphed into *Jeresbord* although the College of Arms, London, England, maintains the original way of spelling the name was Yarburg. The fact is, there are numerous spellings, often within and by the same household.

When William the Conqueror arrived in England (1066), the Yarbrough's had preceded him by two centuries welcomed his arrival and helped him to organize its new government. Thus, the Yarbrough family is Danish in origin, tracing itself in East England from 853 A.D. The documented earliest Yarbrough was Germund (no surname, as surnames did not appear in use several centuries later), ca 853 A. D. His lineal successor in the Norman period was Germund, as certified by the College of Arms, London.

George W. Yarbrough was one of the first family genealogists, if not the first, and traced the Yarbrough lines of migration. It is generally believed now that the following are an accurate account of the historical sequencing of our family history in the New World:

1. The earliest Yarbroughs arrived in Virginia, ca 1642, and settled in and around the Mattaponi/Pamunkey area of the York River.
2. From Virginia (Glocester, Prince George, Accomac, King William, King and Queen Counties), after spreading to Amelia, Dinwiddie and Cumberland Counties³, migrations began to North Carolina after 1740 and before 1775.
3. Migrants were the sons of three Virginia families, viz: John, Thomas and William. The Virginia families were linked in marriage to the Mason, Jeffry, Littleton, Henry, Culpepper and Middleton families.
4. The migration continued intermittently to 1804 or 1805.
5. From North Carolina there appear to be three distinct line; viz., a. a Tennessee line, b. an Alabama line, and c. a South Carolina line. (A Kentucky line appeared from the Virginia and North Carolina lines about the same time - 1800 to 1808).
6. The South Carolina line came directly from Virginia, augmented by kinsmen from North Carolina, using the Catawba and Yadkin Rivers as bases from which they expanded from 1780 to 1800, and settled in Union, Fairfield and Chester Counties, primarily. **(It must be stated that George Yarbrough, while a dedicated and able family researcher, tended to fit the facts to his views, rather than *vice versa*. The Yarbrough line that migrated through Georgia into Alabama and beyond came through Mecklenburg Co., NC. The migrants followed the old Indian trails some of which skirted the eastern slopes of the Appalachian Mountains.**
7. The English cousins surely had contact with the Yarbrough's of America for Ambrose Yarbrough left England in 1732 (about 90 years after the first immigrant, Richard Yarbrough came to America) and came directly to members of the family in Amelia

³ It should be remembered that many of these counties are spin-offs from an earlier "super county"; one Yarbrough family appears in a half dozen different counties but actually resided in the same location while the name of the county changed periodically as the Colony and later Commonwealth of Virginia matured.

county, Virginia, and married his distant cousin. (Ambrose has since been shown to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant and not himself an immigrant.) This line came on down to South Carolina, into Georgia and into other states. Another line that came into Alabama (possibly from Tennessee) in the early 1800's was that of the Limestone and Madison County families (descendants of Henry Murray Yarbrough Sr. of Franklin Co., NC (Henry M. III in Limestone Co., and Samuel, the son of James Sr. in Madison Co.).

The Herald of the College of Arms, London, England, verified in 1956, the fact that a Richard Yarbrough married a Frances Proctor in London in 1635, and made application for emigration in 1643. (This is a 50% true statement – there was a Richard Yarborough who married a Frances Proctor, but neither ever left England. We do not know if Richard himself applied to leave, was forced to leave or simply departed.)

Lord Alvingham, the titular head of the original family line in Lincolnshire, and Lord Deremore of the Yorkshire branch, had the family chart, dating back to 1066, prepared by the College of Arms for the seating of the nobility in the Coronation of the late King George, the father of Queen Elizabeth II. The family was ranked number 11 in order of age in the seating. The Crown does not allow any other family to antedate the monarch's family. Since the King's family in England began with William the Conqueror, the Yarbrough's had to start at that date on their chart, even though their history went back more than two centuries prior to that time. Lord Deremore became titular head of the family after Lord Alvingham died.

Yarbrough's in America: Family tree

GENERATION 1

Gen. 1: Richard Yarbrough.

The first permanent settlement in America was Jamestown in what became the Virginia Colony (1607.) it was only a generation or about 35 or 36 years later that Richard came to America (1643). Richard Yarbrough was born ca 1615, and could have married in England (ca. 1635.) His son Richard II stated in court that he had been born in England. There is nothing about his wife/wives in any of the available evidence concerning Richard. We know he had one of the second groups of land grants in Virginia, the first coming in 1634 when Henrico was founded. It is thought by some that some land in the new world was won from the king by a Yarbrough in a card game. Perhaps it was Richard, and that may have been the reason that he came to the colonies. Richard Yarbrough, the first immigrant, was first mentioned in court records across the Chesapeake Bay in what is called Eastern Shore, near what is now called Cape Charles in 1656, in King and Queen County.

Richard deeded land in 1674, 1683 and 1702. He was in the fur trading business. Two sons were Richard Jr. and John, and others may have existed. In Amelia County, VA west and a little south of Richmond are deeds from William, John, Richard, Jr. and Thomas. It was here that Richard, Sr., gave his age as 87 in 1702. In Dinwiddle County, VA, the sons of John and Thomas were there in 1719, 1722 and 1729. It was in this county near Petersburg at old Bandford Church Yard that Richard is buried. His was the first burial in the cemetery and the church was built 33 years later. His grave is just to the left of the front door of the church. The church is Anglican.

William and Mary Quarterly Vol. 5, page 233, April 1897, gives the following: “ Old Blandford Church Yard near Petersburg, VA- Collected by C. G. Chamberlayne 1896; Richard Yarbrough 1702, age 87”. He showed that the inscription, at that time was growing dim with age after 194 years. After John’s marriage to Abigail in 1695, he was living in Charles City (Prince George), VA with Richard Jr. and his new wife, Sarah, among her family and friends. He was buried in the Poythress family property. These were neighbors at the time of his death. His proven children were Richard II and John.

GENERATION 2.

Gen. 2. RICHARD.

I. Richard Yarbrough, Jr., I appear to have two different accounts of his birth. One is in Yarbrough Family Quarterly, Vol. No. 2, Page 17. This states he was born in 1653 in the Henrico-Charles City, VA area as his father moved from the area for the Mattaponi River. Second, in another report in the Yarbrough Family Quarterly, the following is given for his birth: “Richard Jr., stated in court that he was born in Lincolnshire, England: He swore in court, New Kent County, VA, that he was 38 or thereabouts, and Elizabeth, his wife, was 34. One could not say for certain whether the date was 1680 or 1690. As he had said prior to that time he was born in England and we know that Richard came to America in 1643, we will accept the date of his birth as 1642 and it was 1680 that he made the statement in court”. When young, he apparently worked as a Ranger, with duties with the Indians. He appeared to be in this capacity in 1683, working with William Byrd. There is evidence that Richard Jr. married Elizabeth Mason. We know he married an Elizabeth in 1680 and that she died in 1694/5. In 1704, his wife was Sara, who died in 1719. He may have married a third time. In 1702, Richard Jr. moved to ‘new ground’ on tobacco land, along the Mattaponi River. In 1704, Richard Jr. and Sara sold the old place to Joseph Cotton. According to the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography on 8 Nov. 1704 Richard Yarbrough sold 80 acres of land to Robert Abbot, and Sara Yarbrough, his wife, relinquished her dower right. In 1710 to 1715 the Yarbrough’s were in King William Co., VA. The older sons of Richard Jr. were coming of age and needed their own plantations.

In 1725, John Yarbrough was granted 400 acres of Reedy Swamp land. In 1724, William and Richard III also got 400 acres in King William Co. In 1722, Henry Yarbrough was in King William County, VA. He sold land to 16 December of that year, which he and John Hutton had patented. William’s wife was Elinor, also they sold land to Martin Chandler on 22-February 1722. A list of Surveys shows that William and Richard Yarbrough, each patented 400 acres of land. Another son was Thomas, whose mother was Elizabeth Mason. The son Richard III was in Brunswick Co., VA on the tax roll in 1748, near Michael Cadet Young. Richard Yarbrough, Jr. had three sons: William, Richard III, and Thomas (see Gen. 3, p. 5).

Generation abbreviations for Generation 4-13:

I. Gen. 4

1. Gen. 5

A. Gen. 6 a.

Gen. 7 (1).

Gen. 8 (A).

- Gen. 9 (a).**
- Gen. 10**
- II. Gen. 11**
- IA. Gen. 12**
- Ia. Gen. 13**

GENERATION 3.

Gen. 3. RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

I. Thomas Yarbrough, b. 1685 in VA, d. after 1760. His mother was Elizabeth Mason, m. Hannah Jordan, daughter of Samuel Jordan. They moved from King William Co., To Amelia Co., VA along with William Yarbrough and other Yarbrough kin. He moved again in old age to Granville and Franklin Co., NC. Although there is information on Thomas Yarbrough that allows us to determine his place in the family, and that show moves he made to new locations, little detailed information appears to be available on his life. Five children at least, and others thought to be his children:

I. Henry Yarbrough (see Gen. 4, p. 5)

II. John Yarbrough (see Gen. 4, p. 64)

III. Zachariah “Joab” Yarbrough (see Gen. 4, p. 67)

IV. Thomas Yarbrough Jr., b. abt. 1727 in VA, d. 1769 in Amelia Co., VA, m. Hannah Jordon, daughter of Samuel Jordan.

V. Manoah Yarbrough, b. abt. 1737-1739 in VA, moved to Granville Co., NC by July 1756, and GA by 1769, requested a land grant in St. George Parish in May 1770.

VI. Archibald?

VII. Alexander Yarbrough?

VIII. Joshua Yarbrough?

GENERATION 4.

Descendants of Thomas Yarbrough in North Carolina and later

Gen. 4. Descendants of Henry Yarbrough

Gen. 4. THOMAS, RICHARD Jr., RICHARD.

I. Henry Yarbrough, Sr., b. abt. 1720 in VA, d. 1796 in Franklin Co., NC, m. abt. 1740 in VA to Martha Robinson, b. abt. 1725 in VA. They were living in Amelia Co., VA in 1739, and first bought land in Franklin Co., NC in 1766. They moved there with their children and Henry’s father, Thomas Yarbrough. Henry and Martha first paid about 130 Pds for 370 acres in Granville Co., NC in 1760. They were residents of VA at the time. He sold this land in VA in 1762, and this was next to land of William Duke. The involvement of Martha Yarbrough in the initial purchase of land in NC makes this reviewer believe she brought a significant inheritance to the marriage. Ten children:

1. Henry Yarbrough (See Gen. 5, p. 6).

2. Nancy “Ann” Yarbrough, b. before 1750, m. John Parrish who d. before 1812, lived in Orange Co., NC.

3. Charles Yarbrough, b. before 1755, d. May, 1812. He did not name children or a wife in his Will and named his brothers and sisters, and their offspring as his heirs. However, in one of the Census records, he named two women living with him. One was younger and the other his age. Were they family members? Note when Elizabeth Yarbrough m. Alfred Davis in Franklin Co., NC in 1825, Charles was listed as the father in one report, but this was corrected to name his brother, James Yarbrough.

4. Nathaniel Yarbrough (see Gen. 5, p. 6)

5. Clement Yarbrough, b. before 1760, came home from Rev. War emaciated and d. soon afterward, this was told by Martha Curtis' granddaughter (from World Family Tree, Margaret Smith).

6. Thomas Yarbrough (see Gen. 5, p. 7)

7. Edward Yarbrough, d. abt. 1813 in Bute Co., NC (he was living when his brother Charles estate proceeding began in 1812 but not by the end of 1813). He left no heirs except his brothers and sisters.

8. Elizabeth Yarbrough (see Gen. 5, p. 7)

9. Martha Yarbrough, d. 1817, unmarried, heirs were nieces and nephews.

10. James Yarbrough (see Gen. 5, p. 8)

GENERATION 5.

Gen. 5. HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

1. Henry Yarbrough, b. 1741 in VA, d. 1794 in Franklin Co., NC, m. Elizabeth "Betsy" Murray, b. abt. 1742 in VA, d. abt. 1807 in NC, parents were Frances and James Murray, d. 4-20-1804. Ten children:

A. Frances "Fannie" Yarbrough.

B. Archibald Yarbrough (See Gen. 6, p. 8).

C. Charles Yarbrough, d. as a young man as a result of illnesses during the Rev. War. He returned home from the War and d. soon afterwards.

D. David Yarbrough (See Gen. 6, p. 8).

E. Henry Murray Yarbrough (See Gen. 6, p. 9).

F. Thomas Yarbrough (See Gen. 6, p. 9).

G. James Yarbrough, Jr., d. app. 1832, m. Temperance McGregor who d. soon after marriage, no children, his heirs were his sisters and brothers.

H. Nancy Murray "Ann" Yarbrough, m. John "Jack" Ligon and not mentioned in his Will, lived in Wake Co., NC in 1812. (A Nancy Y. m. ? Howze and moved to Perry Co., AL and he operated a saw mill. Which one was this Nancy?)

I. Martha "Patsy" Yarbrough, d. before 1832, m. John House (Howze?) on 7-1790 in Franklin Co., NC, lived in Franklin Co., NC in 1812, but d. soon afterwards.

Gen. 5. HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

4. Nathaniel Yarbrough, b. 1755 in VA, moved to Franklin Co., NC and lived there, moved back to VA with family abt. 1-16-1803 and d. 5-21-1803 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co. VA. The information on this family was provided primarily by Agnes Branch Pearlman. Nathaniel m. abt. 1790 in Franklin Co., NC to Mildred "Millie" Fuller, b. 2-22-1768, d. 7-18-1853 in NC, parents were Jones Fuller, d. 5-1-1812 and Ann Fuller. She is buried in the Oakwood Cemetery,

Franklin Co., NC. While on a business trip, Nathaniel Yarbrough turned over his real estate interest to his brother Charles to settle some of his debts. However, this led to a suit in Franklin Co., NC by his family and aunt, Martha Yarbrough, who sued Charles Yarbrough's estate in a suit that continued until 1834 and included all of the Henry Murray Yarbrough Sr. descendants. Mildred m. 2nd Anthony Winston on 10-11-1825 in Franklin Co., NC. Six children, all by Nathaniel Yarbrough (from a court document and his Will).

A. Elizabeth "Betsy" Allen Yarbrough, b. 12-1-1793, m. Simon E. Clement, b. 5-12-1792, in Granville Co., NC in 1811. They were in Red River Co., TX in 1850, and he was listed as a farmer.

B. Sally R. Yarbrough, b. before 1797, m. Simon G. Jeffreys Jr. on 12-10-1811 in Franklin Co., NC. His parents were Mary and Captain William Jeffreys and grandfather, Osborn Jeffreys, all wealthy planters of Franklin Co., NC. He initiated the law suit against the estate of Charles Yarbrough that tied up the settling of that estate until 1834.

C. Richard Fenner Yarbrough, name change to Yarborough (See Gen. 6, p. 10).

D. Martha "Patsy" Yarbrough, b. abt. 1799, m. Mr. Curtis.

E. Mary Ann "Polly" Yarbrough (See Gen. 6, p. 10)

F. Clement Yarbrough?, I have seen where one son was Clement and d. abt. 1813. Five children made the 1800 Census, so they were born between 1790 and 1800. Two of these were listed as males under 10. One of these was Richard Fenner Yarbrough and the other could have been Clement Yarbrough?

Gen. 5. HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

6. Thomas Yarbrough, He appears to be the older Thomas Yarbrough with older children in the 1800 Census of Franklin Co., NC, but he was not in the 1810 Census there. He appears to have d. before 1810 and his wife took the children to AL. I believe she later took them to Natchez, Adams Co., MS as some m. there. Three or four children:

A. Keziah Yarbrough, m. John M. Parnell after 1811 and lived in Natchez, Adams Co., MS in 1828.

B. Maria Yarbrough, m. James G. Moore after 1811 and lived in Natchez, Adams Co., MS in 1828. I believe this is James Moore Jr., son of James who lived in Natchez, MS in the 1700's. The 1820 Census looks like James Jr. and Maria had about 5 boys and 5 or 6 girls, but I do not have information on them.

C. Betsy Yarbrough (See Gen. 6, p. 10).

D. Rebecca Yarbrough, listed in a law suit in Franklin Co., NC in 1812 over Charles Yarbrough's Will. I do not find her after that date.

Gen. 5. HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

8. Elizabeth "Betsy" Yarbrough, b. 1756 in Bute Co., NC, m. before 1780 to Drury Allen, b. 12-1-1749 in GA., lived in Green Co., GA. He was in the Revolutionary War in NC, moved to Sculls Shoals or Poland Factor soon after the close of War. In 1824 moved to Pike Co., GA. Six children:

A. Josiah Allen (See Gen. 6, p. 11)

B. Clement Allen (See Gen. 6, p. 11)

C. Stokes Allen (See Gen. 6, p. 11)

D. Nancy Allen (See Gen. 6, p. 11)

- E. **Martha Allen** (See Gen. 6, p. 12)
- F. **Young David Allen** (See Gen. 6, p. 12)

Gen. 5. HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

10. James Yarbrough (often James Yarbrough, Sr.), b. abt. 1864 or soon after, probably in Franklin Co., NC, d. 1814 in Franklin Co., NC, m. abt. 1794 or before to Temperance Elam, d. apparently out of state after 1834. The m. is based on the age of his children, but he obtained land in 1884, and could have married about that time. The Elam line is not known, Elam's were rare in NC, most were still in VA at that time). James Yarbrough's family, except for Elam Yarbrough, were living outside the state of NC in Apr. 1834, according to a court document in Franklin Co., NC. Since her death was not mentioned in any of the extensive court documents on this family, I assume she was living in 1834 when the Nathaniel Yarbrough descendants case against heirs of Charles Yarbrough was finally settled. Temperance Yarbrough was probably living with one of the children in another state. James Yarbrough appears to have lived his entire life inside of NC. Seven children:

- A. **Henry Yarbrough** (See Gen. 6, p. 12).
- B. **Nancy Yarbrough** (See Gen. 6, p. 13).
- C. **Elam B. Yarbrough** (See Gen. 6, p. 13)
- D. **Samuel B. Yarbrough** (See Gen. 6, p. 15).
- E. **Charles B. Yarbrough** (See Gen. 6, p. 16).
- F. **Nathaniel Yarbrough** (See Gen. 6, p. 16).
- G. **Elizabeth Yarbrough** (See Gen. 6, p. 17).

GENERATION 6.

Gen. 6. HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

B. Archibald Yarbrough, b. 1784/1800, d. 1-11-1842 in Franklin Co., NC, m. Elizabeth "Betsy" Sherrod on 3-15-1809 in Franklin Co., NC. Her parents were James Sherrod, b. abt. 1819 in Franklin Co., NC and Rebecca Perry. Ten children:

- a. **Emily A. Yarbrough**, m. Dr. James R. Glenn on 1-18-1826 in Franklin Co., NC.
- b. **Elizabeth "Betsy" Mary Yarbrough**, m. William B. Hunter on 1-5-1841.
- c. **Rebecca P. Yarbrough**, m. Joseph A. Whitaker of Wake Co., NC on 2-15-1834 in Franklin Co., NC.
- d. **Catherine "Kate" Jean (or M.) Yarbrough**, m. Dr. Cooper and M. A. Williamson on 10-15-1841. I have also seen that she m. a Mr. Nichols.
- e. **James S. Yarbrough** (See Gen. 7, p. 18).
- f. **Thomas Edward Yarbrough** (See Gen. 7, p. 18).
- g. **Archibald Yarbrough** (Is this the one in Lee Co., AR).
- h. **Francis Ellen Yarbrough**
- i. **Henry Yarbrough**, m. Demaris Jones, on 2-16-1826 in Franklin Co., NC.
- j. **David Yarbrough**, m. Sarah ?.

[8/8/15 INSERT NOTE: Board members Hal H. Yarbrough b. 3/4/1943 & James F. Yarbrough b. 7/9/1948 are descendents of Henry Yarbrough (i.) above through their father, Hal W. Yarbrough, (b. 1/14/1913 & d. 1/2/1982) and his father, James G. Yarbrough (b. 9/11/1874 & d. 1/20/1943), son of Henry (i).]

Gen. 6. HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

D. David Yarbrough, d. 9-23-1841 in Marion, Perry Co., AL, moved from Franklin Co., NC to Orange Co., NC, m. Helen M. (Nelly) Dogherty (I have seen it spelled with and without the G.) there on 9-20-1805. Her father was George Doherty of Orange Co., NC. Her sisters were Frances W. Bond (by 1823 it had become Francis W. Porter) and Mary Doherty. Her father left them land in Giles Co., TN. They sold 134 acres of this on 2-26-1839. They were to be paid in corn fed pork in Marion, Perry Co., AL. Three children:

a. Henry Yarbrough, d. in Marion, Perry Co., AL on 9-8-1841. He was visiting there with his father. His father and mother sold him 276 acres in Orange Co., NC for \$1,883, that was next to William Terry, etc. on 3-2-1816 (Deed Book "D").

b. Frances "Fannie" D. Yarbrough, m. Alexander S. J. Allison on 8-4-1831 in Hillsborough, Orange Co., NC.

c. Elia Yarbrough

Gen. 6. HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

E. Henry Murray Yarbrough (most of this is from Ann Bush in Yarbrough Family Quarterly), b. 4-1-1785 in Franklin Co., NC, d. 12-14-1854 in Limestone Co., AL, buried alone in the Gordon Cemetery there. He was a rich planter with 4,000 acres and 20 slaves in 1850, m. 1st on 10-24-1812 in Warren Co., NC to Mary Parham Duke, d. abt. 1817, prob., in Blountsville, TN after the birth of her daughter Elizabeth (William Green was the best man at the wedding). Her parents were William Parham Duke, b. abt. 1775 in Warren Co., NC, d. 1843 in Henry Co., TN and Ann Davis, d. 3-9-1820 in Williamson Co., TN. She was said to be the daughter of Jonathan Davis and Winifred Duke, but that Ann Davis m. Thomas Reeves as proven by her father's Will in 1819. Henry Murray Yarbrough moved to Blountsville, TN and then to Limestone Co., AL, and m. Mary Ann Briggs Malone, b. 8-11-1801 in Sussex Co., VA, and came to AL with her parents in the spring of 1818, d. 10-19-1870 in Limestone Co., AL. She and Henry Yarbrough lived in the Petty community in the rural southwestern part of the county. The location of her grave is unknown. Henry left 4,709 acres in his Will. Seven children:

a. Dr. William Henry Yarbrough (see Gen. 7, p. 18).

b. Mary Elizabeth Yarbrough (see Gen. 7, p. 18).

c. Francis Martha Yarbrough, b. 5-2-1824, d. abt. 1887 in Houston, Chickasaw Co., MS, m. 1-5-1843 in Limestone Co., AL to Francis Bevill Calvin.

d. Thomas E. Yarbrough, b. 9-7-1830, probably d. young.

e. James Archibald Yarbrough, b. 11-5-1832 in Limestone Co., AL, d. 3-1-1906 in Needmore, Hopkins Co., TX, m. 10-24-1869 in Limestone Co., AL to Martha Sue Yarbrough, a cousin, daughter of David H. Yarbrough.

f. David Berthier Yarbrough, b. 3-14-1835 in Limestone Co., AL, d. 8-23-1899 in Tuscaloosa, AL, m. 9-22-1858 in Madison Co., AL to Mary Elizabeth Turner.

g. Albert Gallatin Yarbrough, b. 12-21-1837 in Limestone Co., AL, d. 2-8-1890 in Athens, Limestone Co., AL, m. Ann Susan Yarbrough.

Gen. 6. HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

F. Thomas Yarbrough, b. little before 1770 in Franklin Co., NC, d. 6-13-1837 in Fayette Co., TN from a spider bite, m. 8-25-1812 in Wake Co., NC to Mary Green Davis. Her parents were Winifred Duke and Jonathan Davis of Wake Co., NC (formerly of Warren Co., NC), d. 1818. Thomas Yarbrough was a grocer and close to his uncle James Yarbrough and his children. They

grew up near each other and Thomas and James may have been about the same age. He was one of the executors of James Yarbrough's Will in 1814, the Executor of James' son Henry Yarbrough's estate after Henry's early death in 1824, and adopted James' two youngest children, Nathaniel and Elizabeth. When Henry Yarbrough d., the notice for the estate sales was placed at Thomas Yarbrough's store as well as the courthouse. Note that Thomas Yarbrough and his cousin Henry Yarbrough m. Davis' sisters as Henry m. Mary Green Davis' youngest sister, Winifred Davis. Also note that Mary Green Yarbrough's brothers, David and Green Davis helped inventory Henry Yarbrough's estate. Thomas Yarbrough appears to be missing from the 1830 Census rolls. No wife is listed for Thomas Yarbrough in any of his children's dealings after he died. This leads me to believe that Mary Green Yarbrough died before her husband, perhaps in the early 1820's when they had no more children. I have also wondered if this Thomas Yarbrough was the one who m. a Kimball girl in 1825 in the area. Thomas Yarbrough moved to Fayette Co., TN as an older man. Although Thomas d. in Fayette Co., TN, I did not find any information on him in the County before his death. The records I found after his death concerned his four children. The two oldest children were also listed in the Will of Jonathan Davis, their maternal grandfather. These two children were in Fayette Co., TN as were James H. and Henry Wiley, the youngest two children. Four children:

- a. **David H. Yarbrough** (See Gen. 7, p. 19).
- b. **Martha Ann Yarbrough** (See Gen. 7, p. 19).
- c. **James S. Yarbrough** (See Gen. 7, p. 20).
- d. **Henry Wylie Yarbrough** (See Gen. 7, p. 20).

Gen. 6. NATHANIEL, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

A. Richard Fenner Yarborough (later Yarborough), b. 1-30-1797 in Louisburg, Franklin Co., NC, d. 4-22-1853 in the same town, m. Elizabeth Allen "Rebecca" Brown on 6-20-1825 in Wake Co., NC. She was b. in 1809 in Southampton, VA, d. 1861. They are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Franklin Co., NC. Seven children from his Will:

- a. **James H. Yarborough**, m. Elizabeth T. Neal on 11-28-1853 in Franklin Co., NC.
- b. **Mary M. Yarborough**, m. 11-30-1850 in Franklin Co., NC to Dewitt Stone.
- c. **Richard Fenner Yarborough** (See Gen. 7, p. 20).
- d. **John Brown Yarborough**, b. 6-5-1836, d. 4-7-1934, m. Cora M. Foster on 11-14-1855 in Franklin Co., NC.
- e. **William Henry Yarborough**, Col. (See Gen. 7, p. 21).
- f. **Adella Fannie Yarborough**, b. 4-13-1842, d. 10-26-1909, m. 8-4-1859 in Franklin Co., NC to John Neal, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Louisburg, NC.
- g. **Josephine A. B. Yarborough**, b. 7-31-1827, d. 5-10-1887, m. 11-1-1845 in Franklin Co., NC to William Perry.

Gen. 6. NATHANIEL, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

E. Mary Ann "Polly" Yarbrough, b. abt. 1801, d. 11-4-1865, m. in Franklin Co., NC on 2-13-1815 to David M. Lewis, b. abt. 1782, d. 5-16-1867 in Franklin Co., NC, son of Nathaniel Lewis. They lived their entire lives in Franklin Co., NC. At least one child:

- a. **Martha Ann Lewis** (See Gen. 7, p. 21).

Gen. 6. THOMAS, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

C. Betsy Yarbrough, m. Jesse B. Moore of Natchez, MS before 1812, and appears to have d.

by Sept. of that year, according to the law suit over Charles Yarbrough's Will. Two children:
Thomas and Henry.

- a. **Thomas Moore**, b. by 1812.
- b. **Henry A. Moore**, b. by 1812.

Gen. 6. ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

A. Josiah Allen, M. Elizabeth Browning. Five children:

- a. **Robert Allen**
- b. **Mary Allen**, m. Mr. Hester.
- c. **Barbara Allen**, m. Mr. Simmons.
- d. **James D. Allen**
- e. **Pleasant Allen**

Gen. 6. ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

B. Clement Allen, M. Nancy McKissick. Eight Children:

- a. **Josiah Allen**, m. Mara Atkinson.
- b. **Stokes Allen**, m. Frances Allen.
- c. **Elizabeth Allen**, m. John Horn.
- d. **John Allen**, m. Mary Jackson. e.
- Drewry Allen**, m. Caroline?.
- f. **Nancy Allen**, m. John Thurmon.
- g. **Luck Allen**, m. Docke Stewart.
- h. **James Allen**, m. Adelaide Gechet.

Gen. 6. ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

C. Stokes Allen, d. abt. 1831, m. Susan Jay. Six children:

- a. **Clement Allen**
- b. **Elizabeth Allen**, m. James Ravens, 1st cousins.
- c. **Frances Allen**
- d. **Tim Allen**, never m.
- e. **Stephen Allen**, m. Martha Pyron.
- f. **Young D. Allen** (see Gen. 7, p. 21.)

Gen. 6. ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

D. Nancy Allen, d. 12-12-1847 in Pike Co., GA, m. 1st Mr. West, 2nd Mr. Razens, and 3rd on 2-14-1807 in Oglethorpe Co., GA to John Yarbrough (descendent of Joshua Yarbrough, reportedly m. 1st cousin). Ten children by her.

- a. **Martha West**, m. Clem Allen.
- b. **James H. Ravens**, m. Elizabeth Allen.
- c. **David Ravens**
- d. **Elizabeth Ravens**
- e. **Henry S. Yarbrough**, b. 5-17-1808 in Pike Co., Ga, d. 9-30-1862, m. 8-11-1831 to Sarah C. Harper.
- f. **Mary Yarbrough**, b. 3-15-1827 in Pike Co, GA, d. 1883 in Tallap, m. 3-15-1827 in Pike Co, GA, in Randolph Co, AL in 1850, Tallap in 1860 Census.
- g. **Stokes Allen Yarbrough** (see Gen. 7, p. 21).

h. Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough, b. 11-22-1814, d. 2-18-1882 in Millerville, Clay Co, AL, m. 1st Mary Ann Jackson and 2nd Margaret Elizabeth Wright.

Gen. 6. ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

E. Martha Allen, m. William Pyron. Six children:

- a. Drewery Pyron**
- b. Lewis Pyron**
- c. Charles Pyron**
- d. Josiah Pyron**
- e. Martha Pyron** (stillborn twin).
- f. Susan Pyron** (stillborn twin).

Gen. 6 ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

F. Young David Allen, d. abt. 1848, m. Janes "Jincy" Moore. Five children:

- a. Abraham Allen**
- b. Drewry Allen**
- c. Robert "Major Bo" Allen**
- d. Elizabeth Allen**
- e. Nancy Allen**

Gen. 6. JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

A. Henry Yarbrough, b. abt. 1896 in Franklin Co, NC, d. bet. 6-6-1824 and 9-12-1824 in Franklin Co, NC. The records of the Nathaniel Yarbrough lawsuit show Henry Y. living in the County in June 1824, so he died sometime bet. then and the first record of his estate in early Sept. of that year. He lived on 207 acres next to Archibald Yarbrough on 12-30-1823. He m. Winifred "Winny" Davis, b. abt. 1896 in NC on 2-8-1817 in Wake Co., NC. Her parents were Jonathan Davis and Winnifred Duke of Warren Co., Franklin Co. and then Wake Co, NC. I believe the Franklin Co. address was on the County line with Wake Co. and the same address. Winifred is mentioned occasionally in the proceedings of Henry's estate. She m. 2nd Mr. Winston, and may have stayed in Franklin Co., until the late 1830's. Henry Ann Yarbrough showed up there at two estate sales in 1837. Seth Yarbrough witnessed for Richard Yarbrough a land purchase on 4-10-1839. However, family lore states that they moved from NC to northern AL and then briefly to southwestern TN. Furthermore, court records in Franklin Co, NC in 1834 state that all of James Yarbrough's descendants except Elam Yarbrough were out of state. Nothing else is known of Winifred Yarbrough until abt. 1841 when she arrived in Marshall Co, MS as Winifred D. Winston, and with the children. She appears to have been single at that time. She may have m. a Winston and he d. in the early 1840's. I believe she and her children lived with or near her brother, Wiley Jones Davis, and his son, Ebin Nelms Davis of the Stawberry Plains Plantation. Charles Yarbrough, her former brother-in-law, also lived in Marshall Co., south of Red Banks. In the 1850 census, she lived with her former son-in-law and his 2nd wife in the southwestern part of Marshall Co., MS. She later lived with her son, Seth Green Yarbrough in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN in 1860 Census, but was not found in records after that. She likely d. while living with his family in Shelby Co., TN or in eastern AR in the 1860's, but no record of her death has been found. Three children are known to her through court records in Franklin Co., NC and Marshall Co., MS. Three children:

a. Seth Green Yarbrough (see Gen. 7, p. 22).

b. James O'Keefe Yarbrough, b. 1821 in Franklin Co., NC, d. suddenly on 4-5-1843 in Benton Co, MS while visiting the camp of Sandy Young. He lived in Marshall Co, MS, joining Benton Co., at the time of his death. James O. K. Yarbrough was listed after Seth as the sons of James Yarbrough in the Franklin Co, NC suit of Nathaniel Yarbrough's heirs against heirs of his brother, Charles Yarbrough. Family lore states that Winifred and children arrived in Marshall Co, MS soon after 1840, and we know that they were residents of the County in 1845. James O'Keefe Yarbrough fits well as the second son of Henry Yarbrough. He was listed several times in the family lawsuit in Franklin Co, NC. The last time he was listed was when the suit was finally settled on the last day of Spring Court in 1834.

c. Henry Ann Eliza Yarbrough (see Gen. 7, p. 22).

Gen. 6. JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

B. Nancy P. Yarbrough, b. abt. 1796 in NC, m. John P. Weathers, b. abt. 1796 in NC (Her aunt Martha Yarbrough appears to have left her a slave in her Will in 1817). They were living in Granville Co, NC in the 1820 Census. They had a son and daughter under 10 at that time. I can not locate them in the 1830 census records. They were known to be living outside of NC in 1833, apparently in TN. They were in Carroll Co, TN in the 1840 and 1850 Census records. In 1840 boys in the household were, one under 5, one 5-10 and one 20-30. Girls were one 5-10, three 10-15 and one 15-20. I believe they had 2-3 boys and 5-6 girls. A lady with them was 60 - 70 (Was this his mother-in-law, Temperance Elam Yarbrough?). Nancy Weathers also had two brothers to move to that county in the 1820's and one in 1830's. James E. Weathers may be the father of John P. Weathers, as James made him a deed in Granville Co., NC on 1-1-1819. He had also made a deed to William Weathers, possibly another son. Children:

a.? James E. Weathers, b. abt. 1817 in NC, merchant and unmarried in Carroll Co., TN in 1850 census. I suspect he was the son of John P. Weathers listed in the 1820 Census, m. Mary Jane ?, d. 2-26-1851 in Carroll Co., TN, buried in Hampton Cemetery in Carroll Co., TN.

a. Francis M. Weathers, b. abt. 1826 in NC, listed at 10-15 in 1840 census. Other girls near her age or older may have married and left home by 1850.

b. Sophrona M. Weathers, b. abt. 1833 in TN, listed as 5-10 years of age in 1840 Census, m. Wilborn H. Graves on 7-18-1854 in Carroll Co., TN.

c. Gustavus A. Weathers, b. abt. 1834 in TN, listed as 5-10 in 1840 Census. He was an unmarried lawyer in Corinth, Tishomingo Co, MS in the 1860 census.

d. Robert T. Weathers (see Gen. 7, p. 22).

e. Cordilia T. Weathers, b. abt. 1840 in TN, not listed in 1840 census.

f. Erastus C. Weathers, b. abt. 1845 in TN (grandson?).

g. Harriet M. Weathers, b. abt. 1847 in TN (granddaughter?).

h. John P. Weathers, b. abt. 1848 in TN (grandson?).

i. Robert A. Weathers, b. abt. 1844 in TN (grandson?).

Gen. 6. JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

C. Elam B. Yarbrough, b. 1798 in Franklin Co., NC, d. early 1867 in Fayette Co, TN, m. Jane A. Barham (b. 1800 in VA) on 8-20-1819 in Franklin Co, NC. She d. between the 1860 census and Elam's death. John O. Ligon was the best man at their wedding. Elam sold his share of the estate to his brother, Henry in 1823, and moved to Henderson Co, TN after 1835. Charles,

Nathaniel and Nancy had gone there in the 1820's. He was in Carroll Co, TN in the 1850 Census. I assume he left Fayette Co. before 1850 for Carroll Co. and then came back in the 1850's. He was a member of the Mt. Pleasant Cumberland Presbyterian Church in the town of Macon in Fayette Co, TN from 1847 to 1856. I believe this church folded and he transferred to another. The Episcopal Church took over the grounds a few years later. He was living in Fayette Co, TN as a grocer and his son Wilson was farming in 1860. His heirs, submitted his Will to probate Court in early 1867. Elam's afflicted son, Charles E. Yarbrough, was named to receive everything in the estate for his care, except the oldest son, Henry James Yarbrough was to get a grey horse or money in lieu of that horse. After Elam died, the siblings challenged the Will, and the Court ruled in favor of the children. Charles E. Yarbrough was placed in a home outside of the family. Nine children, I believe. I think that I am missing one of the oldest girls in the family. When I look at the early census records, there appears to be a son and two daughters not in the 1850 census. We know the son was James Henry and one daughter appears to be Temperance Elam Yarbrough.

Will of Elam B. Yarbrough:

In Fayette Co, TN, in Probate Court in February, 1867. Know all men by these present that I, Elam B. Yarbrough, of Fayette Co, TN, on the 10th day of Sept. eighteen hundred and fifty nine A. D., being in his right mind in the name of Almighty God, do make this my last will and testament. Amen. I will that all my estate be given to my wife, Francis Yarbrough at my death, to be hers during her natural life time, and that she shall support out of said estate, my afflicted son, Charles E. Yarbrough, and at her death, if said Charles E. Yarbrough survives her, the estate to accrue to him because of his affliction, if not then the estate be equally divided between my children with the following exception, Item 2nd, my son, James H. Yarbrough, in addition to his being an equal claimant with my other children of my estate, shall have by my will, one grey horse or the valuation of one in money.

a. James H. Yarbrough, eldest son. He may have been the groom who m. in Carroll Co, TN in 1860. A James Henry Yarbrough was in Tippah Co, MS in 1856 Court Document and m. to Elizabeth T. Neal. James H. Yarbrough was living when his father's will was prepared, as he was listed in the Will.

b. Temperance Yarbrough, m. David Kizer on 2-9-1848 in Carroll Co, TN. She has her grandmother Yarbrough's name. They were not found in the 1860 Census.

c. Mary A. Yarbrough, b. 1826 in Franklin Co, NC, m. Nathan Baxter, b. abt. 1822 in NC, on 8-31-1850 in Carroll Co, but not in 1860 census. She was shown living at home in the County in the 1850 Census. Her husband was a tailor in 1850.

d. Unknown daughter?

e. Nathaniel Yarbrough, b. 1830 in Franklin Co, NC in 1850 Census. He was farming at the time.

f. Charles E. Yarbrough, b. 1832 in Franklin Co, NC, d. 1869-1870. His estate was settled in 1870 in Fayette Co, TN. He was afflicted and remained at home until his father died.

Everything in his father's estate except a horse was left to take care of him, but his brothers and sisters challenged the Will in court in 1867 and had him declared insane. They received the estate.

g. H. D. Yarbrough (?), b. 1835, 25 year old female in the 1860 Census. Three years younger than Charles.

h. Wilson Carr Yarbrough, (see Gen. 7, p. 22).

i. Elam F. Yarbrough, b. 1840 in Henderson Co, TN from 1850 Census. In 1860 Census, living in Madison Co, AL with William Yarbrough, son of his uncle, Samuel Yarbrough. He has not been located in a record since then.

Gen. 6. JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

D. Samuel B. Yarbrough (much of this line is from Ann Bush), b. 12-27-1799 in Franklin Co, NC, d. 11-25-1877 in AL. He moved by 1823 to Madison Co, AL, where he married Elizabeth M. Robinson on Oct. 2, 1823, Madison Co, AL Marriage Book 3, ph 247. She was b. 11-13-1805, d. 10-25-1879. Her father was James O. L. Robinson of Madison Co, AL, who d. 9-11-1837 in AL. Samuel Yarbrough and John Robinson applied for letters of Administration on his estate. He named as heirs under the age of 21: William H. Robinson and Mary B. Robinson. Madison Co, AL Will Book, 7 page 105. In 1843 John Robinson d. interstate. The Yarbrough's post office in 1870 was listed as New Castle. Their daughter, Eliza Jane's children, appear to be the ones with them in the 1870 Census. Twelve children:

a. Charles O Yarbrough (see Gen 7, p. 23).

b. John J. Yarbrough, b. 10-10-1826 in AL, not at home in 1850 census (John his brother-in-law was there).

c. Eliza Jane Yarbrough (see Gen. 7, p. 23).

d. James M. Yarbrough, b. 9-13-1831 in AL, in 1860 he was an overseer for Mary Scraggins in the area of his parents. Note that his post office was Hayes Store just as his parents.

e. Samuel Houston Yarbrough (see Gen. 7, p. 23).

f. William Fletcher "Fletcher" Yarbrough, b. 5-3-1838 in AL, d. Sep. 1923 in Madison Co, AL. William Fletcher was called Fletcher in family Bible.

g. Seabron H. Yarbrough, b. 5-3-1838 in AL.

h. Robert J. Yarbrough (see Gen. 7, p. 24).

i. George W. Yarbrough, (see Gen. 7, p. 24).

j. Erasmus Yarbrough, b. 3-24-1844 in AL, at home in 1860.

k. Elizabeth Temperance "Temperance" Yarbrough, b. 4-11-1846 in AL, probably named after her grandmother Yarbrough, at home in 1860 Census.

l. Sarah F. Yarbrough, b. 1-24-1849 in AL, at home in 1860 census.

Additional info from Family Bible:

Erasmus and Sarah were not listed in the bible record and could be grandchildren.

C. O. Yarbrough, b. 8-24-1824 and was another child, m. Ameda Rice, 4-13-1848.

William is William Fletcher Yarbrough, and may appear as Fletcher Yarbrough.

Bible records of Samuel B. Yarbrough:

Samuel B. Yarbrough, b. 12-27-1799

Elizabeth M. Robinson, b. 11-13-1805

Charles O. Yarbrough, b. 8-26-1824

John J. Yarbrough, b. 10-10-1826

Eliza J. Yarbrough, b. 1-28-1828

James M. Yarbrough, b. 9-13-1831

Samuel H. Yarbrough, b. 11-16-1833

William A. Yarbrough, b. 2-6-1836

Sebron H. Yarbrough, b. 5-2-1838
Robert J. Yarbrough, b. 8-5-1840
George W. Yarbrough, b. 1-9-1842
Elizabeth Temperance Yarbrough, b. 4-11-1846
Sarah F. Yarbrough, B. 1-24-1849

Gen. 6. JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

E. Charles B. Yarbrough, b. 6-13-1801 (or 9-18-1801) in Franklin Co, NC, d. 11-26-1872 in Marshall Co, MS, buried in Holly Springs, MS in Hillcrest Cemetery, m. in Henderson Co, TN on 9-19-1829 to Sarah "Sally" B. Anderson, b. 6-13-1813 in Lunenburg Co, VA, d. 5-6-1894 in Marshall Co, MS, buried in Holly Springs, MS Hill Crest Cemetery. Daughter of Garland and Nancy Hamlett Anderson (Sarah also had a brother by that name who gave his niece, Martha Garland a gift). Charles moved first to Henderson Co, TN in the early 1820's and then in 1838 to Marshall Co, MS. In the 1860 Census, his real estate was valued at \$15,000 and his personal estate at \$50,000. Note that Emily Peel was living with them in the 1860 Census. She was the granddaughter of his long deceased baby sister Elizabeth Ann Davis, wife of Alfred Davis. Emily Peel's mother was Mary (May) Davis Peel who was orphaned as a small child in about 1828 in TN. She grew up with the Peel's who moved to Marshall Co, MS. Mary m. William Peel and they both died young. Mary had died by 1860. Eleven children, at least:

a. Nancy Lee Yarbrough, b. 5-19-1830 in Henderson Co., TN, d. 6-4-1834 in Henderson Co., TN, stone in family plot in Holly Springs, MS in Hillcrest Cemetery. I have found different dates for she and Rebecca B., but am using tombstone records in Holy Springs, MS for their dates. It appears her father moved Nancy's grave from TN to Holly Springs.

b. Rebecca B. Yarbrough, b. 11-23-1832 in Henderson Co., TN, d. 9-15-1839 in MS, buried in Holly Springs, MS in Hillcrest Cemetery.

c. Martha Garland Yarbrough (see Gen. 7, p. 24).

d. Dianithia Beatrice "Beatrice" Yarbrough (see Gen. 7, p. 24).

e. Charles "Charlie" Garland Yarbrough (see Gen. 7, p. 24).

f. Dr. Archibald "Archie" Samuel Yarbrough (see Gen. 7, p. 25).

g. George Woodson Yarbrough (see Gen. 7, p. 25).

h. J. J. Yarbrough, b. 1882 in MS, living at home in 1900 Census. The dates of this individual make him appear to be a grandchild.

h. James Henry "Henry" Yarbrough (see Gen. 7, p. 26).

i. John W. Yarbrough (see Gen. 7, p. 26).

j. Sallie G. Yarbrough, b. 7-27-1849, d. 1-22-1861 in Marshall Co, MS, buried with parents and other sisters that died as children.

k. Jennie B. Yarbrough, b. 6-5-1855 in MS, d. 4-14-1861 in Marshall Co, MS, buried with parents

Note: all four of the girls that died young are on the same marker.

Gen. 6. JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

F. Nathaniel Yarbrough, b. abt. 1804 in Franklin Co, NC, d. in Smith Co, TN, I believe. He moved to Henderson Co, TN when Charles was there and was listed at the same residence and alone in the 1830 census. However, he married Sarphonia Wallace, b. 1806 in GA, in Henderson Co, TN in the late 1820's so they should have been in the census. Her father was George P.

Wallace. They all moved to Benton Co, AR with his family in 1836 (paid taxes there in 1837). They were not in the 1840 Arkansas Census, however. They again moved, this time to Cherokee Co, TX about 1847 and Smith Co, TX about 1849. The Smith County Tax Rolls showed that Nathaniel obtained 111 acres of land in the same survey as James Henry. Is this father and son? He was a farmer. A Nathaniel Yarbrough, m. Mrs. F. A. Brandon on 9-1-1870 in Nacogdoches, TX. Is this a second wife for Nathaniel, or his son's marriage. His first wife, Sophonia Yarbrough was a member of the Whitehouse Methodist Church in 1869, and removed from the roll in 1875. This membership record was from a teacher's class book in 1869. Did she die in 1869 or 1875?

- a. **Female Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1829 in TN.
- b. **Elizabeth V. Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1831 in TN.
- c. **George P. Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1833 in TN, farmer, m. Cynthia A. Gandy on 4-7-1859 in Smith Co, TX.
- d. **Nancy W. Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1835 in TN.
- e. **James Henry Yarbrough** (see Gen. 7, p. 26).
- f. **Harriet C. Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1839 in AR, m. J. W. Weeks on 3-8-1860 in Smith Co, TX.
- g. **Samuel E. Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1841 in AR.
- h. **Alfred W. Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1843 in AR, an Alfred Yarbrough, aged six, buried in Seastrunk cemetery in Smith Co, TX, but may not be this Alfred because he was six or seven at the 1850 census.
- i. **Saphonia J. Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1845 in AR.
- j. **Mary J. Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1847 in AR. Someone named Mary J. Yarbrough m. James F. Senter on 9-27-1866 in Smith Co, TX, and m. J. Johnson on 3-3-1878 in Smith Co, TX.
- k. **Nathaniel Willis (Wallace or Willis?) Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1849 in TX. Either he or his father m. Mrs F. A. Brandon on 9-1-1870 in Nacogdoches, Smith Co, TX.

Gen. 6. JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

G. Elizabeth A. "Betsy" Yarbrough, b. abt. 1805 in Franklin Co, NC, m. Alfred M. Davis of Greensborough, GA on 9-23-1835 in Franklin Co, NC (two corrections printed for this marriage, 1st it was Elizabeth A. Yarbrough, 2nd Elizabeth Yarbrough, daughter of Charles Yarbrough, and 3rd as daughter of James Yarbrough). They died in western TN in 1828. Thomas Yarbrough, exc. Of James Yarbrough's Will, was the guardian of Elizabeth and Nathaniel in 1821. These were the youngest children of James Yarbrough. Her aunt, Martha Yarbrough, left her a slave in her Will in 1817. Two children:

- a. **Mary "May" Yarbrough** (see Gen. 7, p. 27).
- b. **Priscilla Duke Davis**, b. 1830 in LA?, d. 2-28-1915 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR in the home of Hunter Peel Alexander after an illness of 5 months (the birth information came from her tombstone, but her great nephew may not be correct on her birth date or state of birth). She was living in her great nephew Hunter Peel Alexander's home when she died in Little Rock, AR. She was buried in Little Rock in the Oakland Cemetery. The obituary listed her as Priscilla Davis Lanier, Hunter Peel's Alexander's aunt. She was a Baptist. She was m. at least three times, and had no children. She lived in Newburn, Dyer Co, TN most of her life. She moved to Little Rock as an elderly lady to live with her great nephew, Hunter Peel Alexander. The 1900 census lists her parents as being from NC, and her mother was known to be a deceased sister of Charles Yarbrough. Priscilla corresponded a lot with her sister, May Davis Peel, until May's

death. Priscilla Davis' full name was Priscilla Duke Davis Hampton Lamb Lanier. Married 1st, James G. Hampton, 2-25-1841 in Carroll Co, TN. I have not found the other marriages for her (Her parents d. in late 1828 according to Franklin Co, NC Court Records (Nathaniel Yarbrough heirs vs his family). The obituary birthday of 1830 leaves a year or two discrepancy in dates. May's son, Hunter Peel, lived with Priscilla in the Newburgh, TN area for some time after the death of his mother. Priscilla's middle name of Duke suggests to me that her father's mother was probably a Duke from Warren Co, NC. Alfred Davis may be a nephew or cousin of my ancestor Winifred Davis Yarbrough Winston. The initial information on both girls came from answering queries from Ellen Wild, a descendant of May Davis, on the Marshall Co, MS Genealogy Society message board.

GENERATION 7.

Gen. 7. ARCHIBALD, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

e. James S. Yarbrough, b. abt. 1812 in Franklin Co, NC, d. there in 1863, m. Elizabeth Ann Williams, b. 12-27-1813, d. before 1860. Four children:

- (1). **Recina Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1846.
- (2). **Martha Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1850.
- (3). **Robert Edgar Yarbrough** (see Gen. 8, p. 27).
- (4). **James S. Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1853.

Gen. 7. ARCHIBALD, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

f. Thomas Edward Yarbrough, d. by 1859, m. Ann Battle on 10-2-1836 in Nash Co, NC. Her father was Frederick Battle of the County. In 1839 he paid debts to James S. Yarbrough, his brother, because he planned to move west. After his death, his children were taken care of by Thomas J. Battle, his brother-in-law, who became their guardian.

- (1). **Tempy Ann Yarbrough**
- (2). **Archibald Yarbrough**

Gen. 7: HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

a. William Henry Yarbrough, b. 6-11-1816 in Blountsville, TN, d. 3-12-1873 in Marianna, AR, m. 1st on 9-16-1841 in Limestone Co, AL to Harriet I. or L. Richardson, b. 12-31-1820, d. 12-11-1855, and 2nd to Ann Abigail Jones, b. 10-4-1836, d. 12-15-1882 in Marianna, Lee Co, AR. Her father was Hamilton Jones. Dr. William Henry Yarbrough was a physician in Limestone Co, AL and Marianna, Lee Co, AR. He was a distinguished citizen there, but the Yarbrough School in Lee Co, AR was not named for him. It was named after the forefathers of Henry ? Yarbrough, who was there before Dr. William Henry Yarbrough. They donated the land for the school. The name was later changed to Gill School after the two schools combined. Two children:

1st wife: Harriet Richardson:

- (1). **Lawrence M. Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1842.

2nd wife: Ann Abigail Jones:

- (2). **Julia J. Yarbrough** (see Gen. 8, p. 27).

Gen. 7. HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

b. Mary Elizabeth Yarbrough, b. 9-13-1818 in Blountsville, TN, m. 11-23-1836 in Limestone Co, AL to James “Jim” Henry Malone, b. 1812, d. 1876. They had the plantation, “The Cedars”, built app. 1846. She d. in 1853 before her father d. in 1854. Her daughters were listed in his Will. In 1861, her husband organized what was to become Co, E. 50th Ala Regt., and James S. Yarbrough served in it. Six children:

- (1). **Francis “Fanny” Jane Malone**, b. 1838, m. James Lindley Coman.
- (2). **Henry W. Y. Malone**, b. 1841, m. Susan E. Hardeman, b. 7-21-1872, but a letter says he was killed in Shiloh Battle.
- (3). **Susan E. Malone**, b. 1845.
- (4). **Sarah E. “Sallie” or “Bettie” Malone**, b. 1846, m. 1st E. Rice and 2nd Dr. John Westmoreland, and moved to Hot Springs, AR.
- (5). **Nancy R. Malone**, b. 1848 or 9, m. Mr. McWilliams.
- (6). **Emmette Malone**, m. Walter B. Jones.

Gen. 7: THOMAS, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

a. **David H. Yarbrough**, b. 1813-4 in NC, d. 1870 in AL, m. abt. 1834 to Mary Haskins Williamson, b. abt. Feb. 1820 in NC, d. 3-6-1872 in Limestone Co., AL, buried in Yarbrough Cemetery, daughter of John Williamson and Susannah Sutherland of Giles Co, TN. They were living in Fayette Co, TN in 1837 when he gave slaves to his two oldest sons, who were infants. He was in Giles Co., by the 1840 Census. David named his oldest son after his father-in-law and the others after his father and his father’s brothers. His youngest daughter was named after his mother Mary Green Davis (note there is another David Yarbrough in Giles Co., TN while this David Yarbrough is there). Eleven children:

- (1). **John T. Yarbrough**, b. 1834 in Fayette Co, TN, living in 1870 in Limestone Co., AL.
- (2). **William H. Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1836 in Fayette Co, TN, living in 1850 census.
- (3). **James S. Yarbrough** (see Gen. 8, p. 27)
- (4). **David Alexander Yarbrough** (see Gen. 8, p. 27)
- (5). **Archabald N. Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1842, TN, d. 1862 in Limestone Co, AL, buried Yarbrough Cemetery in Limestone Co, AL.
- (6). **Leonidas H. “Lee” Yarbrough** (see Gen. 8, p. 28)
- (7). **Mary G. Yarbrough**, b. Abt. 1846, TN; Giles Co., TN; listed on 1850 Limestone Co., AL Census; HH 536/536; d. November 20, 1905, Limestone County, AL; buried Yarbrough Cemetery #1, Limestone Co., AL.
- (8). **Charles Wesley Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1847 in Giles Co, TN, d. 8-13-1921 in Limestone Co, AL, buried in Yarbrough Cemetery #1 in Limestone Co, AL.
- (9). **Martha Sue Yarbrough** (see Gen. 8, p. 28)
- (10). **Charlotte Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1850 in TN and in Limestone Co, AL in 1860 Census.
- (11). **George Fenner Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1853, d. abt. 1870 in limestone Co, AL, buried in Yarbrough Cemetery #1 in Limestone Co, AL.

Note: information on David H. Yarbrough was given to Ann Bush by his descendants.

Gen. 7. THOMAS, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

b. **Martha Ann Yarbrough**, b.1814-1815 in NC, m. 1st Thomas Williams in Fayette Co, TN near Lambert as his second wife in 1838. He already had 14 children by his first wife. He was

b. 3-17-1786 in Sampson Co, NC, d. 9-37-1845 in Fayette Co, TN. Martha Ann m. 2nd to Isaac O. Sawyers. Five children with her 1st m:

- (1). **William Henry Harrison (Williams?)**, b. 12-3-1843, d. 4-4-1932, in Memphis, TN, m. Nancy Catherine Oates.
- (2). **Jeanetta Williams**, b. 3-17-1845, m. William Ballard-Noley, moved to AR, then to OK, both d. in Chickasha, OK.
- (3). **Arabella Green Williams**
- (4). **Araminta C. Williams**.
- (5). **Haywood D. Young (Williams?)**.

Gen. 7. THOMAS, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

c. **James S. Yarbrough**, b. 1818-1819 in NC, m. 1-25-1844 in Fayette Co, TN to Martha A. Solomon, b. abt. 1828 in VA. Henry and James were children when their father died and were adopted by Montague s. Young. Two children in the 1850 Census in Fayette Co, TN, and possibly others later:

- (1). **Mary Jane Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1845 in TN.
- (2). **Martha C. Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1847 in TN.

Gen. 7. THOMAS, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

d. **Henry Wiley Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1821 in Franklin Co, NC, d. 1870 in Brazos Co, TX, marriage license taken out for 1st time in Fayette Co, TN on 2-14-1846 to Tennessee Anne Williams. However, this license does not seem to have been returned and she m. Brown Belote six months later in the same County. Is this the same Williams family that his sister married into? Henry Wiley m. in Fayette Co, TN on 9-10-1860 to Julia Anderson Demaris Bucey Cleaves as her 2nd husband, b. 9-29-1831 in NC, d. 4-2-1932 in Tate Co, MS. She did not remarry after his death. She moved the boys to Senatobia, Tate Co, MS soon after his death, lived there until her death. She went by the name of Julia D. Yarbrough in Tate Co, MS records, and had a son and daughter by the first marriage to James Cleaves in Fayette Co, TN on 5-11-1852. She was b. in VA and is buried in the Bethesda Cemetery, Tate Co, MS. Three Yarbrough children:

- (1). **James Thomas Yarbrough**, b. 7-4-1861 in TX, d. 1-20-1941 in Tate Co, MS. He was in Quitman Co, MS in the 1910 Census and a merchant. He lived in Lambert, I believe. He was not m. and lived alone. He is buried in the Bethesda Cemetery, Senatobia, Tate Co, MS.
- (2). **Henry Lee Yarbrough** (see Gen. 8, p. 28).
- (3). **David A. Yarbrough**, b. 12-28-1866 in TX, d. 6-28-1942 in Tate Co, MS, m. 1st Alice R. King in Tate Co, MS on 9-2-1891. Was this the sister of his brother's wife? He m. 2nd Addie E., b. abt. 1885 in CA and her father was b. in Germany. David A. is buried in the Bethesda Cemetery, Senatobia, Tate Co, MS, as was his brother, James.

Gen. 7. RICHARD, NATHANIEL, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

b. **Richard Fenner Yarborough**, b. 1834 in NC, d. 1910 in NC, m. 8-4-1859 in Franklin Co., NC to Elenor Scott Foster, b. 11-29-1840, d. Feb. 1925. Her father was Richard Foster and mother Mary Ellenor Wiatt. They are both buried in the Oakwood Cemetery, Franklin Co, NC. He donated this site for a cemetery. Ten children:

- (1). **Richard Fenner Yarborough**, b. Louisburg, Franklin Co, NC.

- (2). **Charles Hill Yarborough**, b. Louisburg, Franklin Co, NC.
- (3). **Mary Yarborough**, b. 2-28-1863 in Louisburg, Franklin Co, NC, d. 1954 in the same town, buried in the Oakwood Cemetery there, m. John Wiatt.
- (4). **Eleanor Nelson Foster Yarborough**, buried in Louisburg, Franklin Co, NC, in the Oakwood Cemetery, m. Oliver Dimock Wells on 6-4-1927. She may have also m. James Redman Collie.
- (5). **William Henry Yarborough** (see Gen. 8, p. 29).
- (6). **Edward Foster Yarborough**, b. 2-7-1872 in Louisburg, Franklin Co, NC, d. 7-22-1924 and is buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Louisburg, Franklin Co, NC.
- (7). **Kemp Plummer Yarborough**, m. Susie Webb.
- (8). **Tempe Gee Yarborough**, b. 4-23-? in Louisburg, Franklin Co, NC.
- (9). **Elizabeth Agnes Brown**.
- (10). **John Brown Yarborough**, m. Susie Webb.

Gen. 7. RICHARD, NATHANIEL, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

g. William Henry Yarborough, Col., b. 3-1-1840 in NC, d. 8-3-1914 in Louisburg, Franklin Co., NC, m. Lucy Massenburg "Lula" Davis, b. 2-7-1847, d. 1873. She was the daughter of Archibald Davis and Caroline Cornelia Kearney, b. 10-8-1820, and the granddaughter of Archibald Davis, rich planter of Franklin Co., NC. Two children:

- (1). Fanny Neal Yarborough (see Gen. 8, p. 29)
- (2). Richard Fenner Yarborough, MD. (see Gen. 8, p. 29)

Gen. 7. MARY, RICHARD, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

a. Martha Ann Lewis, b. 12-4-1820, d. 12-3-1883, m. 5-15-1839 to Washington Lenoir Branch, Sr., son of Col. John and Elizabeth "Northwood" Branch, b. 12-23-1803 in Halifax Co, NC, d. 12-8-1888 in Warren Co, NC at his daughter Agnes' home. They had seven children:

- (1). **Mary Elizabeth Branch**, b. 4-2-1840, d. 2-13-1871, both in Franklin Co, NC, never married.
- (2). **Washington Lenoir Branch, Jr.** (see Gen. 8, p. 29)

Gen. 7. STOKES A., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

f. Young D. Allen, m. Sarah Sale, lived in Carroll Co., TN in 1830's and 1840's. One child, at least:

- (1). **Camilla Allen** (Gen. 8, p. 30).

Gen. 7. STOKES A., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

g. Stokes Allen Yarbrough, b. 8-11-1812 in Oglethorpe Co, GA, d. 9-11-1874 in AL, m. 9-26-1834 to Jane Sentelle, b. 12-18-1813 in Lawrence District, SC, d. 12-23-1885 in Orion, AL, moved to AL from GA abt. 1843-45, Coosa Co, AL in 1850 Census. Eight children:

- (1). **Joseph Straton Yarbrough, Rev.**, b. 8-11-1833 in GA, m. 1st Jane Emily Thorwer and 2nd Emily Jones.
- (2). **John Cargile Yarbrough**, b. 8-18-1837 in GA, in Civil War, d. after battle of Corinth, buried near Saultillo, MS.
- (3). **James Charles Yarbrough**, b. 8-18-1839 in GA, in Civil War, d. in Seven Day Battle near Richmond, VA, buried at Drewry's Bluff, later moved to Oakwood Cemetery in Richmond, VA.

(4). **Sara Elizabeth Yarbrough**, m. 1st George Champion, 2nd ?, 3rd Mr. Fuller, and 4th M. P. Johnson.

(5). **Henry Pleasant Yarbrough** (see Gen. 8, p. 30).

Gen. 7. HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

a. **Seth Green Yarbrough**, b. 11-13-1819 in Franklin Co, NC, d. 9-12-1894 in St. Francis Co, near the town of Colt, in AR. He and his wife are buried there in the Yarbrough Cemetery, m. on 9-9-1849 in Shelby Co, TN to Elizabeth Bettis, b. 6-24-1831 in Shelby Co, TN, d. 1-24-1910 in Colt, St. Francis Co, AR, and buried with husband. Seth moved to Marshall Co, MS near Holly Springs with his mother in early 1840's, inherited slaves and bought farm there abt. 1846, but soon sold it and moved to Memphis, Shelby Co, TN. He was listed as a real estate salesman in Memphis in a Census record, but moved in 1860's to AR near Prescott, and then near Colt. There he was a postmaster. Four children:

(1). **Henry Ann Yarbrough** (see Gen. 8, p. 31).

(2). **Mary "Virginia" Yarbrough** (see Gen. 8, p. 31).

(3). **Francis "Sally" Yarbrough** (see Gen. 8, 31).

(4). **Estelle Yarbrough** (see Gen. 8, 31).

Gen. 7. HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

c. **Henry Ann Eliza Yarbrough**, b. 2-1-1825 in Franklin Co, NC, d. 11-30-1847 in Marshall Co, MS. Henry Ann is buried in the Davis Family Cemetery on the Davis Plantation near Strawberry, Marshall Co, beside her uncle Wiley Jones Davis. Henry Ann Eliza d. about two weeks after the birth of her second child. Henry Ann's mother, Winifred Davis Yarbrough Winston may have moved to Marshall Co, MS to live with Wiley Davis and his son after their mates had died. Henry Ann Eliza m. James Lewis Phillips on 10-29-1845 in Marshall Co, MS. Both were listed as residents of the County at that time. She may have lived as a child in Franklin Co, NC. She was listed at estate sales of Samuel Joyner on 1-2-1837 and Dec. 1838. Both times there were also Winston men there and listed near her. While this suggests that she grew up in Franklin Co, NC, Richard F. Yarbrough stated in Court that all descendants of James Yarbrough, except Elam Yarbrough, lived outside of NC on 10-12-1832, and our family lore states that her family moved to Alabama, and briefly on to western TN before moving to Marshall Co, MS. After her death, James Lewis Phillips m. 2nd to Harriet Pegues and 3rd to Amanda Apperton. He had additional children by both of these wives. Two children of Henry Ann Eliza Yarbrough Phillips:

(1). **William Henry Phillips**, b. 1846 in Marshall Co, MS, d. 1862 in Virginia in his first battle of the Civil War.

(2). **Anna Eliza Phillips** (see Gen. 8, p. 31).

Gen. 7. NANCY W., JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

b. **Robert T. Weathers**, b. abt. 1863 in TN, listed as 0-5 in 1840 census, in Decatur Co., GA in 1870 census and farming, m. Elizabeth ?, b. abt. 1830 in GA. Two children, at least:

(1). **John A. Weathers**, b. abt. 1863 in GA, in Cherokee Co., GA in 1900 census.

(2). **Miller P. Weathers**, b. abt. 1867 in GA.

Gen. 7. ELAM, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

h. Wilson Carr Yarbrough, b. 12-28-1836 in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, d. 7-26-1909 in Rogersville, Lauderdale Co, AL, and is buried in the Rogersville Cemetery. He was living at home when his father died, and was appointed Executor of the Will. He bought 260 acres in the County. He m. on 9-8-1859 to Penelope Ann Riddick, b. 4-18-39 in Madison Co, AL, d. 2-8-1923 in Rogersville, Lauderdale Co, AL, father Joseph Riddick, b. in Madison Co, AL. Wilson and wife lived in AL after marriage, and he was a farmer. He appears to have gone back to Fayette Co, TN after his father died about 1867, and returned to AL sometime in the 1870's after the birth of Josiah Riddick Yarbrough, bought a farm in TN. They had six children:

- (1). **Thomas Lynwood Yarbrough** (see Gen. 8, p. 32).
- (2). **Anna Belle Yarbrough**, b. 4-9-1863 in Macon, Fayette Co, TN or Cherokee, Colbert Co, AL. She was living at home in 1900 Census in Rogersville, Lauderdale Co, AL.
- (3). **Mary Ellen Yarbrough**, b. 1865 in Cherokee, Colbert Co, AL.
- (4). **Josiah Riddick Yarbrough** (see Gen. 8, p. 32).
- (5). **Steward Earnest Yarbrough** (see Gen. 8, p. 32).
- (6). **R. L. Yarbrough (dau.)**, b. abt. 1878 in Florence area of Colbert Co, AL.

Gen. 7. SAMUEL, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

a. Charles O. Yarbrough, b. 8-24-1824 in AL, m. Ameda Rice in 4-13-1848 in Madison Co, AL. She is living with Jonathan Rice and family in area of Hayes Store and New Market in 1870. Her husband is not there in 1860 or 1870 but was there in 1850. He was a school teacher. The 1880 Census states that she was widowed, so he might have d. before 1860.

- (1). **Sophia Jane Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1855 in AL. She is listed as Jane in 1860 Census and Sophia J. in the 1870 Census.
- (2). **Joseph Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1857 in AL, and living with mother and farming in the county in 1880.
- (3). **Laura Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1858 in AL.

Gen. 7. SAMUEL, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

c. Eliza Jane Yarbrough, b. 1-28-1828 in AL, m. John J. B. Yarbrough on 1-24-1849 in Madison Co, AL, he was b. abt. 1825 in NC. The family was living with her parents in the 1850 Census. They all looked like children of Samuel, but look where John Yarbrough was born in NC, just as her husband in the 1860 Census. Samuel Yarbrough had married and lived in Madison Co, AL, not NC. Note that William Yarbrough, the baby in the 1850 census, was the oldest child of Eliza Jane and John. Note also their post office in 1860 Census was Haye's Store just as her parents, brother James Yarbrough and sister-in-law, Ameda Yarbrough.

- (1). **William Fletcher Yarbrough** (see Gen. 8, p. 33).
- (2). **Temperance Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1858 in AL.

Note: E. F. Yarbrough, abt. 20 was a male in their household in the 1860 Census. This was son of Elam B. Yarbrough, Samuel's older brother in Fayette Co, TN. He was listed as "serving".

Gen. 7. SAMUEL, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

e. Samuel Houston Yarbrough, b. 11-16-1833 in AL, d. 5-7-1915 in Madison Co, AL, m. Mary Addie Russey on 5-27-1860 in Madison Co, AL. She was b. abt. 1830 in TN, d. 3-15-1918 in Madison Co, AL. Samuel was a merchant in Madison Co, AL. He may have worked at Haye's Store since it was also the post office for his father and Eliza Jane Yarbrough. He was a

farmer in 1870, and his post office was New Market. They were farming in 1880, but living in Huntsville in 1900 Census. Five children:

- (1). **Charley F. Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1862 in Madison Co, AL, d. May 1931 in Madison Co, AL.
- (2). **Elbert C. Yarbrough** (see Gen. 8, p. 33).
- (3). **William M. Yarbrough** (see Gen. 8, p. 33).
- (4). **Texis E. Yarbrough**, b. Apr. 1887 in Madison Co, AL.
- (5). **Nannie Yarbrough**, b. May 1882 in Madison Co, AL, still at home in 1900.

Gen. 7. SAMUEL, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

h. Robert J. Yarbrough, b. 8-5-1840 in AL, still at home in 1860, m. Elvira ?, b. abt. 1847 and living in the County in 1880 Census, where he was a farmer. Four children:

- (1). **Sebron Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1865 in AL.
- (2). **Betsy Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1869 in AL.
- (3). **Catherine Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1872 in AL.
- (4). **Houston Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1876 in AL.

Gen. 7. SAMUEL, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

i. George W. Yarbrough, b. 1-9-1842 in AL, at home in 1860 Census, in Elmore Co, AL in 1870, m. Mary ?, b. abt. 1835 in AL, George was a farmer but could be the wrong George Yarbrough.

- (1). **George Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1865 in AL.
- (2). **William Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1866 in AL.

Gen. 7. CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

c. Martha Garland Yarbrough, b. 5-30-1834 in TN, d. 2-1-1910 in MS, m. 1st in 1851 to W. Cockrum of DeSoto Co, MS on 12-26-1851, and 2nd in 1870 to James Sims. Three children:

- (1). **Beatrice Sims**, m. Mr. Taylor.
- (2). **Virginia Cockrum or Sims**
- (3). **James Sims Jr.**

Gen. 7. CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

d. Dianithia Beatrice "Beatrice" Yarbrough, b. 7-18-1836 in TN, d. 5-23-1862 in MS, buried in Holly Springs, MS, m. Dr. William M. Compton, b. 7-18-1836, d. 5-23-1862, buried with his wife. Three children:

- (1). **Charles Yarbrough Compton**, b. 7-14-1860, d. 2-26-1861, buried in Hill Crest Cemetery in Holly Springs, MS with his parents.
- (2). **William A. Compton**
- (3). **Fanny Compton**

Gen. 7. CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

e. Charles "Charlie" Garland Yarbrough, b. 8-30-1838 in Red Banks, Marshall Co, MS, d. 2-10-1907 in Marshall Co, MS, buried in Holly Springs with his wife, m. 1st Janie Taylor, b. 10-17-1846, d. 4-21-1877 in Marshall Co, MS. Three children in the 1880 Census. His mother is living with them in the 1880 Census. He was an executor of his father's Will. He was in the Civil War, enlisted in the 3rd MS Cav, E 2nd H. (There is a record in Tate Co, MS that shows a

Charles Garland Yarbrough m. Bettie Anderson in Tate Co, MS on 10-22-1885. Her bother was R. V. Anderson, and sisters were Sally B. Parrish and Eliza J. Daughterty. This shows in the Tate Co, MS marriage records and sounds like she was in Charles Garland's mother's family).

(1). **Charles Yarbrough**, b. 1872 in MS.

(2). **P. J. Yarbrough**, b. 1874 in MS.

(3). **Janie Y. Yarbrough**, b. 1876 in MS, d. 1960, m. John Ingram, b. 9-10-1869, d. 6-20-1937, buried in Hill Crest Cemetery in Holly Springs, MS. He was a brother of Earl Ingram.

(4). **C. Garland Anderson Yarbrough**, son of C. G. and E. A. Yarbrough, b. 12-27-1886, b. Holly Springs, MS, buried with his father and apparently step mother? "Note" One M. J. Yarbrough, age 28 lived with this family in the 1880 Census. The relationship is listed as S. L. Or S. H. Nieces and nephews also lived with them. I believe they are the children of his brother John Yarbrough who is known to have died before 1891.

Nieces and nephews living with family in 1880 census:

(1). A. L. Yarbrough, b. 1874 in MS.

(2). David Yarbrough, b. 1875 in MS.

(3). James E. Yarbrough, b. 1877 in MS.

Gen. 7. CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

f. Dr. Archibald "Archie" Samuel Yarbrough, b. 10-12-1841 in Marshall Co, MS, d. 5-14-1914 in Como, Panola Co, MS. He was a physician and wealthy planter (2,300 acre plantation) in Panola Co, MS. He also appears to have spent time in Tate Co, MS from the records there. He had been sickly as a boy. At 18, he went to Texas and spent a year as a cowboy. He returned to MS and studied medicine with Dr. William M. Compton, and at the Medical College at Nashville, TN. He was a surgeon in the Civil War, and he served with a brother, George Woodson Yarbrough, in the 1st MS Infantry. He was captured and released two times. His Civil War time has been written up in the Yarbrough Quarterly. He enlisted in the 1st MS Cav., Co. B, Asst Surgeon. He was elected to the legislature as a democrat from his Co. in 1889. He m. 1st in 1865, Texanna J. Wilburn, b. 9-23-1843, d. 6-18-1872, parents Elizah and Eliza Wilboun. All from the 1st m. are buried in the same cemetery in Panola Co, MS. He m. 2nd Emma McGehee abt. 1875, parents were Edward and Sarah McGehee, a prominent pioneer family of Panola Co, MS. Three daughters by 1st m. and one son by 2nd m.:

(1). **Mattie B. Yarbrough**, b. 4-16-1867 in MS, d. 7-25-1892, buried in Panola Co, MS, m. J. B. Davis of Nashville, TN.

(2). **May B. Yarbrough**, b. 5-1-1869 in MS, d. 1-16-1900, buried in Panola Co, MS, m. J. B. Wardlaw of Como, MS.

(3). **Minnie L. Yarbrough** (see Gen. 8, p. 33)

(4). **Archibald Samuel Yarbrough Jr.**, b. in MS.

Gen. 7. CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

g. George Woodson Yarbrough, b. 7-18-1842 in Marshall Co., MS, d. 9-6-1911 in Marshall Co, MS, buried in Hill Crest Cemetery, Holly Springs, MS Cemetery with his brother, Charles G. Yarbrough, m. on 10-312-1866 in Marshall Co, MS to Ellen Jones, b. abt. 1844. He was in the Civil War, enlisting in the 34th MS Inf., Co., F as a Pvt. Nine children:

(1). **Malerb Yarbrough**

(2). **John W. Yarbrough**

- (3). **Woodson Yarbrough**
- (4). **Garland "Hamlett" Yarbrough** (see Gen. 8, p. 33).
- (5). **George Yarbrough**, m. Belle KcKinney on 10-10-1885 in Marshall Co., MS.
- (6). **Henry Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1884 in Marshall Co, MS, lived with brother Hamlett Yarbrough in 1920 Census.
- (7). **Ida Yarbrough** (see Gen. 8, p. 34)
- (8). **Medora "Dora" Yarbrough**, b. 1869 in 1900 Census and at home living with brother Hamlett Yarbrough in the 1920 Census.
- (9). **Lelia Yarbrough**, b. 1882 in MS, living at home in 1900 Census.

Gen. 7. CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

h. James Henry "Henry" Yarbrough, b. abt. 1845 in Marshall Co, MS, m. Maggie Spradley on 8-14-1871. She was b. in MS abt. 1851. He enlisted in the Civil War in the 34th MS Inf., Co., F as a Pvt. At least four children from the 1880 Marshall Co, MS Census.

- (1). **Anna Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1872 in MS.
- (2). **Sallie Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1876 in MS.
- (3). **Frank Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1878 in MS.
- (4). **John Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1879 in MS.

Gen. 7. CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

i. John W. Yarbrough, b. abt. 1847, d. bet. 1872 and 1891. He was not listed in the 1880 Census in Marshall Co. He was listed in "Abtsract of Goodspeed's MS Memoirs", Gillis, 1962, and was listed as one of his father's Executors in his father's Will, m. Sela McKinnney on 6-19-1869, and appears to be the one divorced by Priscilla Yarbrough on 7-25-1877 in Marshall Co, MS. Three children, I believe these were John's children living, in C. G. Yarbrough's home in the 1880 Census.

- (1). **A. L. Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1874 in MS.
- (2). **David Yarbrough**, b. 1875 in MS.
- (3). **James E. Yarbrough**, b. 1877 in MS.

Gen. 7. NATHANIEL, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

e. James Henry Yarbrough, b. 11-8-1836 in Benton Co, AR, d. 10-23-1905 in Smith Co, TX, m. in Smith Co, TX on 10-13-1859 to Susan Polina Martin, b. 12-14-1832, d. 3-21-1914. They are both buried in Whitehouse Memorial Cemetery, Southeast Quarter, Section C. She has a rusted funeral home marker. He was shown to be a member of the Whitehouse Methodist Church in 1871. The 1890 county tax rolls showed that he obtained 100 acres of land in the county in one survey and 10 acres in another. Five children:

- (1). **Margaret Yarbrough**, b. 5-15-1856 in Smith Co, TX.
- (2). **Pink F. Yarbrough**, b. 10-22-1860 in Smith Co, TX.
- (3). **Henry Etter Yarbrough**, b. 12-2-1863 in Smith Co, TX.
- (4). **John Nathaniel Yarbrough**, b. 3-20-1869 in Smith Co, TX, d. 9-1-1947, m. Ida Rebecca ?, b. 8-28-1876, d. 5-25-1956. They are buried in the Whitehouse Memorial Cemetery, Smith Co, TX.
- (5). **Carrie Jane Yarbrough**, b. 12-27-1872 in Smith Co, TX, m. J. M. Agnew on 12-12-1897 in Smith Co, TX.

Gen. 7. ELIZABETH D., JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

a. Mary “May” Davis, b. 1826 in TN, m. William Peel by 1845 in Chulahoma area, Marshall Co, MS, b. abt. 1815 in AL. He was a farmer and lived next to Charles Yarbrough. She was raised in the area, part of the time in the home of her Uncle, Charles Yarbrough. She was thought to live part of the time with the Peel’s, maybe Maj. Volney Peel’s family. Mary and William Peel d. in the 1850’s. Two children:

- (1). **Ellen Davis Peel** (see Gen. 8, p. 34)
- (2). **William Hunter “Hunter” Peel** (see Gen. 8, p. 34)

GENERATION 8.

Gen. 8. JAMES, ARCHIBALD, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

(3). **Robert Edgar Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1847/8, m. Sarah “Sally” Curtes Brodie, b. 1853/1854. Four children:

- (A). **James Edgar Yarbrough**, b. 9-5-1870, d. 4-30-1909, m. Mary Louise Eskridge, b. 9-12-1880, d. abt. 1963.
- (B). **Benjamin Green Yarbrough**, d. Dec. 1956, m. Nonie Riddle.
- (C). **Annie Yarbrough**, m. Alton Perkins.
- (D). **Robert Reid**, m. Viola Ware.

Gen. 8. WILLIAM, HENRY, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

(2). **Julia J. Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1857, d. 1936 in Lee Co., AR, m. George W. Slaughter in 1879 in AR, he was Alderman from 1884 to 1888 in Marianna, Lee Co, AR, and Sheriff in the same County in the late 1890’s. He was also mayor of Marianna for seven years. One child:

- (A). **Henry George Slaughter II** (see Gen. 9, p. 34).

Gen. 8. DAVID, THOMAS, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(3). **James S. Yarbrough**, b. 10-7-1838 in Giles Co., TN, d. 10-18-1916 in Limestone Co, AL, buried in Athens City Cemetery, Lot 723, m. Margaret A. Petty 11-25-1875 in Giles Co, TN, b. 5-20-1854 in Aspen Hill, TN, d. 11-23-1916 in Limestone Co, AL, buried Athens City Cemetery with husband. One **child, at least**:

- (A). **Katie B. Yarbrough**, b. May 1890 in AR.

Gen. 8. DAVID, THOMAS, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(4). **David Alexander Yarbrough**, b. 8-14-1840 near Pulaski, Giles Co, TN, went to Limestone Co, AL at age of eight and grew up on family homestead on Florence road near adult home, d. 12-21-1912 in Petty, Limestone Co, AL, buried Yarbrough Cemetery #1, Limestone Co, AL, m. Martha Ophelia “Ophelia” Coffman on 12-24-1874 in Limestone Co, AL, daughter of James Coffman and Harriett Easter, b. 12-29-1850, d. 8-13-1929 in Petty, Limestone Co, AL, buried Yarbrough Cemetery #1 with husband, David Yarbrough was merchant, farmer and inventor in Petty, AL, fought in Confederacy at Murfreesboro, Nashville, Franklin and Atlanta and captured at Selma, AL, Methodist. Three children:

- (A). **Willie Lee Yarbrough** (See Gen. 9, p. 35)

(B). Charles Archibald “Archie” Yarbrough (see Gen. 9, p. 35)

(C). David Luther Yarbrough (see Gen. 9, p. 36)

Gen. 8. DAVID, THOMAS, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(4). Leonidas H. “Lee” Yarbrough, b. 1-23-1844 in TN, listed on Limestone Co, AL 1850 Census, d. 5-28-1903 in Limestone Co, AL, buried Yarbrough Cemetery #1, Limestone Co, AL, m. Alice S. Tucker, 11-24-1875 in Pulaski, Giles Co, TN, daughter of Giles W. Tucker. In 1864, Leonidas joined the Confederate Army, and enlisted in Company A, 11th Alabama Regiment of Calvary Volunteers, Camp 400 (Thomas Hobbs). After the war, he moved to Petty, AL and then to Athens, AL, buried in Yarbrough Cemetery #1 in Athens. Five children:

(A). Benny Yarbrough, b. 1-9-1877, d. 1-14-1877.

(B). Allie Lee Yarbrough, b. 7-30-1878, d. 4-10-1879.

(C). George Earnest “Lee” Yarbrough, b. 7-26-1880 in AL, d. 7-27-1948 in Tecumseh, OK, m. Florence Miles on 2-24-1923.

(D). William Edgar Yarbrough, b. 1-12-1883 in AL, d. 3-2-1975 in Shawnee, OK, m. Estelle Florence Miles, 2-24-1923.

(E). Mary Ina Yarbrough, b. 2-4-1885, d. 2-4-1886.

Gen. 7. DAVID, THOMAS, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(5). Martha Sue Yarbrough, b. 1-6-1848 in Giles Co, TN, listed on 1850 Limestone Co, AL census, d. 3-6-1913 in Hopkins Co, TX, buried in Fairview Cemetery, listed in Franklin Co, TX, m. James Archibald Yarbrough on 10-24-1869 in Limestone Co, AL, son of Henry Yarbrough and Mary Malone, b. 11-5-1832 in Limestone Co, AL, d. 3-16-1906 in Needmore, Hopkins Co, TX, buried in Fairview Cemetery in Franklin Co, TX. He was Captain in the Civil War. James Archibald’s obituary published in the Alabama Courier on 4-11-1906, Athens, Limestone Co, AL as “Fifty years ago Captain Yarbrough was the owner of a large farm in this county and in his spacious home, under the wise direction of his gracious mother, delighted to entertain his numerous friends with that lavish hospitality so characteristic of the southern planter of those days. After many years of unprofitable farming, his health failing, he went to Texas, where for a while he enjoyed good health, he began to lose the vigor he seemed to have acquired in his new home, and at length he gave up the useless struggle and died in that distant state, leaving to his wife and children the rich heritage of a good name.” Two children:

(A). Laura Briggs Yarbrough (see Gen. 9, p. 36)

(B). Thomas H. Yarbrough, b. 9-5-1871, Limestone Co, AL, d. 3-17-1949, m. Maude Black on 10-26-1904 in Limestone Co, AL at bride’s residence, b. Limestone Co, AL, d. San Antonio, TX. They were listed in Lamar Co., TX in 1900 Census.

(C). Fenner Murray Yarbrough (see Gen. 9, p. 36)

(D). Edward C. Yarbrough, b. 4-1-1874, Limestone Co., AL, d. 4-13-1952.

(E). Jimmie Yarbrough, b. 2-6-1877 in Limestone Co., AL, d. 2-6-1877 in Limestone Co., AL

(F). Mary Williamson Yarbrough (see Gen. 9, p. 37)

(G). Mattie Sue Yarbrough (see Gen. 9, p. 37)

(H). James Archibald “Jamie” Yarbrough, Jr. (see Gen. 9, p. 38)

(I). William Henry Yarbrough, (see Gen. 9, p. 38)

(J). Lizzie Deloney Yarbrough (see Gen. 9, p. 38)

Gen. 8. HENRY, THOMAS, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR, RICHARD.

(2). **Henry Lee Yarbrough**, b. 6-6-1865 in TX, d. 1-8-1950 in MS, m. on 1-25-1888 in Tate Co, MS to Mary Levicy King, b. abt. 1865 in MS, Henry Lee Yarbrough was a physician and Mary was a postmistress in Tunica Co, in the 1910s. Eight Children. The names of the 1st eight children are taken from the Tunica Co, MS Census records of 1900 and 1910.

(A). **Mamie (Mary in 1910 Tate Co, MS Census) Yarbrough**, b. Sept. 1889 in MS.

(B). **Inez P. Yarbrough**, b. Oct. 1890 in MS.

(C). **Henry Wylie Yarbrough**, b. Jan. 1892 in MS.

(D). **David W. Yarbrough**, b. Feb. 1894 in MS.

(E). **Thomas Curtis Yarbrough** (see Gen. 9, p. 38) (F).

Frieda? "Helen" Yarbrough, b. abt. 1902 in MS. (G).

Vardeman "Vollie" Yarbrough, b. abt. 1906 in MS. (H).

Melba Yarbrough, b. abt. 1904 in MS.

Gen. 8. RICHARD, RICHARD, NATHANIEL, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(5). **William Henry Yarborough**, b. 5-31-1870 in Louisburg, Franklin Co., NC, m. 8-19-1900 to Eloise Hill, d. 8-19-1943, mother was Tempee Gee and father William Henry Hill. William Henry Yarborough was an attorney and mayor of Louisburg, NC, 1896-1901, member House of Rep., 1901. Two children:

(A). **Richard Fenner Yarborough**, b. 4-19-1901, d. 6-6-1901.

(B). **Charles Hill Yarborough**, b. 4-26-1902.

Gen. 8. WILLIAM, RICHARD, NATHANIEL, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(1). **Fanny Neal Yarborough**, b. 10-11-1870, d. 7-2-1941, m. at Louisburg, NC on 11-29-1898 to Thomas Walter Bickett, b. 2-28-1869, d. at Raleigh, NC on 12-27-1921. Two children:

(A). **William Yarborough Bickett** (see Gen. 9, p. 39)

Gen. 8. WILLIAM, RICHARD, NATHANIEL, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(2). **Richard Fenner Yarborough, M. D.**, b. 3-21-1872, d. at Louisburg, NC, m. 6-22-1944 to Martha Harriet Ballard, both buried at Oakwood Cemetery in Louisburg, NC. Two children:

(A). **Richard Fenner Yarborough**, graduate of U. S. Naval Academy, m. Evelyn Peele, No issue.

(B). **Martha Harriet Ballard Yarborough**.

Gen. 8: MARTHA B., MARY L., RICHARD, NATHANIEL, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

(2). **Washington Lenoir Branch, Jr.**, b. 5-10-1841 in Franklin Co, NC, d. 6-26-1896 in Augusta Co, VA, m. 4-27-1880 in Warren Co, NC to Sue Thompson Robertson, b. 9-19-1862 in Warren Co, NC, d. 4-9-1930 in Huntington, Cabell Co, WV, daughter of Thomas B. and Emily (Thompson) Robertson. Eight children:

(A). **Etta Lenoir Branch**, b. 2-3-1881 in Warren Co, NC, d. 8-31-1974 in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN, m. in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA on 9-8-1903 to Abraham Evers Morton Null, as his second wife.

(B). **Ezra “Bud” Branch**, b. May 1883 at Robertson Crossroads, Warren Co, NC, d. in a train accident 1901-2 near Hinton, Summer Co, WV, never married.

(C). **John Richard Branch**, b. 5-20-1885 in Warren Co, NC, d. 10-8-1952 in Huntington, Cabell Co, WV, never married.

(D). **William Norwood “Nord” Branch** (see Gen. 9, p. 39).

(E). **Gideon Alston Branch**, b. 3-22-1888 in Warren Co, NC, d. 1-30-1972 in Huntington, Cabell Co, WV, m. as 2nd husband on 7-5-1928 in Waverly, Pike Co, OH to Sadie (Chandler) Pauley.

(F). **Henry Clay Branch**, b. 3-10-1890 in Warren Co, NC, d. 8-11-1970 in Huntington, Cabell Co, WV, m. 1st Mamie (Evans) Thomas and 2nd on 8-9-1938 to Margaret Dale (Evans) Johnson, no known children:

(G). **Rosa Willie Branch**, b. 1892 and d. same year.

(H). **Agnes Maybelle Branch**, b. 11-5-1893 in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA, d. 1-16-1986 in St. Petersburg, FL, but buried in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY, m. 11-28-1917 in Charleston, Kanawha Co, WV to William Roe Fenimore.

Gen. 8. YOUNG A., Stokes A., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

(1). **Camilla Allen**, m. Walter R. Vreeland. One child, at least:

(A). **Sarah Camilla Vreeland**, m. **Sidney H. Yarbrough** (see Gen. 9, p. 39).

Gen. 8: STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

(5). **Henry Pleasant Yarbrough**, b. June 1845 in Crenshaw Co, AL, d. 8-5-1868 in Crenshaw Co, AL, buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery in Montgomery, AL, m. 1st in Crenshaw Co, AL to Mary Ann Claxton, and 2nd to Hattie Jones (no children by Hattie), fell and broke his spine, served in Confederate Army. Thirteen children:

(A). **Lorene Yarbrough**, b. 3-22-1869, d. 10-18-1?, b. Robchy Mount Cemetery, Crenshaw Co, AL, m. on 9-10-1891 in Crenshaw Co, AL to John Tom Mapes: Two children:

(B). **Sidney Hallack Yarbrough** (see Gen. 9, p. 39).

(C). **Mabel Yarbrough** (see Gen. 9, p. 39)

(D). **Sarah “Sally” Yarbrough**, b. 1872, d. 7-10-1957, buried Rocky Mount Cemetery, Crenshaw Co, AL, m. on 12-21-1902 in Montgomery, AL to John Tom Mapes.

(E). **Nannie Yarbrough** (see Gen. 9, p. 40)

(F). **Harold Yarbrough** (see Gen. 9, p. 40)

(G). **Mary Yarbrough**, b. 4-4-1879, d. 2-17-1917, buried Rocky Mount Cemetery, Crenshaw Co., AL, m. 3-23-1907 in Montgomery, AL to Alonzo Morgan.

(H). **Charlie C. Yarbrough**, b. 4-21-1881, d. 6-5-1881.

(I). **Clyde Yarbrough** (see Gen. 9, p. 40)

(J). **Robert Allen Yarbrough**, b. 8-3-1895, d. 3-18-1949 in Montgomery, AL, m. 3-31-1914 in Crenshaw Co., AL to Lela Bradley Guy, buried in Greenwood Cemetery in Montgomery, AL. He was a realtor.

(K). James D. Yarbrough, b. 10-12-1886, d. 9-26-1893, buried Rocky Mount Cemetery.

(L). Joseph Calvin Yarbrough (see Gen. 9, p. 40)

(M). Ben Tom Yarbrough, b. 11-10-1891, m. 1-3-1916 in Montgomery, AL to Camilla McDougal, buried in Montgomery, AL in Greenwood Cemetery. He was a dentist. No Children.

Gen. 8: SETH, HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

(1). Henry Ann Yarbrough, b. 7-1-1850 in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN, m. 11-13-? In Harrisburg, AR to John Ratcliffe Steele. Seven children:

(A). Annie Steele (see Gen. 9, p. 41)

(B). Betty Edna Steele, b. 1873-4.

(C). John Moore Steele (see Gen. 9, p. 41)

(D). Seth Ratchiffe Steele (see Gen. 9, p. 41)

(E). Stanford Steele (see Gen. 9, p. 42)

(F). Mary Elizabeth Steele (see Gen. 9, p. 42)

(G). Amelia Steele, b. 1892.

Gen. 8. SETH, HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(2). Mary “Virginia” Yarbrough, b. 9-27-1852 in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN, d. 1-5-1882 in Forrest City, St. Francis Co, AR, m. on 12-7-1876 in Forrest City, St. Francis Co, AR to Joseph A. Wolf, b. 11-3-1850 and a mason. One child:

(A). Oscar P. Wolf (see Gen. 9, p. 42)

Gen. 8. SETH, HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(3). Francis “Sally” Yarbrough, b. 1-21-1855 in Memphis, TN, d. 8-25-1877 in Forrest City, St. Francis Co AR, m. on 12-5-1874 to John Dunn, Forrest City, St. Francis Co, AR. Two children:

(A). Mary Elizabeth Dunn (Gen. 9, p. 42)

(B). Edna Virginia Dunn, b. 1877, d. 1877.

Gen. 8. SETH, HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD. (4).

Estelle Yarbrough, b. 6-26-1857 in Shelby Co, TN, d. 1937 in Colt, AR area, buried in Yarbrough Cemetery near Colt, m. on 3-10-1884 in Newcastle, AR to James J. Peavy, b. 9-21-1848, d. 5-21-1924 in the Colt area and buried with his wife. Three children:

(A). Effie Peavy (see Gen. 9, p. 42)

(B). Fannie Lee Peavy (see Gen. 9, p. 42)

(C). Lizzie Jewel Peavy, b. 1891, m. Thomas Higgs.

Gen. 8. HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

(2). Anna Eliza Phillips, b. 11-14-1847 in Marshall Co, MS, d. 9-2-1899 in Marshall Co, MS, buried in the Young Plot in the Hill Crest Cemetery, Holly Springs, Marshall Co, MS, m. William “Will” Allanson Young of Marshall Co, MS, b. 2-12-1842 in Shelby Co, TN, d. 9-23-1910 in Shelby Co, TN. He m. 2nd Tumpie Strong, widow of C. Thede Strong, when they were elderly. Will is buried with them in the Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Northern edge of Shelby Co., TN. His parents were William “Billy” Henry Young, son of Joseph Young and Elizabeth Hale of Sumner Co., TN and Sarah Wilson, daughter of Montelion Wilson and Sarah

White, both b. Sumner Co, TN. Anna Eliza and Will were Presbyterians, but became Methodists when moved to Victoria, MS. They lived in Wall Hill, Marshall Co, MS area until moving to Victoria, Marshall Co, MS to be near railroad for their retail and cotton buying business. Eight children:

- (A). **William Henry “Little Henry” Young**, b. 1-31-1867, d. 10-28-1868, buried in tiny Phillips Cemetery on property line dividing Phillips-Young farms near Wall Hill in western Marshall Co, MS, cemetery last seen in 2006.
- (B). **Alfred Wayland Young**, b. 5-30-1868, d. 1-16-1888 of measles and pneumonia, called “Brother Wayland” by other children. Named for a Virginia family that had been very kind to Will Young in Civil War, buried in Hill Crest Cemetery in Holly Springs, Marshall Co, MS.
- (C). **Minnie Iola Young** (see Gen. 9, p. 42)
- (D). **Seth Yarbrough Young, Sr.** (see Gen. 9, p. 42)
- (E). **Lizzie Hargus “Little Lizzie” Young**, b. 6-12-1874, d. 11-20-1877 in Marshall Co, MS.
- (F). **Anna Louis Young** (see Gen. 9, p. 43)
- (G). **Cora Withers Young**, b. 9-26-1886, d. 11-24-1890.
- (H). **William Alfred “AL” Young**, b. 8-12-1889, d. 1-8-1911 of measles and pneumonia in Waco, where he was living with Anna Louis’ family, buried at Oakwood Cemetery in Waco, TX. Anna Louis d. that morning and AL that afternoon.

Gen. 8. WILSON, ELAM, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

(1). **Thomas Lynwood Yarbrough**, b. 1-28-1861 in TN, or Colbert, Cherokee Co, AL, m. Mary Florence Douthit, b. 8-3-1867. Fourteen children:

- (A). **James Herbert Yarbrough** (see Gen. 9, p. 44).
- (B). **Walter Cloud Yarbrough**, b. 1885.
- (C). **Ernest Marvin Yarbrough** (see Gen. 9, p. 44).
- (D). **George Lester Yarbrough** (see Gen. 9, p. 44)
- (E). **Edgar Rivers Yarbrough** (see Gen. 9, p. 44)
- (F). **Ella Mae Yarbrough** (see Gen. 9, p. 44)
- (G). **Lucille Yarbrough**, b. 1897 in Cherokee, Colbert Co, AL.
- (H). **Clyde Yarbrough**, b. 1899 in Cherokee, Colbert Co, AL.
- (I). **Mary Elizabeth Yarbrough** (see Gen. 9, p. 45)
- (J). **Willie Lee Yarbrough**, b. 1904 in Cherokee, Colbert Co, AL.
- (K). **Louise Yarbrough**, b. 1905 in Cherokee, Colbert Co, AL.
- (L). **Thomas Yarbrough** (see Gen. 9, p. 45)
- (M) **Bonnie Yarbrough**, b. 1910 in Cherokee, Colbert Co, AL.
- (N). **Rowe Douthit Yarbrough**, b. 1912 in Cherokee, Colbert Co, AL.

Gen. 8. WILSON, ELAM, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(4). **Josiah Riddick Yarbrough**, b. 8-13-1867, buried Liberty Cemetery there. He m. 1st Mary Ida Porter, b. 5-23-1877 in Talladega, Talladega Co, AL on 1-24-1901 in Talladega, AL. At least one child:

- (A). **Porter Laverne Yarbrough**, 2-2-1901 in AL.

Gen. 8. WILSON, ELAM, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(5). Steward Earnest Yarbrough, b. Jan. 1874 in Cherokee, Colbert Co, AL, d. 6-26-1913 in Rogersville, Lauderdale Co, AL, still living with parents in Lauderdale Co, AL in 1900 Census. Four Children:

(A). Louise B. Yarbrough (see Gen. 9, p. 45)

(B). Mable Clair Yarbrough, 9-1-1906 in Rogersville, AL, d. 11-30-1987, m. William Roland Warwick, b. 8-26-1905 in Dolomite, AL. Four Children.

(C). Marie Ida Yarbrough, b. 5-7-1908 in Rogersville, AL.

(D). Stewart Ernest Lavern Yarbrough (became Stewart Frank Fenton on 5-6-1942) (see Gen. 9, P. 44).

Gen. 8. ELIZA Y., SAMUEL, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD:

(1). William Fletcher Yarbrough, b. abt. 1849 in AL, d. Sep. 1923 in Madison Co, AL, m. to Ada A. in the 1870 Census, he is a farm laborer in the County in the New Market Post Office area. He and his sister were living with their grandparents in the 1870 census. His sister was living with him in the 1880 census of the County. He was a merchant and unmarried at the time. In 1920, they lived in the New Merchant area where he was a gun merchant, and his son's family was with him or next door.

(A). Fletcher F. Yarbrough (see Gen. 9, p. 45).

Gen. 8. SAMUEL, SAMUEL, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(2). Elbert C. Yarbrough, b. Apr. 1869 in Madison Co, AL, d. 5-1-1949 in Madison Co, AL. He and his son were living with his father in the 1900 Census, but there was no wife there, m. 1st ?, 2nd Bessie ?, b. abt. 1880 in TN, he lived in Huntsville and was a coal merchant. Two children, at least:

(A). Walter R. Yarbrough, b. abt. 1905 in AL, d. 8-13-1943 in Madison Co, AL.

(B). Mary E. Yarbrough, b. abt. 1908 in Madison Co, AL.

Gen. 8. SAMUEL, SAMUEL, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(3). William M. Yarbrough, b. Feb. 1871 in Madison Co, AL, d. Feb. 1930 in Madison Co, AL, m. Maud ?, b. AL abt. 1882. He was living with father in 1900, and a hardware merchant in Huntsville in 1920 Census. Two children, at least:

(A). Walter R. Yarbrough, b. abt. 1905 in AL, d. 8-13-1943 in Madison Co, AL.

(B). Mary E. Yarbrough, b. abt. 1908 in AL.

Gen. 8. ARCHIBALD, CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

(3). Minnie L. Yarbrough, b. 1871 in MS, d. 1935, m. Earnest Goodrich Taylor. They are buried in Panola Co., MS. One Daughter:

(A). Ernestine Taylor, b. 1897, d. 1955, appears to be buried with parents, m. Mr. Craig.

Gen. 8. GEORGE, CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

(4). Garland Hamlett "Hamlett" Yarbrough, b. 1-15-1880 in Red Banks area, Marshall Co, MS, d. 1-6-1973 in Red Banks, m. Callie Malone, b. 5-13-1885 in MS, d. 1-24-1964 in Red Banks, buried with husband in Red Banks Cemetery, lived in Red Banks, prosperous farmer and grocer, Methodist. Six children:

- (A). **Anna Garland Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1907 in Marshall Co, MS, d. Apr. 2000, , m. Milburn Guyton, lived in Memphis, TN.
- (B). **Ellen Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1911 in Marshall Co, MS, m. Ken Duffield.
- (C). **Virginia Lanell Yarbrough**, b. 9-6-1913, d. 2-13-1914 in Red Banks, Marshall Co, MS, buried Red Banks Cemetery near her parents.
- (D). **George M. Yarbrough** (see Gen. 9, p. 45).
- (E). **Garland Hamlett Yarbrough, Jr.** (see Gen. 9, p. 46).

Gen. 8. GEORGE, CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(7). **Ida Yarbrough**, b. 1-15-1872 in Marshall Co, MS, d. 9-29-1951 in Red Banks area, Marshall Co, MS, and buried in Red Banks Cemetery with her husband, living at home in 1900 Census, m. on 5-25-1904 in Marshall Co, MS to Hillary Etheldred Gardner, b. 12-1-1853 in Marshall Co, MS, d. 8-5-1914 in Marshall Co, MS. Five children:

- (A). **John Hillary Gardner** (see Gen. 9, p. 46)
- (B). **Helen Anderson Gardner** (see Gen. 9, p. 46)
- (C). **Ruth Allen Gardner** (see Gen. 9, p. 47)
- (D). **Martha Yarbrough Gardner** (see Gen. 9, p. 47)
- (E). **Ida Etheldred "Ted" Gardner** (see Gen. 9, p. 47)

Gen. 8. MARY P., ELIZABETH D., JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(1). **Ellen Davis Peel**, b.abt. 1846 in Marshall Co, MS, also lived with her uncle Charles Yarbrough and his family after her parents died. They lived next to the Peel's farm. She m. H. L. Alexander b. 1839 in MS. They lived in the Waterford area in the 1880 Census. He was a physician. They moved to Pulaski Co, AR after that. Six children:

- (A). **Hunter Peel Alexander** (see Gen. 9, p. 47)
- (B). **James H. Alexander**, b. abt. 1868 in MS.
- (C). **Walter P. Alexander** (see Gen. 9, p. 47)
- (D). **Thomas L. Alexander**, b. abt. 1872 in MS.
- (E). **Mary E. Alexander**, b. abt. 1874 in MS.
- (F). **Lucy Alexander**, b. abt. 1877 in MS.

Gen. 8. MARY P., ELIZABETH D., JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(2). **William Hunter Peel**, b. abt. 1847 in Marshall Co, MS, lived with Peel cousins after his parents died, K. J. Peel household in 1860 Census, and I have been told he was later with his aunt Priscilla Duke Davis in northwestern TN. However, he is the Hunter Peel that is in the household of R. A. Peel, 38-year old Physician, in Marshall Co, MS in the 1870 census. Notice that there were no other Hunter Peel's in the United States in 1850, when his parents were living. He appears to have been moving among Peel relatives after his parents' death. In the 1880 Census, he was living in Marshall Co, MS and a farmer. He m. Ina Jane ?, b. abt. 1848 in MS. They were both in Marshall Co, MS in the 1920 Census. Three children:

- (A). **Albert Peel**, b. abt. 1878 in MS.
- (B). **Mattie Peel**, b. abt. 1881 in MS.
- (C). **William Hunter Peel, Jr.** (see Gen. 9, p. 47).

GENERATION 9.

Gen. 9. HENRY S., JULIA S., WILLIAM, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(A). **Henry George Slaughter, Jr.**, b. 1886, m. 1929 to Maxine Foster Jernigan. He was a policeman and they had two children. He d. 1937, his wife lived much longer.

(a). **June Slaughter**, b. 1931.

(b). **Henry George Slaughter III** (see Gen. 10, p. 48)

Gen. 9. DAVID, DAVID, THOMAS, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(A). **Willie Lee Yarbrough**, b. 9-22-1876, Limestone Co, AL, d. 1-23-1924 in Athens, Limestone Co, AL, buried Athens City Cemetery, Lot 323, m. William Thomas Clay on 11-23, 1898 in Limestone Co., AL. He was b. 1-7-1872, d. 8-21-1941 in Athens, Limestone Co., AL, buried with wife. Three children:

(a). **Kathrine Daly Clay**, b. 9-24-1899, d. abt. 1990 in CA, m. George H. Osborne, abt. 1928, poss. in NY, d. CA.

(b). **William Thomas Clay, Jr.**, b. 5-13-1903, d. 1-18-1944, Athens, Limestone Co., AL, buried Athens City Cemetery, Lot 1227, m. Maureen Gray abt. 1927. She b. 2-10-1905, d. 4-2-1970 in Athens, Limestone Co., AL, buried Athens City Cemetery, lot 1227.

(c). **David Mitchell Clay**, b. 2-23-1905, d. bet. 1988-1989 in NY, m. Dusty ?.

Gen. 9. DAVID, DAVID, THOMAS, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, Jr., Richard.

(B). **Charles Archibald "Archie" Yarbrough**, b. 2-1-1882 in AL, d. 12-13-1973 in Athens, Limestone Co, AL, buried Pettusville Cemetery, m. Ruby Jo Whitfield on 11-25-1908 in Veto, Limestone Co, AL, daughter of Joseph Whitfield and Mattie Pettus, b. 10-13-1883 in Limestone Co, AL, d. 10-17-1912 in Athens, Limestone Co, AL, buried Pettusville Cemetery, m. 2nd India Ruth Redus on 12-6-1916, daughter of William Redus and Delia Pettey, she b. 1-25-1893 in Limestone Co., AL, d. 9-2-1971 in Athens, Limestone Co., AL, buried Pettusville Cemetery. Five children, two with 1st wife and 3 with 2nd wife:

(a). **Martha Jo Yarbrough**, b. 9-29-1909 in Petty, Limestone Co, AL, d. 11-6-1997 in Limestone Co, AL, buried in Pettusville Cemetery, m. Fleming Gilbert Poer, 7-28-1933 in Decatur, Morgan Co, AL, b. 8-17-1902, d. 7-3-1953 in Decatur, Morgan Co, AL, buried Decatur City Cemetery.

(b). **Ruby Robinson Yarbrough**, b. 9-21-1912 in Limestone Co, AL, d. 9-22-1906 in Athens, Limestone Co, AL, buried Athens City Cemetery, Lot 994, 1968 in Athens, Limestone Co, AL, m. John Hoffman Black abt. 1934, b. 11-29-1906, d. 9-24-1968 in Athens, Limestone Co, AL, buried Athens City Cemetery, Lot 994.

(c). **Mary Paul Yarbrough**, b. 10-28-1917 in Pettusville, Limestone Co., AL, m. on 6-27-1942 in Athens, Limestone Co., AL to Philip Andrew Irwin, b. 8-22-1917 in Hillsboro, Lawrence Co, AL, d. 8-22-1994, Decatur, Morgan Co., AL, buried Decatur City Cemetery.

(d). **David Richard Yarbrough**, b. 8-13-1920, Pettusville, Limestone Co., AL, d. 9-10-1920, Limestone Co., AL, buried Pettusville Cemetery, Limestone Co., AL.

(e). **Jane Redus Yarbrough**, b. 8-12-1923, Pettusville, Limestone Co., AL, m. on 8-4-1944 in Elkmont, AL to Johnson Eugene "Gene" Duncan, b. 3-18-1919 in Florence, AL.

Gen. 9. DAVID, DAVID, THOMAS, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(C). **David Luther Yarbrough**, b. 9-13-,1889 in Limestone Co, AL, d. 9-2-1967 in Limestone Co, AL, m. on 2-10-1922 in Colbert or Limestone Co., AL to Virginia Dare Mitchell, b. 11-17-1896 in Florence, Colbert Co., AL, d. 2-13-1990 in Limestone Co., AL. Two children:

(a). **Katherine Dare Yarbrough** (see Gen. 10, p. 48)

(b). **David Archie Yarbrough**, b. 10-27-1927 in Limestone Co, AL, m. Betty Gean Anderson on 12-4-1955 in Iuka, MS, b. Apr. 1938 in Athens, AL.

Gen. 9. MARTHA Y., DAVID, THOMAS, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(A). **Laura Briggs Yarbrough**, b. 8-29-1870, Limestone Co, AL, d. 9-13-1921 in Hopkins Co, TX, buried in Fairview Cemetery listed in Franklin Co, TX, m. Luke Pryor Moore, 1-21-1891 in Limestone Co, AL, son of Joseph Moore and Susan Bailes, b. 4-8-1870 in Limestone Co, AL and d. 5-8-1944 in Hopkins Co, TX, buried with wife. Six children:

(a). **Lawrence Henry Moore**, b. 11-3-1891, Limestone Co, AL, d. 10-31-1966 in Denton, TX, m. Dessie Mae Laws on 4-5-1914, b. 12-18-1892 Franklin Co, TX, d. 7-29-1972 in Denton, TX.

(b). **Thomas Yarbrough Moore**, b. Limestone Co, AL, m. Floosie Pickens.

(c). **Joseph Addison Moore**, b. 2-6-1898 in Limestone Co, AL, d. 2-21-1969, m. Alva Weatherford, 5-28-1939.

(d). **John Hoffman Moore**, b. 10-15-1904 in Laws, Franklin Co, TX, d. 12-24-1987 in Cass Co, TX, buried Hopkins Co, TX in Fairview Cemetery, m. Mary Mattie Clifton on 6-12-1926 in Sulphur Bluff, Hopkins Co, TX, b. 6-24-1904 in Sulphur Bluff, TX, d. 5-26-1987 in Cass Co, TX, buried Hopkins Co, TX in Fairview Cemetery.

(e). **Elizabeth Moore**, b. 12-3-1906, Franklin Co, TX, d. ?, m. Charles Dawson.

(f). **Emmett Malone Moore**, b. 10-27-1909 in Franklin Co, TX, d. ?, m. Mary Ruth ?.

Gen. 9. MARTHA Y., DAVID, DAVID, THOMAS, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(C). **Fenner Murray Yarbrough**, b. 12-2-1872 in Limestone Co, AL, d. 2-14-1842 in Evergreen, Conecuh Co, AL, buried in Magnolia Cemetery in Evergreen, AL, m. Mary Elizabeth Laubenthal, 2-14-1889 in Tanner, Limestone Co, AL., daughter of Anthony Laubenthal and Mary Laws, Mary Elizabeth b. 9-17-1882 in Deshler, OH, and d. 11-26-1965 in Oakdale, La, buried with husband. Twelve children:

(a). **Eddie Ralph Yarbrough**, b. 2-23-1900, Tanner, Limestone Co, AL, d. 6-26-1953, Houston, TX, m. Elizabeth "Libba" Hagood on 8-19-1920 in Evergreen, Conecuh Co, AL, b. 10-24-1901 in Jay, AL, d. 5-21-1979, Statesville, SC. Seven children, but names not available.

(b). **Mary Elizabeth Yarbrough**, b. 9-1-1901 in Laws, TX, d. 1-31-1971 in Greenville, SC, m. Hampton Percy Williams on 6-17-1928 in Evergreen, Conecuh Co, AL, b. 2-21-1903, Evergreen, Conecuh Co, AL, d. 5-22-981 in Greenville, SC.

- (c). **Lena Rebecca Yarbrough**, b. 3-23-1903 in Laws, TX, d. 9-15-1975, buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Evergreen, Conecuh Co, AL, m. William Jeffries Gough on 1-10-1928, b. 8-20-1901 in Birmingham, AL.
- (d). **Murray James Yarbrough**, b. 1-15-1906 in Tanner, Limestone Co, AL, d. 1-19-1965, Georgiana, AL, m. Elizabeth Morris, 12-29-1933 in Evergreen, Conecuh Co, AL, b. 4-13-1907, d. 2-27-1985 in Georgiana, AL.
- (e). **Fenner Maclin Yarbrough**, b. 9-9-1907, Tanner, Limestone Co, AL, d. 12-19-1979, Eustis, FL, m. Sarah Elizabeth Roberson, 2-12-1931 in Amarillo, TX, b. 6-10-1908, d. 3-25-1995, Eustis, FL. Two children, but names not available.
- (f). **Anne Louise Yarbrough**, b. 8-21-1909 in Limestone Co, AL, m. Fred Burnett Hill, Jr, b. 7-1-1934, Land O'Lakes, WI, b. 8-5-1908 in Northfield, Minnesota, d. 8-15-1952 in Northfield, MN. Two children, but names not available.
- (g). **Bessie Laura Yarbrough**, b. 5-7-1914, Limestone Co, AL, d. 5-5-1997 in Limestone Co, AL, buried in Birmingham, AL, m. Charles Henry Boyd, Jr. on 10-29-1936 in Evergreen, Conecuh Co, AL, b. 9-10-1910, d. 2-4-1972, buried in Birmingham, AL.
- (h). **Mildred Evelyn Yarbrough**, b. 12-30-1915 in Athens, Limestone Co, AL, d. 12-15-1996 in Paducah, KY, m. James Lumar Sinquefield, Jr. on 11-15-1940 in Montgomery, AL, b. 10-2-1912, d. 3-19-1987 in Paducah, KY. Three children, but names not available.
- (i). **John Henry Yarbrough**, b. 3-7-1917 in Athens, Limestone Co, AL, m. 1st Louise Homer Weaver on 7-25-1942 in Jacksonville, AL, b. 9-26-1922 in Jacksonville, AL, m. 2nd Lillie Mae Smith on 8-11-1977, b. 3-7-1937 in Cherokee, NC. Four children, but names not available.
- (j). **Mattie Sue Yarbrough**, b. 11-8-1918, Athens, Limestone Co, AL, m. Ernsest Hill Smith on 2-27-1938 in Pineville, KY, b. 7-18-1915, Harlan, KY.
- (k). **Thomas Haskin Yarbrough**, b. 7-16-1921, Evergreen, Conecuh Co, AL, d. 7-26-1989, Oakdale, LA, m. Annie Ruth Ervin, b. 8-20-1949 in Hattiesburg, MS, b. 11-18-1924, Hattiesburg, MS. Five children, but names not available.
- (l). **Marquerite Irene Yarbrough**, b. 5-20-1923 in Evergreen, Conecuh Co, AL, m. Weldon Day Smith on 4-7-1945 in Phenix City, AL, b. 5-6-1922 in Deleon, TX, d. 1-8-1985, Jena, LA. Two children, but names not available.

Gen. 9. MARTHA Y., DAVID, DAVID, THOMAS, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

- (F). **Mary Williamson Yarbrough**, b. 2-12-1878 in Limestone Co, AL, d. 12-21-1913 in Needmore, Hopkins Co, TX, buried in Fairview Cemetery in Franklin Co, TX, m. J. E. Tobe Walker on 12-20-1903 in Franklin Co, TX, b. 11-19-1866, d. 12-20-1930 in Needmore, Hopkins Co, TX, buried in Fairview Cemetery in Franklin Co, TX. Two children:
- (a). **Louise Walker**
- (b). **Ed Walker**

Gen. 9. MARTHA Y., DAVID, DAVID, THOMAS, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

- (G). **Mattie Sue Yarbrough**, b. 10-21-1879 in Limestone Co, AL, d. 9-1-1963 in Hopkins Co, TX, buried in Fairview Cemetery listed in Franklin Co, TX, m. Faymond E. McAdams on 5-24-1903 in Franklin Co, TX, b. 10-19-1876, d. 3-24-1953 in Needmore, Hopkins Co, TX, buried in Fairview Cemetery in Franklin Co, TX. Two children:

- (a). **Irene McAdams**
- (b). **Mae McAdams**, m. Mr. Bourne.

Gen. 9. MARTHA Y., DAVID, DAVID, THOMAS, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(H). **James Archibald "Jamie" Yarbrough, Jr.**, b. 5-16-1882 in Limestone Co, AL, d. 6-20-1911 in Hopkins Co, TX (supposedly of TB), buried in Fairview Cemetery listed in Franklin Co, TX, m. Mattie, b. Oct. 1881 in TX, James was in Milam Co, TX in 1910 Census. One child:

- (a). **Stella Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1900, TX.

Gen. 9. MARTHA Y., DAVID, DAVID, THOMAS, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(I). **William Henry Yarbrough**, b. 5-1-1884, d. 6-25-1961, m. Margaret Hite on 6-16-1943. William graduated from University of Texas. One Child:

- (a). **Elaine Yarbrough**

Gen. 9. MARTHA Y., DAVID, DAVID, THOMAS, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(J). **Lizzie Deloney Yarbrough**, b. 4-14-1888 in Limestone Co, AL, d. 9-15-1964 in Baytown, Harris Co, TX, buried in City Cemetery, Mt Vernon, Franklin Co, TX, m. Tulley Bell Johnson on 10-19-1912 in Mt Vernon, Franklin Co, TX, b. 8-29-1886 in Fayette Co, TX, d. 3-31 in Mt Vernon, Franklin Co, TX. Five children:

- (a). **Howard B. Johnson**, b. 10-9-1913 in Franklin Co, TX, d. 10-30-1976 in Dangerfield, TX, buried in Mt. Vernon, Franklin Co, TX, m. Ruth Louise Fulbright, Hopkins Co, TX.
- (b). **Eugene Tulley Johnson**, b. 12-17-1919, Mt Vernon, Franklin Co, TX, m. Eva Lynn Austine Strawn on 8-17-1942 in Mt. Vernon, Franklin Co, TX, m. Quitman, TX, b. 5-14-1918, Idabell, OK.
- (c). **Murrell Yarbrough Johnson**, b. 6-1-1923 in Mt. Vernon, Franklin Co, TX, d. 10-11-1985, Texas City, TX, m. Christell Newberry. Two children, twins, names not available.
- (d). **Milton Loyd Johnson**, b. 12-4-1924, Mt. Vernon, Franklin Co, TX, m. 1st Lola Mae Bonham, 5-24-1948 in Mt. Vernon, Franklin Co, TX, d. 5-14-1986 in Carthage, TX, m. 2nd Janie/ Lanie Kaufman in June 1987.
- (e). **Wayne Cecil Johnson**, b. 9-30-1928 in Mt. Vernon, Franklin Co, TX, m. 1st Ruth Ann Jimison on 6-23-1951 in Antioch, Delta Co, TX, and 2nd Deanna Glutz on 12-31-1972.

Gen. 9. HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(E). **Thomas Curtis Yarbrough** (appears to be Charlie or Charley in 1910 Quitman Co, MS Census), b. July 1899, d. 1958, m. Minta Baker Wailes. Four children:

- (a). **Thomas Curtis Yarbrough, Jr.** (see Gen. 10, p. 48)
- (b). **William Baker Yarbrough**
- (c). **Marianne Yarbrough**
- (d). **Jack Wailes Yarbrough**

Gen. 9. FANNY, WILLIAM, RICHARD, NATHANIEL, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(A). **William Yarborough Bickett**, b. 8-30-1899, Prosecuting Officer, 7th Judicial District, and Judge of Superior Court, 7th District, m. 11-18-1925 to Cecile Meetze of Lexington, SC, b. 12-18-1902, resided in Raleigh, NC. Three children:

(a). **Fanny Yarbrough Bickett**, b. 5-19-1927.

(b). **Cecile Meetze Bickett**, b. 5-19-1931, m. 5-2-1953 to Joseph James Barrow.

(c). **Caroline "Bill" Pinckney Bickett**, b. 2-11-1936.

Gen. 9. WASHINGTON B., MARTHA B., MARY L., NATHANIEL, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

(D). **William Norwood "Nord" Branch, Sr.**, b. at Robertson's Crossroads, Warren Co, NC, 12-15-1886, d. 2-4-1965 in Huntington, Cabell Co, WV, m. 1st on 12-18-1918 in Logan Co, WV to Icy Maud Amelia Christian, daughter of Albert Leander and Emma Lodosky (Mitchell) Christian, b. 5-12-1891, d. 4-3-1943. After her death, he m. 2nd 12-28-1946 to Lola Marie "Avis" (Harmon) Chafin, dau. of George Robert and Cora (Ferrell) Avis. Four children:

(a). **Agnes Emma Branch** (the geneologist), b. 11-22-1922 in Logan, Logan Co, WV, m. 7-28-1945 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY to Carl Kenneth Pearlman, M.D.

(b). **William Norwood Branch, Jr.**, b. 6-15-1924 in Logan, WV, m. 1st?, 2nd Mary Martin Buckner, and 3rd Kathleen Teresa Schleder.

(c). **Sally Araminta Branch**, b. 4-7-1927 in Logan Co, WV, m. 8-20-1951 in Chapel Hill, Orange Co, NC to Douglas McIntosh McNair, PhD.

(d). **James Christian Branch, M. D.**, b. 1-29-1931 in Logan Co, WV, never married.

Gen. 9. HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

(B). **Sidney Hallack Yarbrough**, b. 12-28-1870, d. 11-29-1955 in Montgomery, AL, buried in Greenwood Cemetery in Montgomery, AL, m. 10-18-1899 to Sara Camilla Vreeland, granddaughter of Young D. Allen, b. 3-24-1870 in New Orleans, LA, d. 10-27-1915 in Montgomery, AL. They lived on Yarbrough Road, Presbyterian. Three children.

(a). **Camilla Allen Yarbrough**, b. 8-9-1900, d. 12-6-1978 in Montgomery, AL, buried in Greenwood Cemetery, m. 1-18-1923 in Montgomery, AL to Thomas Murray Stowers. No children:

(b). **Mary Imogene Yarbrough**, b. 6-30-1904, d. 4-4-1967 in Montgomery, AL, buried in Greenwood Cemetery in Montgomery, AL, unmarried.

(c). **Sidney Halleck Yarbrough, Jr.** (see Gen. 10, p. 48)

Gen. 9. HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(C). **Mabel Yarbrough**, b. 8-19-1872, d. 10-7-1957, buried Rocky Mount Cemetery, Crenshaw Co, AL, m. on 12-25-1890 in Crenshaw Co, AL to Frank Champion. Three children:

(a). **Archie Benjamin Champion**, b. 10-2-1891, m. 1st Evelyn Brannon of Mobile, AL on 4-3-1933, and 2nd Annie Maude Campbell of Laurel Hill, FL on 3-27-1957 at Troy, AL. No children.

(b). **Leon Quintis Champion** (see Gen. 10, p. 49)

- (c). **Claude Harold Champion** (see Gen. 10, p. 49)
- (d). **Mary Lore Champion**, b. 8-21-1898, m. 10-22-1921 at LaPine, AL to John Gaylord Spradley of Patsburg, AL.
- (e). **Mittie Frank Champion**, b. 7-11-1900, m. Hines Kenyon Francis on 3-18-1948 in Montgomery, AL, retired teacher. No children.
- (f). **Clyde Elizabeth Champion**, b. 4-13-1903, taught school, later employed by state.
- (g). **Annie Lou Champion** (see Gen. 10, p. 49).
- (h). **Yarbrough Lafayette Champion** (see Gen. 10, p. 49).
- (i). **Susie Jane Champion** (see Gen. 10, p. 49)

Gen. 9. HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(E). **Nannie Yarbrough**, b. 1-4-1876, d. 1-4-1959 in Montgomery, AL, buried Greenwood Cemetery in Montgomery, AL, m. 12-26-1894 to Lon Barfield, later separated, and m. 2nd to S. C. Gowan. Three children:

- (a). **Althea Lois Barfield** (see Gen. 10, p. 49)
- (b). **Lucius Cornelius Barfield** (see Gen. 10, p. 50)
- (c). **Mable Barfield** (see Gen. 10, p. 50)

Gen. 9. HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(F). **Harold Yarbrough**, b. 2-27-1877, d. 6-14-1966 in Montgomery, AL, buried in Greenwood Cemetery in Montgomery, AL, m. 2-27-1908 in Deatsville, AL to Sarah C. "Dolly" Heath. Six children:

- (a). **Lorena Yarbrough**, b. 1-9-1909, m. 6-23-1928 to Ernest Hollon, b. 11-19-1904. No children.
- (b). **Evelyn Yarbrough** (see Gen. 10, p. 50)
- (c). **Henry Harold Yarbrough** (see Gen. 10, p. 50).
- (d). **Sarah Yarbrough** (see Gen. 10, p. 50).

Gen. 9. HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(I). **Clyde Yarbrough**, b. 6-19-1882, d. 6-21-1943, buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Crenshaw Co, AL, m. on ?-14-1905 in Montgomery, AL to Chapman D. Rutherford. Four children:

- (a). **Chapman Dawson Rutherford, Jr.** (see Gen. 10, p. 50)
- (b). **Mary Henrietta Rutherford**, m. W. Wilson, lived in Albany, NY for several years, returned to Montgomery, AL during the winter of 1970-1971.
- (c). **Henry Stroud Rutherford** (see Gen. 10, p. 51).
- (d). **Sarah Viola Rutherford** (see Gen. 10, p. 51)

Gen. 9. HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(L). Joseph Calvin Yarbrough, b. 11-10-1888, d. 7-6-1957 in Enterprise, AL, buried in Enterprise, AL, m. on 8-6-1914 in Macon, GA to Gladys Brown, he was a teacher and lawyer. Three children:

(a). Gene Yarbrough (see Gen. 10, page 51)

(b). Joseph Yarbrough Jr. (see Gen. 10, page 51)

(c). Suzy Yarbrough, b. 9-9-1946 at Enterprise, AL, m. John C. Sessions at Valdosta, GA in Dec. 1965. One child:

(d). Martha Yarbrough, b. 12-29-1947 in Enterprise, AL.

(e). Mary Frances Yarbrough (see gen. 10, page 51)

Gen. 9. FANNY B., WILLIAM, RICHARD, NATHANIEL, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

(A). William Yarborough Bickett, b. 8-30-1899, Prosecuting officer, 7th judicial District, and Judge of Superior Court, 7th District, m. 11-18-1925 to Cecile Meetze of Lexington, SC, b. 12-18-1902. He resided in Raleigh, NC. Two children:

(a). Fanny Yarbrough Bickett, b. 5-19-1927.

(b). Cecile Meetze Bickett, b. 5-19-1931, m. 5-2-1953 to Joseph James Barrow.

Gen. 9. HENRY S., SETH, HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(A). Ann Steele, b. 1871, m. Edward Bayless. Seven children:

(a). Clyde Bayless

(b). Virgil Bayless

(c). Horace Bayless

(d). Louise Bayless

(e). Fanchon Bayless

(f). Mary Bayless

(g). Buford Bayless

Gen. 9. HENRY S., SETH, HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(C). John Moore Steele, b. 1878, m. Mattie Friend. Four children:

(a). Virginia Steele, b. 1902-1906.

(b). Sam Steele, b. 1906.

(c). Elizabeth Steele, b. 1914.

(d). John Moore Steele, b. 1914.

Gen. 9. HENRY S., SETH, HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(D). Seth Ratcliffe Steel, b. 1880, m. 1st Sallie Hackett, and 2nd Cora Adele. Five children:
1st wife:

(a). Seth Hackett Steele, b. 1907.

(b). Sallie Frances Steele, b. 1909.

2nd wife:

(c). Adelert Burns Steele, b. 1913.

- (d). **John Ratcliffe Steel**, b. 1915.
- (e). **Marianna Virginia Steele**, b. 1918.

Gen. 9. HENRY S., SETH, HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

- (E). **Stanford Steele**, b. 1887, m. Ida Katrina. Two children:
- (a). **Dolores Steele**, b. 1910.
 - (b). **Evaline Steele**, b. 1914.

Gen. 9. HENRY S., SETH, HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

- (F). **Mary Elizabeth Steele**, b. 1890, m. Luther McElhany. One child:
- (a). **Azalia McElhany**, b. 1909.

Gen. 9. MARY W., SETH, HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

- (A). **Oscar P. Wolf**, b. 12-20-1877, d. 5-23-1914, m. Laura A. Flinn. Five children:
- (a). **Oscar Eugene Wolf**, b. 1906, d. 1909.
 - (b). **Joe Alexandra Wolf**, b. 1909.
 - (c). **Ila Belle Wolf**, b. 1911.
 - (d). **Phada Emma Wolf**, b. 1912.
 - (e). **Oscar Porter Frick Wolf**, b. 1915.

Gen. 9. FRANCIS D., SETH, HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

- (A). **Mary Elizabeth Dunn**, b. 1875, d. 1902, m. J. M. Gardner. Two children:
- (a). **Seth Gardner**, b. 1899.
 - (b). **Ethel Gardner**, b. 1902, d. 1902.

Gen. 9. ESTELL P., SETH, HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

- (A). **Effie Peavy**, b. 1885, m. Thurston Hamilton. Five children:
- (a). **James Otto Hamilton**, b. 1904, d. 1904.
 - (b). **John Hamilton**, b. 1905.
 - (c). **Leon Hamilton**, b. 1908.
 - (d). **Marguerite Hamilton**, b. 1912.
 - (e). **Mary Joe Hamilton**, b. 1915.

GEN. 9. ESTELL P., SETH, HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

- (B). **Fannie Lee Peavy**, b. 1888, m. W. F. Hamilton. One child, at least:
- (a). **Lois Paunee Hamilton**, b. 1912.

Gen. 9. ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(C). **Minnie Iola Young**, b. 2-26-1870 at Wall Hill area, Marshall Co., MS, d. 6-17-1926 in Memphis, TN, m. Bruce Wallace Martin at Byhalia, Marshall Co, MS on 12-9-1889, b. 1868, d. 1922. Five children:

- (a). **Ann Iola Martin** (see Gen. 10, p. 51)
- (b). **Callie Hearn Martin** (see Gen. 10, p. 51)
- (c). **Florence Martin** (see Gen. 10, p. 52)
- (d). **Ernestine Irving Martin** (see Gen. 10, p. 52)
- (e). **Georgia Eleanor Martin** (see Gen. 10, p. 52)

Gen. 9. ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(D). **Seth Yarbrough Young**, b. 9-12-1871 in Wall Hill, western Marshall Co, MS, d. 9-20-1951 at home in Victoria, Marshall Co, MS of heart failure eight days after getting out of bed to attend his 80th birthday party, buried Byhalia Cemetery, Byhalia, Marshall Co, MS. He was named after Seth Yarbrough, the uncle of his mother, Anna Eliza Phillips, He attended boarding school at Abbeville, MS, m. Anne Celeste "Annie" McCutchan of Byhalia and Victoria, b. 7-6-1874, d. 1944 at home in Victoria, MS of pneumonia, buried with husband in Byhalia Cemetery, lived at Victoria, Marshall Co, MS, where he was a farmer. He grew cotton, and corn, and raised cattle and chickens. The farm was left them by Annie McCutchan Young's mother. In addition to farming, he liked to grow fruit for the home and had an orchard with fruit and numerous pecan trees. They were in the Victoria Methodist Church. Six children:

- (a). **Jesse Bottom Young** (see Gen. 10, p. 52)
- (b). **Winnifred Young** (see Gen. 10, p. 53)
- (c). **Wayland Louis Young** (see Gen. 10, p. 53)
- (d). **William Hardy Young**, b. 5-1-1901, d. as an infant, 9 mo. of age in Victoria, Marshall Co, MS.
- (e). **Seth Yarbrough Young, Jr.** (see Gen. 10, p. 53)
- (f). **Frances Elizabeth "Bibba" Young** (see Gen. 10, p. 53)

Gen. 9. ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(F). **Anna Louis Young**, b. 8-27-1881 in Marshall Co., MS, d. 1-8-1911 in Marshall Co., MS, m. on 12-27-1899 to Harvey Ocie Whatley, b. 1-28-1880, d. 11-4-1917, lived at Waco, McLennan Co, TX. He was a railroad executive. Anna died giving birth to her third child. Harvey Whatley and the youngest two children d. when hit by train at railroad crossing, Anna and Harvey are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, TX. Three children:

- (a). **Ramona Whatley**, b. 4-22-1902, d. 7-2-2003 in a rest home in the Waco, TX area, reared by next door neighbor after death of rest of her family, m. Milton Patterson, one son, b. 1933 in TX, d.abt.1953 in TX. She and Milton lived at 2416 North 49th St. Marcos, TX, McLennan, TX 76710. She was a Methodist.
- (b). **Anna Virginia Whatley**, b. 9-25-1904, d. 11-4-1917 in Waco, McLennan Co, TX, in the family car wreck when her father's car was hit by train.
- (c). **Welborn Sebron Whatley**, b. 1-7-1911, d. 11-4-1917 in Waco, McLennan Co, TX in the family car wreck when father's car was hit by train.

Gen. 9: THOMAS, WILSON, ELAM, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(A). **James Herbert Yarbrough**, b. 8-13-1900 in Cherokee, Colbert Co, AL, d. 12-2-1982 in Cherokee, Colbert Co, AL, m. on 5-11-1929 in Sheffield, AL to Alla Mae Summers, b. 8-8-1901 in Leighton, AL. Five children:

- (a). **Living Yarbrough**
- (b). **Living Yarbrough**
- (c). **Living Yarbrough**
- (d). **Living Yarbrough**
- (e). **Living Yarbrough**

Gen. 9. THOMAS, WILSON, ELAM, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(C). **Earnest Marvin Yarbrough, Jr.**, b. 1889 in Cherokee, Colbert Co, AL, d. 1977 in Cherokee, Colbert Co, AL, m. Martha Pearl Grisham. One child, at least:

- (a). **Ernest Marvin "E. M." Yarbrough, Jr.**, b. in Cherokee, Colbert Co., AL.

Gen. 9. THOMAS, WILSON, ELAM, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(D). **George Lester Yarbrough**, b. 1891 in Cherokee, Colbert Co, AL, d. San Angelo, Tom Green Co, TX, m. 1st Mattie Thompson and 2nd Margie?. Four children:

1st wife:

- (a). **George Lester Yarbrough, Jr.**
- (b). **Ida Florence Yarbrough**
- (c). **Lawrence Yarbrough**

2nd wife:

- (d). **Larry Don Yarbrough**

Gen. 9. THOMAS, WILSON, ELAM, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(E). **Edgar Rivers Yarbrough**, b. 3-6-1893 in Cherokee, Colbert Co, AL, d. Oct. 1963 in Cherokee, AL, m. unknown. Four children:

- (a). **Living Yarbrough**
- (b). **Living Yarbrough**
- (c). **Living Yarbrough**
- (d). **Living Yarbrough**
- (e). **Living Yarbrough**

Gen. 9. THOMAS, WILSON, ELAM, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(F). **Ella Mae Yarbrough**, b. 1895 in Cherokee, Colbert Co, AL, m Major Mead. One child, at least:

- (a). **Frank Mead**

Gen. 9. THOMAS, WILSON, ELAM, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(I). Mary Elizabeth Yarbrough, b. 1902 in Cherokee, Colbert Co, AL, m. Forrest Tabor. One child, at least:

(a). Mary June Tabor

Gen. 9. THOMAS, WILSON, ELAM, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(L). Thomas Yarbrough, b. 1908 in Cherokee, Colbert Co, AL, m. Mary Creekmore. One child, at least:

(a). Living Yarbrough

Gen. 9. STEWARD, WILSON, ELAM, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(A). Louise B. Yarbrough, b. 1-24-1905 in Talladega, AL, d. 2-1990 in Orlando, FL, m. 1st Theron F. Thrasher and 2nd Adison Lee Bodiford, b. 9-24-1902 in High Springs, Alachoa Co, FL. Two children:

(a). Theron F. Thrasher, Jr., b. 2-4-1924.

(b). Sara Helen Thrasher, b. 12-10-1925.

Gen. 9. STEWARD, WILSON, ELAM, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(D). Stewart Ernest Lavern Yarbrough (became Stewart Frank Fenton on 5-6-1942), b. 8-26-1910 in Rogersville, Lauderdale Co, AL, d. 4-7-1976 in Encino, CA, buried Valhalla Memorial Park, d. from bladder cancer, m. 1st Virginia Luna on 4-1-1937 in Los Angeles, CA and 2nd on 5-8-1937 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Co, CA to Coranada Cirino, b. 6-12-19???. Four children:

1st wife:

(a). Stewart Frank Fenton, Jr., b. 12-3-1939 in CA.

(b). Living Fenton

2nd wife:

(c). Living Fenton

(d). Living Fenton

Gen. 9. WILLIAM Y., ELIZA Y., SAMUEL, HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(A). Fletcher F., Yarbrough, b. abt. 1889 in AL, m. Ola M., b. abt. 1889 in AL. He was a hardware merchant in New Market, AL. Four children:

(a). Mildred D. Yarbrough, b. abt. 1913 in AL.

(b). Fletcher F. Yarbrough, b. abt. 1917 in AL.

(c). Annie L. Yarbrough, b. abt. 1918 in AL.

(d). Ruby V. Yarbrough, b. abt. 1919 in AL.

Gen. 9. GARLAND, GEORGE, CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(D). George Malone Yarbrough, b. 8-15-1916 in Red Banks, Marshall Co, MS, d. 11-27-1988 in Red Banks, MS, buried in Red Banks Cemetery, Red Banks, Marshall Co, MS, m. 3-14-1948 to Carolyn “Peg” White, d. 2000 in Marshall Co., MS. He farmed with his brother, Hamlett, and he was 20 years in the Mississippi Legislature, elected to the House of Representatives in 1952 and senate in 1956, with two terms as the Senate pro tempore and acting Lt. Governor in 1966-1968, he and his twin brother owned “The South Reporter”, the weekly paper in Holly Springs, and he was the Editor and publisher for 20 years, and Director of the Bank of Holly Springs, MS, and was Superintendent of the Red Banks Methodist Church Sunday School for 26 years. He had a serious stomach problem and I believe he lived his last years with an artificial stomach. Two children:

- (a). George Malone Yarbrough, Jr.**(see Gen. 10, p. 54)
- (b). Dr. Benjamin White Yarbrough** (see Gen. 10, p. 54)

Gen. 9. GARLAND, GEORGE, CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(E). Garland Hamlett Yarbrough, twin brother of George Yarbrough, wealthy farmer in the Red Banks, MS area, b. 8-15-1916 in Red Banks, MS, d. 9-29-1989 of cancer in Red Banks, Marshall Co, MS and is buried in the Red Banks Cemetery, m. on Nov. 1948 to Katherine Lee Turner, b. 2-10-1923. Four children:

- (a). Garland Jo Yarbrough** (see Gen. 10, p. 54)
- (b). Paula Kay Yarbrough** (see Gen. 10, p. 54)
- (c). Carolyn Dean Yarbrough** (see Gen. 10, p. 55)
- (d). Lean Turner Yarbrough**, b. 1-28-1957 in Memphis, TN hospital, but parents lived in Red Banks, MS, m. George Follett, Jr. on 1-31-1983.

Gen. 9. IDA G., GEORGE, CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

- (A). John Hillary Gardner**, b. 5-10-1905 near Red Banks, Marshall Co., MS, m. 4-17-1938 to Ruby Short, b. 12-16-1913.
- (a). Hillary Etheldred “Ted” Gardner** (see Gen. 10, p. 55)
 - (b). Betsy Short Gardner** (see Gen. 10, p. 55)
 - (c). Sara Martha Gardner** (see Gen. 10, p. 55)
 - (d). May Sue Gardner**, b. 8-26-1954, d. 10-26-2001.

Gen. 9. IDA G., GEORGE, CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(B). Helen Anderson Gardner, b. 5-15-1907 near Red Banks, Marshall Co., MS, d. 7-29-1981, m. 1st on 8-16-1930 to Howard Pulliam Parris, b. 5-28-1908, d. 8-19-1979, and 2nd on 5-30-1956 to Neil F. Munn, b. 2-26-1904:

Two children:

- (a). Howard Pulliam Parris, Jr.** (see Gen. 10, p. 55).
- (b). Joan Pulliam**, b. 10-28-1935, m. 1-16-1954 to William E. Barnes.

Gen. 9. IDA G., GEORGE, CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(C). **Ruth Allen Gardner**, b. 9-24-1908 near Red Banks in Marshall Co., MS, d. 6-17-1997, m. 11-12-1934 to Claude H. Taylor, b. 11-7-1908, d. 11-4-1980. One child:

(a). **Robert Fleming Taylor** (see Gen. 10, p. 55)

Gen. 9. IDA G., GEORGE, CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(D). **Martha Yarbrough Gardner**, b. 7-24-1910, near Red Banks, Marshall Co., MS, m. 3-3-1936 to Clyde Shoults, b. 10-21-1905, d. 5-8-1972. Two children:

(a). **Donald Lee Shoults** (see Gen. 10, p. 56)

(b). **Martha Jane Shoults** (see Gen. 10, p. 56)

Gen. 9. IDA G., GEORGE, CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(E). **Ida Etheldred "Ted" Gardner**, b. 8-22-1912, d. 9-18-1974 near Red Banks, Marshall Co., MS, m. 12-31-1932 to Fred Barrett Hensley. Three children:

(a). **Wilson Barrett Hensley** (see Gen. 10, p. 56)

(b). **William Travis Hensley** (see Gen. 10., p. 56)

(c). **Fred Wayne Hensley**, b. 12-7-1944, d. 12-9-1944.

Gen. 9. ELLEN A., MARY P., ELIZABETH D., JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(A). **Hunter Peel "H. P." Alexander**, b. 1-17- 1867 near Chulahoma, Marshall Co, MS, d. 5-11-1922 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR, m. 1st on 10-28-1891 to Francis Cornelia Vining, b. 1867, d. 1895, 2nd on 12-28-1891 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., AR to Anna May Hawley, b. 1869 in IL, d. 1947 in Little Rock, AR. Priscilla Lanier, great aunt, was living with them in the 1910 census. Hunter was a salesman with International Harvester. Three children, and one adopted:

(a). **Rebecca "Reba" Cornalier Alexander**, b. abt. 1904 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR.

(b). **Lurtobic Alexander**, b. abt. 1906 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR.

(c). **Mary Rose Ellen Alenander**

(d). **Maggie McNeeley** (adopted)

Gen. 9. HUNTER A., MARY P., ELIZABETH D., JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(C). **Walter P. Alexander**, b. abt. 1869 in Marshall Co., MS, m. Mary b. 1878 in AR, lived in Little Rock, AR in 1910 and a carpenter. One child, at least:

(a). **Junda Alexander**, b. in AR.

Gen. 9. HUNTER P., MARY P., ELIZABETH D., JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(A). **William Hunter Peel, Jr.**, b. abt. 1886 in MS, m. Johnny Mae ?, b. 1892 in MS, they lived in Holly Springs, and a salesman in 1920, and had a grocery store in 1930. Three children:

Note: The Hunter Peal, b. 1-31-1868 in Benton Co, AR in the 1900 Census was the son of

Alfred Peel, b. MS, a merchant in Avoca, AR. Three children:

- (a). **Marian H. Peel**, b. abt. 1915 in MS.
- (b). **Marjorie Peel**, b. abt. 1918 in MS.
- (c). **William Hunter Peel, III**, b. abt. 1924 in MS.

GENERATION 10.

Gen. 10. HENRY S., HENRY S., JULIA S., WILLIAM, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(b). **Henry George Slaughter III**, b. 1933 in AR, m. Dorothy Thieme in 1959, he retired from army with 20 years service. The Slaughter family lived on Main St. in Marianna, AR for over 100 years. Two children.

I1. David Slaughter, b. 1960.

I2. Karen Slaughter, b. 1968, planned to attend college at University of Arkansas, Fayetteville when her family's records obtained.

Gen. 10. DAVID, DAVID, DAVID, THOMAS, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(a). **Katherine Dare Yarbrough**, b. 10-2-1923 in Limestone Co, AL, m. 1st Arthur Russell on 9-1-1945 in Limestone Co, AL, b. Limestone Co., AL, and m. 2nd Donelson Branch Horton in Aug. 1954 in Bell Mina, Limestone Co, AL, b. 6-2-1925 in Athens, Co, AL, d. 9-13-2001, Limestone Co, AL at residence. Don Horton was a Purple Heart recipient. Five children:

I1. Leslie Russell, m. a Mr. Pate.

I2. David A. Russell, lived at Lexington Park, MD.

I3. Kathy Horton, m. Mr. Garrett, lived in Athens, AL.

I4. J. Maclin Horton, lived at Fairhope, AL.

I5. John D. Horton, lived at Madison, AL.

Gen. 10. THOMAS, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, HENRY, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(a). **Thomas Curtis Yarbrough, Jr**, b. 1924, m. Margaret Elizabeth Gill. Two children:

I1. Elizabeth Lee Yarbrough

I2. Linda Diane Yarbrough

Gen. 10. SIDNEY Y., HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(c). **Sidney Halleck Yarbrough, Jr.**, b. 6-9-1908, d. 6-11-1954 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA, m. Martha Wintrey Hays, 6-7-1934, and after his death, she m. 2nd William Redd Ford on 8-8-1970, b. 9-17-1902, d. 6-2-1977. Three Yarbrough children:

I1. Sidney Hallack Yarbrough III, MD (see Gen. 11, p. 56)

I2. Martha Camilla Yarbrough, b. 5-2-1942 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA, m. on 11-25-1967 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA to George Garrison Elder, Jr., b. 12-16-1939 in Chattanooga, TN. Two adopted children:

Adopted: (1). Meredith Hays Elder, b. 1970, m. Oliver Lawrence Garrison Elder, b. 1-27-1972 and (2). Unknown child.

Gen. 10. MABEL C., HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(b). **Leon Quintis Champion**, b. 2-16-1894, m. Carol Newton on 11-2-1924 at Port Arthur, TX. Three Children:

I1. Leon Champion, Jr., b. 8-5-1925, d. 5-7-1963, buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery.

I2. Frank Newton Champion (see Gen. 11, p. 57)

I3. Eugene McAvery Champion (see Gen. 11, p. 57)

Gen. 10. MABEL C., HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(c). **Claude Harold Champion**, b. 2-23-1896, m. Thelma Estelle Rhodes on 7-22-1928 in Highland Home, AL. Nine children:

I1. Claude Harold Champion, Jr. (see Gen. 11, p. 57)

I2. Robert Gerald Champion (see Gen. 11, p. 57)

I3. Olivia Louise Champion (see Gen. 11, p. 57)

Gen. 10. MABEL C., HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(g). **Annie Lou Champion**, b. 6-4-1905, m. Reed Harris Ward of Hartesell, TN in Eufaula, AL on 5-6-11933, teacher. One child, at least:

I1. Lewis Yarbrough Ward (see Gen. 11, p. 57)

Gen. 10. MABEL C., HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(h). **Yarbrough Lafayette Champion**, b. 8-21-1907, m. Claudia Bell Blackwell on 10-24-1931 at Montgomery, AL. Three children:

I1. James Lafayette Champion, b. 10-10-1932 at Montgomery, AL.

I2. Billy Wayne Champion, b. 4-14-1938 in Montgomery, AL, m. Jo Ann Powell.

I3. Peggy Catherine Champion (see Gen. 11, p. 57)

Gen. 10. MABEL C., HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(i). **Susie Jane Champion**, b. 3-2-1911, m. Julian Maurice Gantt on 12-7-1952 in Montgomery, AL. One child, at least:

I1. Betty Jane Gantt, b. 11-3-1953 in Montgomery, AL.

Gen. 10. NANNIE B., HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(a). **Althia Lois Barfield**, b. 12-19-1895 in H. P. Yarbrough's home near Rocky Mount, m. Ernest Anderson on 7-30-1911. Three children:

I1. Lucy Virginia Anderson, m. Howard Bailey, lived in Birmingham, AL.

I2. Nannie Salonia Anderson, m. James M. Rutherford, lived in Birmingham, AL.

I3. Lois Ernestine Anderson, m. J. C. Greathouse, lived in Chicago, IL.

Gen. 10. NANNIE B., HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(b). **Lucius Cornelius Barfield**, b. 3-9-1897, d. 8-18-1961 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL, buried in Garden of Memories Cemetery, m. 1st Dolly Deavers, and 2nd Annette Schafer of FL. Two children, both with Dolly Deavers:

I1. John D. Barfield

I2. Katherine Elaine Barfield

Gen. 10. NANNIE B., HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(c). **Mable Barfield**, b. 6-14-1899, m. in Montgomery, AL on 3-9-1919 to Glen H. Forshey of Parkersburg, WV stationed in Montgomery during WWI. He d. 4-27-1971 and is buried in Montgomery, AL. Three children:

I1. Loraine Elizabeth Forshey, m. Walter Popowicz.

I2. Glen Herbert Forshey, Jr., m. Clara Jean Hall.

I3. William Joseph "Billy Jo" Forshey, m. Jame Minton.

Gen. 10. HAROLD Y., HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(b). **Evelyn Yarbrough**, b. 10-28-1911, m. R. R. Philippi on 1-11-1941, d. 4-20-1969 in Montgomery, AL. One child, at least:

I1. Saralee Phillippi, m. Charles Feuchter, 9-11-1971, graduated from Auburn U., lived in Miami, FL after college.

Gen. 10. HAROLD Y., HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(c). **Henry Harold Yarbrough**, b. 10-10-1912, m. Nancy Wilson 6-12-1937. One child, at least:

I1. Jerry D. Yarbrough.

Gen. 10. HAROLD Y., HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(d). **Sarah Yarbrough**, b. 4-5-1916, m. James Esby Gibbons, b. 3-16-1935, d. 1-8-1959. Both were buried in Deatsville, Montgomery Co, AL. Four children:

I1. Dorthy Jean Gibbons

I2. Mary Catherine Gibbons

I3. Thomas Gibbons

I4. Virginia Gibbons

Gen. 10. CLYDE R., HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(a). **Chapman Dawson Rutherford, Jr.** Two children:

I1. William Heath Rutherford

I2. Roseann clyde Rutherford

Gen. 10. CLYDE R., HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR. RICHARD.

(c). **Henry Stroud Rutherford**, d. 1-22-1970 in Greenville, SC, buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, m. Patricia ?. Two children:

I1. Julie Ruth Rutherford

I2. Constance Marie Rutherford

Gen. 10. CLYDE R., HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(d). **Sarah Viola Rutherford**, m. Dr. T. C. Hellesen, lived in Barton, VT. Two children:

I1. Sarah Catherine Hellesen

I2. James Cameron Hellesen

Gen. 10. JOSEPH Y., HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(a). **Gene Yarbrough**, b. Jan. 1916 in Montgomery, AL, m. C. W. Davis on 2-7-1944 at Enterprise, AL. Two children:

I1. William Edward Davis, age 23 in abt. 1968.

I2. Joseph Patrick Davis, age 20 in abt. 1968.

Gen. 10. JOSEPH Y., HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(b). **Joseph Yarbrough, Jr.**, b. 5-14-1917 in Enterprise, AL, m. Sarah W. Smith of Graceville, FL on 4-17-1933. Five children:

I1. Joseph C. Yarbrough III, b. 4-7-1938 in Enterprise, AL, m. Rebecca Ann Spann at Jacksonville, FL in Mar. 1967.

I2. Sarah Denton Yarbrough (see Gen. 11, p. 58)

I3. Suzy Yarbrough (see Gen. 11, p. 58)

I4. Martha Yarbrough, b. 12-29-1947 in Enterprise, AL.

I5. Lucy Yarbrough, b. 10-12-1957 in Tallahassee, FL.

GEN. 10. JOSEPH Y., HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y, ELIZAGEH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(e). **Mary Frances Yarbrough**, b. 3-18-1922 at Enterprise, AL, m. Stewart J. Parker, Jr. of Jackson, MS at Bainbridge, MD on 8-14-1945. Two children:

I1. Martha Jo Parker, b. 6-30-1946 in Enterprise, AL, m. Roger J. Fletcher of Jackson, GA at Macon, GA on 2-28-1971.

Gen. 10: MINNIE M., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(a). **Ann Iola "Iola" Martin**, b. Dec. 1890 in MS, d. 1987, m. Thomas Grimes, b. 1886 in AL, lived in Dallas, TX, at least through 1930. He was in automobile financing. One child:

I1. Thomas A. Grimes, Jr. (see Gen. 11, p. 58)

Gen. 10. MINNIE M., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(b). **Callie Hearn Martin**, b. 5-21-1897 at Victoria, Marshall Co., MS, d. 1983, m. on 12-17-1918 in Memphis to Charlie Ray Woods, b. 1887 in IN, lived in Memphis, TN through 1930. They were living next to or with her parents in the 1920 census. She appears to have been his second wife since he had a son, Charlie R. Woods, b. 1912 in TN in the 1830 census. In 1930 Charlie R. Sr. was a superintendent in an ice plant. Three children:

I1. Katherine Jane Woods, b. abt. 1926 in TN. She was absent from the 1930 Census and may have d. young as she was missing from Elizabeth Dillon's records.

I2. Glen M. Woods, b. abt. 1923 in TN.

I3. Jack W. Woods, b. abt. 1828 in TN.

GEN. 10: MINNIE M., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(c). **Florence May Martin**, b. May 1892 in MS, d. 1951, m. James H. Brunson, b. 1890 in AL, lived in Memphis, TN and both are buried there. He was a Real Estate Agent in Memphis. Two or four children:

I1. Clinton Brunson, not in 1930 census.

I2. Mildred Brunson (see Gen. 11, p. 58).

I3. Helen Brunson (see Gen. 11, p.58)

I4. Bruce Harrison Brunson (see Gen. 11, p.58)

GEN. 10: MINNIE M., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(d). **Ernestine Irving Martin**, b. July 1895 in MS, d. 1993, m. 1st on 11-24-1913 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN to Charles Lawrence Hall, Sr., b. 1893, d. 1920, and m. 2nd on 7-5-1922 to James Guy Bird, b. 1888 in NC, d. 1978, he had been a boarder in Memphis in 1920 census. Six children:

I1. Charles Lawrence Hall, Jr. (see Gen. 11, p. 59)

I2. Myrtle Elizabeth Hall (see Gen. 11, p. 59)

I3. Cynthia Joan Bird, b. 1933, d. 1984.

GEN. 10; MINNIE M., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(e). **Georgia Eleanor Martin**, 4-7-b. 1902 in Paragould, AR, d. 1989, m. on 5-5-1920 to Frank Younger, b. 1893 in MS. They were living in Memphis, TN in the 1930 census. He was a railway clerk. Two children:

I1. Frank Younger, b. abt. 1921 in TN.

I2. George Ernest Younger (see Gen. 11, p. 59)

Gen. 10: SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(a). **Jesse Bottom Young**, b. 6-8-1895 in Victoria area, Marshall Co., MS, d. 5-4-1960 in Red Banks, Marshall Co, MS of a heart attack, buried in Red Banks Cemetery, m. Lita O'Lena Crook, a distant maternal cousin. She was b. 9-13-1890, d. 11-22-1972 in Holly Springs,

Marshall Co, MS and is buried with her husband. Lean lived the last years of her life with her daughter, Hallie and her husband, Lena's father was Henry William Crook in Marshall Co, MS. Jesse trucked as a young man and then worked in mercantile stores, owning a small store later in life. Two children:

I1. Jesse Bottom "Jack" Young, Jr. (see Gen. 11, p. 59)

I2. Hallie Grey Young (see Gen. 11, p. 59)

Gen. 10. SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(b). Winnifred Young, b. 5-6-1897 in Victoria area, Marshall Co., MS, d. 1993 in Rocky Mount, Nash Co, NC, m. in 1922 to Turner Ashby Wiggins in Tarboro, NC as his second wife. She graduated with BS from Mississippi State College Women, Columbus, MS, worked as a home demonstration agent. Two children:

I1. Mary Elizabeth Wiggins, b. 3-12-1923 in NC, never m., d. 8-7-2004 in Rocky Mount, Nash Co, NC.

I2. Ashby Turner "Turner" Wiggins, Jr. (see Gen. 11, p. 60)

Gen. 10. SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(c). Wayland Lewis Young, b. 11-12-1899 in Victoria area, Marshall Co., MS, d. 6-9-1937 west of Byhalia, MS area when a bulldozer he was operating turned over on him after a road bed gave way, buried in Byhalia, Marshall Co, MS Cemetery, m. Ruby Tidwell abt. 1926, b. 4-15-1905 in MS, d. 8-25-1997 in Collierville, Shelby Co., TN. They lived in Victoria, Marshall Co, MS until he d., and then she moved to Memphis, TN with children. Two children:

I1. Louis Evelyn Young (see Gen. 11, p. 60)

I2. Billy O'Lena Young (see Gen. 11, p. 60)

Gen. 10. SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(e). Seth Yarbrough Young, Jr., b. 3-5-1904 in Victoria, Marshall Co., MS, d. 9-20-1977 in Victoria, Marshall Co, MS of myelofibrosis after a 3-yr. illness, buried in Byhalia Cemetery. Seth lived at the Young home place in Victoria, MS his entire life and farmed. He served in the army in the mule core. He m. on 9-15-1935 in Marion, Crittenden Co., AR to Sarah Louise Mobley of Red Banks, Marshall Co, MS, b. 3-16-1913, d. 4-5-2001 (she was dtr. of Milton M. Mobley and Annie Laurie McAlexander, a 6th maternal cousin of Seth's). Sarah d. during an arteriogram of a carotid artery in the Methodist Hospital, Memphis, TN. After Seth's death, Sarah m. Calvin Bunn of Memphis, TN and continued to live in Victoria. Calvin preceded her in death, and she was buried with both husbands in the Byhalia, MS Cemetery. Four children:

I1. Baby Boy Young, b. 1937, d. at birth, buried in Red Banks Cemetery.

I2. Seth Yarbrough Young, III (see Gen. 11, p. 60)

I3. Wayland James Young (see Gen. 11, p. 61)

I4. Darlene Young (see Gen. 11, p. 61)

Gen. 10. SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(f). Frances Elizabeth “Bibba” Young, b. 5-3-1916 near Victoria, Marshall Co, MS, d. 5-2-2004 in Lexington, Holmes Co, MS, buried in Lexington Cemetery with husband, m. on 11-23-1940 to Willard Myron Dillon, son of Virgil D. Dillon and Edna Bullock of Lexie (near Tylertown, MS.), d. of Lou Gerhig’s Disease in Lexington, Holmes Co, MS, and buried in Lexington Cemetery. They lived in Lexington, MS where she was a school teacher and he worked in a Federal housing office, 1st in Holmes Co, and 2nd in charge of office in Carroll Co, MS, and farmed. They both graduated from Mississippi State University. Three children:
I1. Willard Myron Dillon, Jr., b. 3-18-1943 in MS, d. 4-2-2004 in Mantachie, Itawamba Co, MS, m. 1st Geri Hollingsworth, divorced, and m. 2nd Melissa South Jones, divorced. Myron graduated in pharmacy from University of Mississippi, Oxford, MS, and operated a pharmacy in Mantachie, MS. Myron had no children, but adopted two children of each wife.
I2. Virgil David Dillon (see Gen. 11, p. 61)
I3. Stanley Harold Dillon (see Gen. 11, p. 62)

Gen. 10. GEORGE, GARLAND, GEORGE, CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, Jr., RICHARD.

(a). George Malone Yarbrough, b. 1-22-1953 (hospital in Memphis, TN) but parents living in Red Banks, Marshall Co., MS, twin brother of Dr. Benjamin White Yarbrough, lived in Dallas, TX area through 2007, m. on 6-11-1996 to Martha Jean Whyte. Two children:
I1. Callie Kirkpatrick Yarbrough, lived in Lewisville, TX area in 2007.

Gen. 10. GEORGE, GARLAND, GEORGE, CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(I2). Dr. Benjamin Owen White Yarbrough, MD, b. 1-22-1953 in hospital in Memphis, TN, but parents lived in Red Banks, MS, twin brother of George Yarbrough, and lived in Jackson, MS area, m. Carol Elizabeth Kossman, MD on 11-26-1977. Three children:
(IA). Benjamin Owen White Yarbrough, Jr.
(IB). Chester Kossman Yarbrough
(IC). Kilby Sutton Yarbrough

Gen. 10. GARLAND, GARLAND, GEORGE, CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(a). Garland Jo Yarbrough, b. 1-13-1951 in hospital in Memphis, TN and parents were living in Red Banks, Marshall Co., MS, m. 1st apparently and unknown, and 2nd in Jan. 1979 to Clarence Minton. Four children:
I1. Katherine Elizabeth Minton
I2. Kimberly Carol Minton
I3. David Christopher Minton
I4. Margaret Ann Minton

Gen. 10. GARLAND, GARLAND, GEORGE, CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(b). Paula Kay Yarbrough, b. 11-11-1952 in hospital in Memphis, TN and parents were living in Red Banks, Marshall Co., MS, m. 1st Stephen Gary Noble on Apr. 10, ?, 2nd unknown. Two children, at least:

I1. Lane Noble

I2. Charles Hamlet Noble

Gen. 10. GARLAND, GARLAND, GEORGE, CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(a). **Carolyn Dean Yarbrough**, b. 1-28-1957 in hospital in Memphis, TN, and parents were living in Red Banks, Marshall Co., MS, m. Johnny Neergaard on 8-8-1980. One child, at least:

I1. Laura Lee Neegard

Gen. 10. JOHN G., IDA G., GEORGE, CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(a). **Hillary Etheldred "Ted" Gardner**, b. 7-20-1939 in MS, m. 12-6-1964 to Kathleen Fisher, b. 4-13-1943. Three children:

I1. John Davis Gardner b. 6-1-1965.

I2. Thomas Hillary Gardner, b. 10-14-1970.

I3. Timothy Etheldred Gardner, b. 6-28-1977.

Gen. 10. JOHN G., IDA G., GEORGE, CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(b). **Betsy Short Gardner**, b. 11-18-1943, m. 1-28-1967 to William Kelly Plunk, b. 1-15-1943. Two children;

I1. Joseph Gardner Plunk, b. 8-3-1969.

I2. Michael Austin Plunk, b. 7-27-1971.

Gen. 10. JOHN G., IDA G., GEORGE, CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(c). **Sara Martha Gardner**, b. 9-20-1945 in MS, m. 3-25-1967 to James H. Sutherland, Jr., b. 7-28-1939. "m. Halsted?????" (Note in margin). One child;

I1. Daynie Sherrie Sutherland, b. 7-21-1970.

Gen. 10. HELEN P., JOHN G., IDA G., GEORGE, CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(a). **Howard Pulliam Parris, Jr.**, b. 12-24-1931, m. 1st Betty Jeannine Elizabeth McGee, b. 9-8-1929, divorced 1-6-1971, and m. 2nd Billy O. Young Kent (father: Wayland Lewis Young) on 2-15-1975, b. 12-14-1932 in Victoria, Marshall Co., MS. They were distant cousins and lived in Collierville, Shelby Co., TN after their marriage. Three children by 1st m.:

I1. Patricia Jean Parris, b. 12-12-1952, m. 1-6-1973 to David Michael Lafferty, b. 8-26-1950, divorced 1-20-1978. Two children?

I2. Howard Michael Parris, b. 9-14-1957, m. on 12-19-1981 to Kathy Diane Holland, b. 12-20-1958.

I3. Dennis Paul Parris, b. 4-22-1960.

Gen. 10. RUTH, T., JOHN G., IDA G., GEORGE, CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(c). **Robert Fleming Taylor**, b. 1-4-1936, m. 9-4-1957 to Lois Paralee Randall, b. 10-7- 1936.
One child:

I1. Claudia Fleming Taylor, b. 9-29-1968.

(Adopted) Robert Randall Taylor, b. 5-20-1971.

Gen. 10. MARTHA S., JOHN G., IDA G., GEORGE, CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(a). **Donald Lee Shoults**, b. 8-4-1939, m. 10-6-1962 to Ann A. Allcon, b. 1-9-1942. Two children:

I1. Christine Ann Shults, b. 8-15-1967.

I2. Steven Gregory Shults, b. 7-8-1971.

GEN. 10. MARTHA S., JOHN G., IDA G., GEORGE, CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(b.). **Martha Jane Shoults**, 10-14-1942, m. 6-10-1960 to Franklin A. Anthony, b. 12-12-1939, d. 7-17-1998?. Two children:

I1. Franklin Roland Anthony, Jr. (see Gen. 11, p. 62)

I2. Stephanie Jane Anthony, b. 7-23-1962, m. 9-19-1981 to Randy Dunn, b. 9-18-1962.

Gen. 10. IDA H., JOHN G., IDA G., GEORGE, CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD

(c). **Wilson Barrett Hensley**, b. 11-8-1934 in MS, d. 12-25-99, m. 5-7-1961 to **Connie ?**, children:

I1. Elizabeth Ann Hensley

I2. Mary Elaine Hensley

Gen. 10. IDA H., JOHN G., IDA GEORGE, CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(d). **William Travis Hensley**, b. 11-10-1939, m. Sue Johnson. Children:

I1. Susan Blair Hensley

I2. Belyne Hensley

GENERATION 11.

Gen. 11. SIDNEY Y., SIDNEY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

I1. Sidney Hallack Yarbrough III, MD (genealogist), b. 2-21-1936 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA, m. on 6-27-1959 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA to Edna Rebecca Kendrick. He is a retired physician in Columbus, GA. Three children:

IA. Sidney Halleck Yarbrough IV, b. 8-14-1965 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, La, m. 5-25-1996 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA to Beverly Rose Booth. He is a salesman and his wife an accountant, and they are Presbyterians. She was previously m. to Mr. Allen.

IB. Benjamin Allen Yarbrough, b. 5-2-1967 in Atlanta, DeKalb Co, GA, m. 8-6-1994 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, NC to Anna Lindsay Smith. He is an attorney and his wife is in business management, and they are Presbyterians.

IC. Robert Knox Yarbrough, b. 7-30-1973 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA, m. on 4-27-2002 in Charleston Co, SC to Melissa Leigh Reinking. He and his wife are attorneys, and they are Episcopalians. No children as of 7-25-2003.

Gen. 11. LEON C., MABEL C., HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

I2. Frank Newton Champion, b. 6-29-1927, m. Marcia Duke on 9-18-1955. Two children:

IA. Carol Ann Champion, b. 10-2-1958.

IB. Dianne Marcia Champion, b. 2-16-1962.

Gen. 11. LEON C., MABEL C., HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

I3. Eugene McAvery Champion, b. 2-10-1932, m. Bobbie Royal, b. 6-15-1952. Five children:

IA. Cynthia Laurie Champion, b. 10-3-1954.

IB. Eugene McAvery Champion, Jr., b. 5-3-1957.

IC. Mary Rebecca Champion, b. 11-20-1961.

ID. Miriam Amelia Champion, b. 1-28-1967.

IE. Robert Royal Champion, b. 10-22-1969.

Gen. 11. CLAUDE C., MABEL C., HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

I1. Claude Harold Champion, Jr., b. 8-30-1929 at Port Arthur, TX, m. Dorothy Stearns in Montgomery, AL. One child, at least:

IA. Debra Gail Champion, b. 8-3-1963 in Montgomery, AL.

Gen. 11. CLAUDE C., MABEL C., HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

I2. Robert Gerald Champion, b. 11-12-1931 in Montgomery, AL. One child, at least:

IA. Kim Angela Champion, 9-15-1968 in Montgomery, AL.

Gen. 11. CLAUDE C., MABEL C., HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

I3. Olivia Louise Champion, b. 6-12-1937 in Montgomery, AL, m. James C. Houlditch of Selma, AL on 7-26-1958. One child, at least:

IA. Tracey Lynn Houlditch, b. 12-28-1963 in Dallas, TX.

Gen. 11. ANNIE W., MABEL C., HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY, ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(I1). Lewis Yarbrough Ward, b. 2-17-1936, m. Betty Ann Taylor at Grand Bay, FL. Two children:

(IA). Rebecca Ashley Ward, b. 12-27-1962 in Montgomery, AL.

(IB). Lewis Andrew Ward, b. 5-19-1964 in Montgomery, AL.

Gen. 11. JAMES C., YARBROUGH C., MABEL C., HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

I3. Peggy Catherine Champion, b. 11-21-1939 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, AL, m. James Harold Boyd in Nov. 1959 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, AL. Three children:

IA. James Randal "Randy" Boyd

IB. Richard Harold Boyd

IC. Christa "Christy" Leigh Boyd

Gen. 11. JOSEPH Y., JOSEPH Y., HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

I2. Sarah Denton Yarbrough, b. 4-4-1940 in Enterprise, AL, m. 1st Thomas E. Hinyson at Perry, FL in July 1957, and m. 2nd Glen McCray at Mayo, FL in March 1967. Four children:

IA. Thomas Y. Hinyson, b. 5-16-1958 at Perry, FL.

IB. Joseph E. Hinyson, b. 12-10-1959 at Perry, FL.

IC. Catherine D. Hinyson, b. 7-12-1961 at Perry, FL.

ID. Leslie McCray, b. 4-4-1968 at Perry, FL.

Gen. 11. JOSEPH Y., JOSEPH Y., HENRY Y., STOKES Y., NANCY Y., ELIZABETH A., HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

I3. Susie Yarbrough, b. 9-9-1946 at Enterprise, AL, m. John C. Sessions at Valdosta, GA in Dec. 1965. One child:

IA. John L. Sessions, b. 8-12-1966 in Tallahassee, FL.

Gen. 11. ANN G., MINNIE M., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

I1. Thomas A. Grimes, Jr., b. 1918, m. Roberta Ann Smith, b. 1924 was living in Dallas, TX in 1968 when he wrote to Sarah Mobley Young. Three children:

IA. Michael Allen Grimes, b. 1946.

IB. Stephen David Grimes, b. 1947.

IC. Carol Ann Grimes, b. 1951, m. Paul Davis.

Gen. 11. FLORENCE B., MINNIE M., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

I2. Mildred Brunson, b. 11-5-1910, d. 2-22-1985, m. Jesse W. Burrell, b. 10-24-1899, d. 12-25-1988. She had left home by 1930 census. Four children:

IA. Mickey Burrell (see Gen. 12, p. 62)

IB. Floyanne Burrell (see Gen. 12, p. 62)

Gen. 11. FLORENCE B., MINNIE M., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

I3. Helen Brunson, b. 10-4-1914 in TN, m. Franklin Hall Russell, b. 6-4-1913. Two children:

IA. James Franklin Russell (see Gen. 12, p. 62)

IB. Bruce Cornell Russell (see Gen. 12, p. 63)

Gen. 11. FLORENCE B., MINNIE M., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

I4. Bruce Harrison Brunson, b. 12-6-1917 in TN, d. June 1977, m. Virginia Sigman Brunson, b. 2-15-1918. Two children:

IA. Bruce Clinton Brunson (see Gen. 12, p. 63)

IB. Kenneth Lynn Brunson (see Gen. 12, p. 63)

Gen. 11. ERNESTINE H., MINNIE M., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

I1. Charles Lawrence Hall, Jr., b. 1914, d. 1993, m. Rosalie Mills, b. 1921. Two children:

IA. Sheryl Lane Hall, b. 1941, d. 1993, m. Buddy McNutt.

IB. Charles Lawrence Hall III, b. 1950, m. Roxane?.

Gen. 11. ERNESTINE H., MINNIE M., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

I2. Myrtle Elizabeth Hall, b. 1917, m. Kenneth Virgil Larkin, b. 1912, d. 1999.

IA. Larry Keith Larkin, b. 1937, m. Miriam Marie Peters, b. 1937.

IB. Jo Carol Larkin, b. 1940, m. Norman Kellogg Hunt, b. 1938, lived in IL.

IC. Kenneth Bruce Hall, b. 1943.

ID. Martin Allam Hall, b. 1946, m. Marieta ?.

IE. Priscilla Lane Hall, b. 1951.

Gen. 11. GEORGIA Y., MINNIE M., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

I2. George Ernest Younger, b. 1926, m. Tommye ?, b. 1930.

IA. Rick Martin Younger, b. 1951

IB. Pamela Nell Younger, b. 1953, m. Mr. Sterling.

Gen. 11. JESSE Y., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

I1. Jesse Bottom "Jack" Young, Jr., b. 6-4-1919 in Victoria, Marshall Co, MS, d. 6-28-1963 at Red Banks, MS, m. Dec. 1943 to Nell Mae Moore of Marshall Co, MS. Jack was tall, about 6 ft. 4 in. He served in WWII in the C. B.'s, and contacted TB and other ailments while in the Pacific area. He was often hospitalized with T. B. for the remainder of his life. He worked as a farm manager.

Seven children:

IA. Betty O'Lena Young (see Gen. 12, p. 63)

IB. Jesse Lawrence Young, b. 9-9-1943, m., has children and lives in Dallas, TX area.

IC. Mabel Irene Young (see Gen. 12, p. 63)

ID. Freda Kaye Young (see Gen. 12, p. 64)

IE. Wayland Louis Cox Young, b. 11-5-1951, family has not heard from him since he left home as a teenager. Betty Tomlinson had some indication that he was a truck driver.

IF. Sarah Janelle Young, (see Gen. 12, p. 64).

IG. Rebecca "Becky" Ann Young, b. 8-2-1954 in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN, m. on 10-22-1976 to James Larry Fendley, b. 8-16-1950 in Dallas, TX. No children, except one adopted child: Claudia Mae Doucet, b. 12-28-1984 in Dallas, TX.

Gen. 11. JESSE Y., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

I2. Halley Gray Young, b. 2-1-1922 in Victoria, Marshall Co., MS, m. on 12-31-1943 to Cecil LaDell Mitchell, b. 2-5-1917. Cecil lived just across the railroad tracks from Halley in Red Banks when she was growing up. They have lived in Holly Springs, Marshall Co, MS since the late 1950's. They celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary in 2003. Three children:

IA. Charles LaDell Mitchell, b. 11-28-1945, m. Mary Ann Rogers, he was a student at Miss. State University after serving in navy during the Vietnam War, lives in Dallas, TX. No children.

IB. Sharon Ruth "Sherry" Mitchell (see Gen. 12, p. 64)

IC. Pamela Ann Mitchell (see Gen. 12, p. 64)

Gen. 11. WINNIFRED W., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(I2. Turner Ashby Wiggins, Jr., b. 2-22-1926, lives in Atlanta, GA area. We have exchanged information on families, m. 1st Julia Barilovits b. 1925 and 2nd Audry Ann Harrell, b. 1940.

Three children by 1st wife and two children by 2nd wife:

IA. Frances Winnefred Wiggins (see Gen. 12, p. 64)

IB. Paula Elizabeth Wiggins (see Gen. 12, p. 64)

IC. Turner Ashby Wiggins, III (see Gen. 12, p. 65)

ID. Richard Harrell Wiggins (see Gen. 12, p. 65)

IE. Stephanie Leigh Wiggins (see Gen. 12, p. 65)

Gen. 11. WAYLAND Y, SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

I1. Louis Evelyn Young, b. 7-22-1928 in Marshall Co, MS, d. 1-15-1999 of stroke at home in Germantown, Shelby Co., TN, m. 12-16-1949 to Robert Clermont Dearen, d. 1-16-1996 in Shelby Co, TN, lived at Raleigh, Shelby Co, TN, and then Germantown, Shelby Co, TN. He was a salesman for a Buick car company in Memphis. One child:

IA. Debra Ann Dearen, b. 8-13-1952 in Shelby Co, TN, m. and lives in Memphis, TN area. One child, at least.

Gen. 11. WAYLAND Y., SETH Y, ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

I2. Billy O'Lena Young, b. 11-15-1932 in MS, m. 1st Thomas E. Kent of DeSoto Co, MS and divorced, 2nd Bill Pickens of Memphis and divorced and 3rd Howard Pulliam Parris, whose mother was Helen Gardner from Red Banks, Marshall Co, MS. Howard and Billy were distant cousins. Howard's grandmother was Ida Yarbrough Gardner (see Gen. 10, p. 55). Billy and Howard live in Collierville, Shelby Co, TN. Two children:

IA. Tommy Kent, Jr., d. while in his 20's from injuries sustained in motorcycle accident, m. but no children.

IB. Louis Lee Kent, single and lives in Memphis, TN, handicapped from automobile injuries as a young man.

Gen. 11. SETH Y., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

12. Seth Yarbrough Young, III, b. 6-8-1941 at the family home near Victoria, Marshall Co, MS on his Uncle Jesse's birthday, and the two were buddies. After his parents lost their first child through strangulation during birth in the hospital, they decided that Seth would be delivered at home by Dr. Dudley Rook Moore, Sr., a relative of his parents. Seth attended Northwest Mississippi Jr. College, Senatobia, received a BS in Entomology from Mississippi State University, Starkville, and a PhD in Entomology from Auburn University, Auburn, AL. He retired from the Entomology Department, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, as a professor, in 2004, after 37 years there. He m. on 6-10-1961 in Ashland, Benton Co, MS to Margaret "Margie" Lee Slack, b. 12-28-1941 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY. Her parents were Irene Seiler, b. near Williamsburg, KY and Rev. Hewitt John Slack, b. Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY. Rev. Slack m. Margie and Seth. Margie retired as an Instructor in the Home Economics Dept., University of Arkansas in 2004. Three children:

IA. Laurie Lee Young (see Gen. 12, p. 65)

IB. Seth Yarbrough Young, IV (see Gen. 12, p. 65)

IC. Karen Suzanne Young (see Gen. 12, p. 66)

Gen. 11. SETH Y., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

13. Wayland James Young, b. 7-12-1943 in Victoria, Marshall Co, MS, was in the Navy, and served in the Vietnam War. He then worked for NASA in San Diego, CA, Houston, TX and Cape Kennedy, FL, and Brown and Root Co, Houston, TX, as well as other companies in the United States. He was in electronics and electrical work with construction and oil refineries. In 2006, he was living in Collinsville, IL and working as a field engineer for Anheuser Busch Co, St. Louis, MO, in their home office. He now owns the home place in Victoria, Marshall Co, MS. Wayland m. 1st Marilyn McFadden, daughter of Rilla and Glenn McFadden of Los Angeles, CA, 2nd Pat Bouvier in Houston, TX and 3rd Jenny ?. All three m. ended in divorce. Two children, one with 1st wife and one with 2nd wife.

IA. Matthew "Matt" James Young (see Gen. 12, p. 66)

IB. Beth Bouvier Young (see Gen. 12, p. 66)

Gen. 11. SETH Y., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

14. Darlene Young, b. 7-31-1947 in Victoria, Marshall Co, MS, m. 1st abt. 1967 in Victoria, Marshall Co, MS to Carroll Umburger of Olive Branch, MS, 2nd Gary ?, 3rd David ?, and 4th on 11-1-1981 to Steven "Steve" Shanklin, b. 11-28-1947. The first three m. ended in divorce and did not result in children. Darlene and Steve live in Martin, Weakley Co, TN. Darlene is a secretary at University of TN at Martin. Steve has a PhD in accounting from St. Louis University, St Louis, MO, and is on the teaching faculty at nearby Universities. In 2006, he is teaching at the University of Evansville in Fall of 2006. He is also partners in an insurance business in the Martin, TN area. They have two children:

IA. Anna Katherin Shanklin, b. 7-7-1983 in Weakley Co, TN, BA, University of Tennessee, Martin Branch and MA in Business at Murray State University in , Murray, KY.

IB. Jonathan "Jon" Shanklin, b. 6-4-1885 in Weakley Co, TN, junior at Valpariso University, Valpariso, IN in 2007.

Gen. 11. ELIZABETH D., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

I2. Virgil David Dillon, b. 6-3-1944 in MS, m. in 1961 to Jeane Tingle, b. 1944 in Lexington, Holmes Co, MS, daughter of Jean and Lola Tingle of Lexington, MS. David and Jean live in Lexington, Holmes Co, MS. He has a Degree in Pharmacy from University of Mississippi in Oxford, and he has the Rexall Pharmacy in Lexington. Their house is on the property where he grew up. Three children:

IA. Jean Elizabeth Dillon (see Gen. 12, p. 66)

IB. Glynda Anne Dillon (see Gen. 12, p. 66)

IC. Virginia Dayle Dillon (see Gen. 12, p. 66)

Gen. 11. ELIZABETH D., SETH Y., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

I3. Stanley Harold Dillon, b. 2-8-1949 in MS, m. Karen Hathorn, the daughter of Shelby and Waudene H. Hathorn of MS. Stanley and Karen live in New Albany, MS, where he is a pharmacist with degree from Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, MS. He has the Medical Arts Pharmacy in New Albany, MS. Three children:

IA. Stanley Harold "Hal" Dillon, Jr., b. 3-8-1975 in MS, m. Karen Ashmore, 2000. He is in Pharmacy School, University of Mississippi, Oxford, MS.

IB. Kate Elizabeth Dillon, b. 9-22-1977, and has a BS Degree from University of MS, Oxford, MS, married.

IC. Jennifer Lavren Dillon, b. 5-10-1985 in MS, student at University of Mississippi, Oxford, MS.

Gen. 11. SARAH S., JOHN G., IDA G., GEORGE, CHARLES, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

I1. Franklin Roland Anthony, Jr., b. 2-17-1961, m. 10-10-1981 to Janet Lynn Reynolds, b.1-6-1964. Child:

IA. Duston Roland Anthony, b. 8-30-1982.

GENERATION 12.

Gen. 12. MILDRED B., FLORENCE B., MINNIE M., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

IA. Mickey Burrell. Two children:

Ia. James Michael Burrell (see Gen. 13, p. 67)

Ib. Floyanne Burrell (see Gen. 13, p. p. 67)

Gen. 12. HELEN R., FLORENCE B., MINNIE M., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

IA. James Franklin Russell, b. 3-21-1945, m. 1st Marilyn Land Russell, b. 4-22-1947, divorced, m. 2nd Linda Hatcher, b. 9-2-1952. Three children:

1st wife, Marilyn Land Russell:

Ia. Mary Helen Russell, b. 7-28-1970.

Ib. Myles Edward Russell, b. 5-18-1974.

2nd wife, Linda Hatcher:

Ic. Maggie Abele Russell, b. 8-24-1989.

Gen. 12. HELEN B., FLORENCE B., MINNIE M., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

IB. Bruce Cornell Russell, b. 3-26-1949, m. Alicia Ginorio, b. 12-14-1954. Two children:

Ia. Melissa Jane Russell, b. 4-1-1980.

Ib. Charles Frank Russell, b. 7-6-1983.

Gen. 12. BRUCE B., FLORENCE B., MINNIE M., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

IA. Bruce Clinton Brunson, b. 10-14-1941, m. 1st Tommy Seacat, divorced and 2nd m. Ms., Sullivan, I believe, no children by 2nd marriage. Two children:

Ia. Bruce Jeffrey Brunson, b. 11-30-1965.

Ib. David Brunson, b. 4-8-1967.

Gen. 12. BRUCE B., FLORENCE B., MINNIE M., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

IB. Kenneth Lynn Brunson, b. 8-23-1943, m. 1st Donna Doolin, b. 4-10-1943, divorced, and 2nd Angela Hoper, b. 8-21-1958. Four children:

1st wife:

Ia. Michael Dean Brunson, b. 10-8-1966.

Ib. Melissa Lynn Brunson (see Gen. 13, p. 67)

2nd wife:

Ic. Magen Leigh Brunson, b. 8-6-1987.

Id. Mallory Anne Brunson, b. 11-24-1992.

Gen. 12. JESSE Y., Jr., JESSE Y., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

IA. Betty O'Lena Young, b. 2-26-1945 in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN, m. Travis Tomlinson, b. 1-10-1940 in Marshall Co, MS, d. 1-12-1989 IN Pope Co., AR. He was a meat cutter, working with grocery chains and running his own market in AR. They lived in Russellville, AR for a long time. Betty lived in several places in AR after his death. Four children:

Ia. Travis Grant Tomlinson (see Gen. 13, P. 67)

Ib. Mabel Lynn Tomlinson (see Gen. 13, P. 67)

Ic. Jesse Vaughn Tomlinson, b. 8-14-1966, graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy in the 1990 class, and in 2004 teaching in a military school.

Id. Tammie Nannette Tomlinson, b. 12-23-1977, BS degree from Rhodes College in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN, and I believe is teaching in the Atlanta, GA area in 2004.

Gen. 12. JESSE Y., Jr., JESSE Y., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

IC. Mable Irene “Irene” Young, b. 11-1-1948, m. on 4-3-1967 to Phil Stanley Scruggs, b. 1-6-1945 in Memphis, TN, divorced 12-12-1977, Irene lived between Holly Springs and Senatobia, MS on or near HWY 309 in Marshall Co, MS. Two children:

(Ia). Donna Marie Scruggs, b. 9-13-1969, m. Douglas Ray Johnson on 20-9-1989.

(Ib). Salena Jehaell Scruggs, b. 10-24-1971.

Gen. 12. JESSE Y., Jr., JESSE Y., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENY, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

ID. Freda Kaye Young, b. 7-16-1950, m. on 9-2-1965 to Robert Eugene Cox, b. 12-11-1965 in Memphis, TN, d. 4-11-1973. He was Catholic and had 14 years in the United States Marine Core. Kay lives in Memphis, TN, and is an advocate for handicapped children: Two children:

Ia. Robert Lawrence Cox, b. 1-30-1968 in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN. He lives with his mother.

Ib. James Paul Cox, b. 7-8-1970 in the Panama Canal Zone, ived in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN.

Gen. 12. JESSE Y., JR., JESSE Y., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

IF. Sarah Janelle Young, b. 4-30-1953, m. in 5-22-1971 to John Weston Doucet, b. 2-13-1948 in LA. Two children:

Ia. Jesse Wayne Doucet, b. 12-255-1972 in Port Barre, LA.

Ib. John Gable Doucet (see Gen. 13, P. 68)

Gen. 12: HALLEY M., JESSE Y., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY, HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

IB. Sharon “Sherry” Ruth Mitchell, b. 10-2-1949 in MS, m. Boyd Russell Steele, lives in Byhalia, Marshall Co, MS. Two children:

Ia. Boyd Russell “Rusty” Steele Jr., b. 8-17-1976, unmarried, lives with grandparents in Holly Springs, Marshall Co, MS.

Ib. Joanna Mitchell Steele (see Gen. 13, P. 68)

Gen. 12: HALLEY M., JESSE Y., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY, HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

IC. Pamela Ann Mitchell, b. 1-15-1957 in MS, m. Mr. Walker, divorced and lived in Biloxi, MS until hurricane Katrina destroyed house in 2005. She was a teacher and moved to Holly Springs, MS area to renew teaching career. Two children:

Ia. Kaylee LaDell Walker, b. 6-11-1984.

Ib. Kimberly Elise Walker, b. 5-2-1989.

Gen. 12: TURNER W., WINNIFRED W., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

IA. Frances Winnefred Wiggins, b. 3-21-1948, m. 6-14-1969 to Edwin Wadsworth Hannum, Jr. Two children:

Ia. Edwin Wadsworth Hannum, III, b. 7-8-1978.

Ib. Brett Thomas Hannum (see Gen. 13, p. 68)

Gen. 12: TURNER W., WINNIFRED W., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

IB. Paula Elizabeth Wiggins, b. 8-26-1950, m. 12-4-1978 to Stephen Alan Bohnstedt, b. 12-2-1946. One child:

Ia. Seth Alan Bohnstedt, b. 10-6-1981.

Gen. 12: TURNER W., WINNIFRED W., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

IC. Turner Ashby Wiggins, III, b. 11-19-1951, lives in Winter Park, FL, m. 10-20-1973 to Martha McDuff, b. 8-6-1953. Three children:

Ia. Christina Michelle Wiggins, b. 12-21-1981.

Ib. Keith Ashby Wiggins, b. 7-12-1984.

Ic. Craig Stephen Wiggins, b. 10-14-1987.

Gen. 12: TURNER W., WINNIFRED W., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

ID. Richard Harrell Wiggins, b. 2-9-1961, m. Kathryn Jewah, b. 1-9-1964. Three children:

Ia. Chauna Taree Wiggins, b. 9-20-1983.

Ib. Heather Ann Wiggins, b. 7-9-1989?.

Ic. Tiffany Leigh Wiggins, b. 9-12-1989?.

Gen. 12: TURNER W., WINNIFRED W., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

IE. Stephanie Leigh Wiggins, b. 6-25-1963, m. 4-10-1999 to John Kevin Bunch, b. 1-20-1969?. One child, at least:

Ia. Madison Leigh Bunch, b. 6-8-2000.

Gen. 12: SETH Y., III, SETH Y., Jr., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

IA. Laurie Lee Young, b. 1-29-1962 in Starkville, Oktibbeha Co, MS, m. 1980 to Randall Alan Haakenson, b. Clarkfield, MN on 2-5-1961. They live in Van Buren, Crawford Co, AR. Laurie attended college at University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, and is a registered nurse in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, AR. Randy has a BS in political Science, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, and teaches history in Van Buren Jr. High School. Three children:

Ia. Sarah Elaine Haakenson, b. 11-1-1981 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, AR, attended college at University of Arkansas, Fayetteville and lives in Ft Smith, AR.

Ib. Matthew Kevin Haakenson, b. 5-18-1985 in Fayetteville, Washington Co., AR, lives Van Buren, AR.

Ic. Emily Kathryn Haakenson, b. 7-21-1988 in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, AR, attending Central Arkansas University in Conway, Faulkner Co, AR.

Gen. 12: SETH Y., III, SETH Y., Jr., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

IB. Seth Yarbrough Young, IV, Rev., b. 9-12-1963 in Starkville, Oktibbeha Co, MS on Seth Sr.'s birthday, m. Tammy Brown, b. 9-13-1969 in Ft. Smith, AR. They moved from Alexander,

Saline Co, AR in 2006, to Lewisville, Denton Co., TX, where he is Manager of Marvel's Christian Book Store. He received Assoc. Degree, Missionary Baptist Seminary, Little Rock, AR, and is an ordained pastor. Four children:

Ia. Ashleigh Lauren Young, b. 7-18-1989 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, AR.

Ib. Seth Yarbrough Young, V, b. 7-27-1994 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, AR.

Ic. Macie Jewell Young, b. 10-18-1999 when parents lived in Lufkin, Angelina Co., TX

Id. Laadan Hewitt Young, b. 4-5-2007 in Lewisville, Denton Co., TX.

Gen. 12: SETH Y., III, SETH Y., JR., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

IC. Karen Suzanne, b. 5-29-1971 in Fayetteville, AR, m. 4-?-1989 to Carey Layne Holmes b. 12-8-68 in Wynne, AR. They live in Fayetteville, AR. Karen teaches the 7th grade at Prairie Grove, AR Jr. High School, and Carey is Vice President of a small insurance co. in Fayetteville, AR. Two children:

Ia. Coy Layne Holmes, b. 10-29-90 in Fayetteville, Washington Co., AR.

Ib. Chadd Austin Holmes, b. 4-12-95 in Fayetteville, Washington Co., AR.

Gen. 12: WAYLAND Y., SETH Y., Jr., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

IA. Matthew James Young, b. 5-1-1967, m. Tracy ?. Matt is a Vice President of Home Depot Inc. He lived first in the Los Angeles area, then Los Vegas, Atlanta, GA area, Denver, Co. in 2002, and Chicago area after that. Three children with Matthew Young; The first child of Tracy's was prior to her marriage to Matthew Young, and was adopted by Matthew. They have adopted a fifth child, a son, in 2003 or 2004. Name of adopted children unknown:

IA. Kaylie Young

IB. Briana Young

IC. Christian Young

Gen. 12: WAYLAND Y., SETH Y., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

IB. Beth Bouvier Young, lives in Marshall, Marion Co., TX, m. and divorced in Marshall, TX. One child:

Ia. Summer ?, b. VA.

Gen. 12: DAVID D., ELIZABETH D., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

IA. Jean Elizabeth Dillon, b. 3-11-1961 in MS, nurse and lives in Benton, MS. One child:

Ia. Carrie Victoria Dillon, b. 3-31-1986 in MS.

Gen. 12: DAVID D., ELIZABETH D., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

IB. Glynda Anne Dillon, b. 8-23-1963 in MS, m. Timmy Boatner, lives in Benton, MS. Two children:

Ia. Rebecca Boatner, b. 3-12-1988 in MS.

Ib. Ashley Boatner, b. 12-17-1991 in MS.

Gen. 12: DAVID D., ELIZABETH D., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

IC. Virginia Dayle “Dayle” Dillon, b. 4-29-1971 in Lexington, Holmes Co, MS, m. Steve Diffey of Tchula, MS, son of Mary Ann and Choyce Diffey. She is a pharmacist with her degree from the University of Mississippi in Oxford, MS. They live in Lexington, MS in a home on the same property with her grandparents and parents home. She works with her father: One child in 2004:

Ia. Tyler Diffey, b. 4-25-2000 in MS.

GENERATION 13:

Gen. 13. MICHEY B., MILDRED B., FLORENCE B., MINNIE M., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

Ia. James Michael Burrell, b. 5-10-1947, m. Luz de Selenia Sepulveda, b. 5-1-1947. Two children:

(II). Luzzette Burrell, b. 3-11-1971.

(I2). Michelle Burrell, b. 3-11-1971.

Gen. 13. MICHEY B., MILDRED B., FLORENCE B., MINNIE M., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

Ib. Floyanne Burrell, b. 3-5-1936, m. Leonard Thomas Blouin, b. 6-15-1930. One child, at least.

(I1). Keven Scott Blouin, b. 10-2-1971.

Gen. 13. BRUCE B., FLORENCE B., MINNIE M., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

Ib. Melissa Lynn Brunson, b. 7-24-1969, m. Paul Alford. One child, at Least:

(I1). Steven Michael Alford, b. 7-8-1993.

Gen. 13: BETTY T., JESSE Y., Jr., JESSE Y. , SETH Y. , ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

Ia. Travis Grant Tomlinson, b. 10-3-1963 in Holly Springs, MS, m. on 3-3-1983 to Shirley Lynn Williams, b. 1-14-1966 in San Juan, Puerto Rico, member Church of Christ. Travis is divorced. He was a car salesman in Joplin, MO area until his divorce. As of 5-21-2004 he is living with his aunt, Irene Scruggs in Marshall Co, MS, and working in construction. Two children in the Joplin, MO area in 2004.

(II). Nathan Grant Tomlinson, b. 1-11-1986 in West Helena, AR.

(I2). Michael Andrew Tomlinson, b. 2-15-1987 in Batesville, AR.

GEN. 13: BETTY T., JESSE Y., Jr., JESSE Y., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

Ib. Mabel Lynn Tomlinson, attended college in Joplin, MO, has her MS degree, and is teaching in that area. She m. on 5-10-90 to Steve Park, b. 10-26-63. She is divorced. One child:

(I1). Nancy Lynn Park, b. 2-4-1990, d. 2-6-1990, buried at Pollsville Cemetery (I believe in Russellville, AR area).

Gen. 13: SARAH Y., JESSE Y., JR., JESSE Y., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

Ib. John Gable Doucet, b. 12-29-1974 in Port Barre, LA, m. on 3-9-1996 to Sandy Elaine Vidrine, b. 10-14-1977. Three children:

(I1). Kalelynn Ceara Doucet, b. 5-3-1994 (Note: born before marriage, was she adopted:)

(I2). Valerie Anita Doucet, b. 7-31-1997.

(I3). Victoria Alexis Doucet, b. 11-24-1999.

Gen. 13: SHERRY M., HALLEY M., JESSE Y., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

Ib. Joanna Mitchell Steele, b. 12-15-1973 in MS, m. Andrew Waller, lives in Byhalia, Marshall Co, MS. One child:

(I1). Marrianna Waller, b. in Byhalia, Marshall Co., MS abt. 2003.

Gen. 13: FRANCES H., TURNER W., WINNIFRED W., SETH Y., ELIZA Y., HENRY P., HENRY, JAMES, HENRY, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

Ib. Brett Thomas Hannum, b. 10-24-1980. One child:

(I1). Kai Tristen Hannum, b. 11-7-1999.

GENERATION 4.

Gen. 4. THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

II. John Yarbrough, b. abt. 1717 or abt. 1729 in VA, d. in SC in 1789, m. Elizabeth “Betty” Hudson in VA in 1750, d. in Fairfield Co., SC in 1816, daughter of William Hutson. They lived in Amelia Co., VA and moved from Amelia Co., VA in 1755 to Fairfield Co., SC. Nine children:

- 1. William Yarbrough**
- 2. Moses Gilman Yarbrough**
- 3. Frances Gay Yarbrough**, m. Mr. Youngblood.
- 4. Judith Yarbrough**, m. Mr. Taylor.
- 5. Elizabeth Yarbrough**, m. Mr. Howard.
- 6. Littleton Yarbrough** (see Gen. 5, p. 68)
- 7. George Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1743.
- 8. Nimrod Yarbrough** (see Gen. 5, p. 69)
- 9. Katherine Yarbrough** (see Gen. 5, p. 69)

GENERATION 5.

Gen. 5. JOHN, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

6. Littleton Yarbrough, b. 1755-60 in VA, d. 1814 in Columbia Co, GA, m. 1st Martha Zachary, 4-29-1788 in Richmond Co., GA, and 2nd Elizabeth Beale on 4-29-1788, Will dated 1812 in Richmond Co., GA. Eight children: All with 1st wife:

- A. William Yarbrough**, d. 4-8-1849 in Columbia, GA, m. Catharine Jones, 12-21-1819 in Columbia, GA.
- B. James Yarbrough**, b. 1777, d. 1829, m. Nancy Zachry on 3-17-1806 in Columbia, GA.
- C. Patsy Yarbrough**, m. Mr. Harden.
- D. Bealle Yarbrough**, m. Rebecca B. Walton on 7-12-1814 in Columbia, GA.
- E. Elizabeth Yarbrough**, m. James Walton.
- F. Thomas H. Yarbrough**, m. Jane Warren on 12-21-1809 in Columbia Co., GA.
- G. John W. Yarbrough**, d. 6-15-1822 in Columbia Co., GA.
- H. Rebecca Yarbrough**, m. 1st John Tinsley in 12-25-1817 in Columbia Co., GA.

Gen. 5. JOHN, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

- 8. Nimrod Yarbrough**, b. 1773 in NC, lived in GA for a period of time, d. abt. 1837 in Chambers City, AL, m. Mary or Jane, b. near "Trail of Tears". Nine children:
 - A. William Yarbrough**, b. 1801 in NC, m. Cynthia Pace on 8-31-1824 in Fayette Co., GA, b. 1802/3 in NC, d. 5-5-1893 in Randolph Co., AL, buried in Valley Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.
 - B. Nimrod Billington Yarbrough** (see Gen. 6, p. 69).
 - C. Nancy**, b. 1804 in Columbia Co., GA, m. Thornton House on 5-10-1835 in Chambers Colk AL, lived in Randolph Co., AL in 1840.
 - D. Elam T. Yarbrough**, b. 1806 in Columbia Co., GA, d. before 8-6-1888 in Troup Co., GA, m. Rebecca House on 1-25-1835 in Chambers Co., AL (from Paula Millholon, 200 Winfield Boulevard, Houma, LA 70360).
 - E. Name unknown**
 - F. Martha Yarbrough**, b. GA, m. Joseph Boon on 4-7-1836 in Chambers Co., AL.
 - G. Mary Yarbrough**, b. in GA, m. Hincer Thomas on 3-21-1839 in Chambers Co., AL.
 - H. Littleton Jordan Yarbrough**, b. 1814-6 in GA, in Civil War, d. 7-28-1895, m. Melissa Ann House on 1-16-1840 in Chambers Co., AL.
 - I. John Henry Yarbrough**, b. 1821 in Warren Co., GA, d. 11-4-1863 in Farmville, VA, Confederate soldier and d. in action.
 - J. Seaborn A. Yarbrough**, b. 1829 in GA, m. Elizabeth T. Thomas on 12-15-1849 in Coosa Co., AL, living in Coosa Co. AL in 1850, 2nd m. Mary A.

Gen. 5. JOHN, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

- 9. Katherine Yarbrough**, b. in Franklin Co., NC, m. Allen Utley on 12-24-1790. Five children:
 - A. Betsy Utley**
 - B. Charlotte Utley**
 - C. Temperance Utley**
 - D. Green Utley**
 - E. Dorcas Utley**

GENERATION 6.

Gen. 6. NIMROD, JOHN, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

B. Nimrod Billington Yarbrough, b. 1773 in NC, lived in GA for a period of time, d. abt. 1837 in Chambers City, AL, m. Mary or Jane?, b. near "Trail of Tears".

a. William Yarbrough, b. 1801 in NC, m. Cynthia Pace on 8-31-1824 in Fayette Co, GA, b. 1802/3 in NC, d. 5-5-1893 in Randolph Co, AL, buried in Valley Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.

b. Nimrod Billington Yarbrough, b. 7-14-1803, Columbia City, Columbia Co, GA, d. Sept. 1864, m. Sarah Porter Blackstone on 9-19-1826 in Troup Co, GA. He died from pneumonia while on duty in the Civil War, apparently after battle of Atlanta.

c. Nancy Yarbrough, b. 1804 in Columbia Co, Ga, m.. Thornton House on 5-10-1835 in Chambers Co, AL, lived in Randolph Co, AL in 1840.

d. Elam T. Yarbrough (from Mary Agnes Pearlman), b. 1806 in Columbia Co, Ga, d. before 8-6-1888 in Troup Co, GA, m. Rebecca House on 1-25-1835 in Chambers Co, AL (from Paula Millholon, 200 Winfield Boulevard, Houma, LA 70360).

e. Name unknown

f. Martha Yarbrough, b. in GA, m. Joseph Boon on 4-7-1836 in Chambers Co, AL.

g. Mary Yarbrough, b. GA, m. Hincer Thomas on 3-21-1839 in Chambers Co, AL.

h. Littleton Jordon Yarbrough, b. 1814-1816 in GA, fought in Civil War, d. 7-28-1895, m. Melissa Ann House on 1-16-1840 in chambers Co., AL.

i. John Henry Yarbrough, b. 1821 in Warren Co, GA, d. 11-4-1863 in Farmville, VA, Confederate soldier, died in action.

j. Seaborn A. Yarbrough, b. 1829 in GA, m. 1st Elizabeth T. Thomas on 12-15-1849 in Coosa Co, AL, living in Coosa Co, AL in 1850, 2nd m. Mary A.

GENERATION 4.

Gen. 4. THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

III. **Zachariah "Joab" Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1729/31 in VA, d. after 1802 in NC, m. Elizabeth Doyd, b. abt. 1733, d. abt. 1775 in NC. He was on the Amelia Co., VA tax list in 1747 and 1749 as a tithable of Thomas Yarbrough, Sr., moved to Bute Co., NC before 1771, then to Rowan Co., NC and finally Randolph Co., NC in 1795. Eleven Children:

1. Zachariah Yarbrough, Jr., b. abt. 1775 in NC.

2. Henry Yarbrough (see Gen. 5, p. 70)

3. Thomas Yarbrough (see Gen. 5, p. 71)

4. Archibald Yarbrough, b. abt. 1766, d. after 1850 in Tippah Co., TN and was in Census in 1850.

5. Julia Yarbrough, b. 1765, m. Barnabus Bowers in 1802 in Rowan Co., NC.

6. Alexander Yarbrough, b. abt. 1766, d. after 1850 in Tippah Co., TN Census in 1850.

7. Elizabeth Yarbrough (see Gen. 5, P. 71)

8. Manoah Yarbrough, b. 1771 in Rowan Co., NC, d. 8-27-1836 in Ashville, St. Clair Co., AL, m. Mary Cunningham on 8-16-1799 in Rowan Co., NC. She was b. 11-12-1778, d. 7-24-1840, and was the daughter of Joseph and Ann Cunningham.

9. John Yarbrough?, b. abt. 1773.

10. William Yarbrough?, b. abt. 1775.

GENERATION 5

Gen. 5. ZACHARIAH, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

2. Henry Yarbrough, b. abt. 1757/61 in Bute (Granville) Co., NC, d. abt. 1-30-1843 in Tipton Co., TN, and is buried in Indian Creek Cemetery there, m. 1st on 8-29-1785 to Bridget Davis, daughter of Myrick Davis, and 2nd the widow, Mary Cunningham, d. in Rowen Co., NC, daughter of Hugh Cunningham. Her 1st husband with whom she had three children was Joseph Cunningham, Jr, her first cousin. Henry was a Revolutionary War veteran. Seven children by Bridget Davis and three by Mary Cunningham: 1st wife: Margaret, Jane, Prudence, Elizabeth, Obedience, Martha and Henry and 2nd wife: Edward, Anderson and Mary. All children were b. in Rowan Co, NC.

A. Margaret Yarbrough, b. Oct. 1786, d. 1-5-1788.

B. Jane "Jinny" Yarbrough, b. abt. 1790, m. 8-13-1812 in Rowan Co., NC to John Bilings.

C. Prudence Catherine Yarbrough, m. Alexander? Smith.

D. Elizabeth "Betsy" Yarbrough (see Gen. 6, p. 72).

E. Obedience "Biddy" Yarbrough, b. abt. 1794, d. 1-21-1863, m. 9-11-1823 in NC to John Smith.

F. Martha "Patsy" Yarbrough, m. 2-2-1818 to James Smith.

G. Henry D. Yarbrough, b. before 1802, d. 1-3-1841, never m. and is buried in Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., TN.

H. Edward Yarbrough, b. 10-20-1805, d. 2-4-1866 in Tipton Co., TN, m. 3-19-1826 in Tipton Co., TN to Jane P. Kulbreath.

I. Anderson C. Yarbrough (see Gen. 6, p. 72).

J. Mary Martin Yarbrough, b. abt. 1812, m. Mr. Smith.

Gen. 5. ZACHARIAH, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

3. Thomas Yarbrough, b. 1778, d. June 1833 in Lexington, Davidson Co., NC, m. abt. 1798 to Jemima Merrill in Rowan Co., NC, b. 10-6-1782, d. Aug. 1827. Her father was Samuel Merrill and mother was Susannah (Clever?). Sixteen children, three of which went from Rowan Co., NC to Tipton Co., TN with their uncle, Henry Yarbrough. Fourteen children known here:

A. Susannah Yarbrough, b. 3-16-1800, Rowan Co., NC, d. 1884 in Washington Co., IN, m. 8-12-1820 in Rowan Co., NC to Rheinhardt Ratts, son of Barbara Winkler and Henry Ratts, Sr., Rheinhardt Ratts, b. 5-9-1800, d. 1-24-1876, buried with wife in Old Blue River Cemetery, Washington Co., IN.

B. Zachariah Yarbrough (See Gen. 6, p. 73).

C. David Yarbrough, b. 11-26-1803 in Rowan Co., NC, d. after 1860 in Tipton Co., TN, m. 7-2-1826 in Davidson Co., NC to Susan McGuire.

D. Samuel Yarbrough, b. 12-11-1805 in Rowan Co., NC, d. 1831 in Tipton Co., TN, m. 12-11-1824 in Davidson Co., NC to Elizabeth Bowers.

E. Thomas Jefferson Yarbrough (See Gen. 6, p. 73).

F. Elizabeth Yarbrough, b. 3-5-1808 in Rowan Co., NC, d. 5-11-1872 in Davidson Co., NC, m. 11-29-1827 in Davidson Co., NC to Allison I. Watson, b. Lexington City Cemetery, Lexington, NC .

G. Charles Yarbrough, b. 9-23-1810 in Rowan Co., NC, d. 7-17-1879 in Davidson Co., NC, m. 9-10-1833 in Davidson Co., NC to Mary Serene "Poly" Womack.

- H. Jemima Yarbrough**, b. 5-10-1811 in Rowan Co., NC, d. by 1870 Census, m. Patrick Fowler.
- I. Martha Yarbrough**, b. 1-20-1812 in Rowan Co., NC, d. 7-8-1896 in Davie Co., NC, m. 9-30-1835 in Davidson Co., NC to John Minor, buried in Fork Church Cemetery, Davie Co., NC, twin to Rachel Yarbrough.
- J. Rachel Yarbrough**, b. 1-20-1812 in Rowan Co., NC, d. in Davidson Co., NC, twin to Martha Yarbrough.
- K. Aaron Yarbrough**, b. 10-5-1813 in Rowan Co., NC, d. 12-30-1897 in Davidson Co., NC, m. 2-4-1834 in Davidson Co., NC to Elizabeth “Betsy” Womack, daughter of James Womack and Mary “Polly” Wiseman. Elizabeth, b. 9-12-1815 in Rowan Co., NC, d. 7-18-1898 in Davidson Co., NC, and both are buried Reed’s Baptist Church Cemetery in Davidson Co., NC where Aaron was a minister for many years.
- L. Mary Yarbrough**, b. 12-28-1817 in Rowan Co., NC, d. 11-27-1905 in Davidson Co., NC, m. 6-2-1856 in Davidson Co., NC to John Brittingham. No Issue.
- M. Pleasant Yarbrough**, b. 1819 in Rowan Co., NC, d. 1830 Davidson Co., NC, drowned.
- N. John Yarbrough**, b. 1821 and d. 1821.
- O. Barbara A. B. Yarbrough**, b. 1-24-1822 in Davidson Co., NC, d. 11-10-1916 in Lawrence Co., MO, m. 12-13-1839 in Davidson Co., NC to Wilson Hancock Skeen. Barbara is buried in Dunkle Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, MO.
- P. Washington Green Yarbrough**, b. 8-2-1825 in Davidson Co., NC, d. 8-20-1864 in Civil War, m. 2-15-1849 to Martha “Patsy” Taylor, both are buried at Reed’s Baptist Church Cemetery in Davidson Co., NC.

Gen. 5. ZACHARIAH, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

- 7. Elizabeth Yarbrough**, b. 7-24-1753, d. 12-23-1839, m. George Nicks on 9-19-1775 in Guilford Co., NC. He was b. 1755, d. 1838. Six children: Elizabeth and others.
- A. Elizabeth Nicks** (See Gen. 6, p. 72).

GENERATION 6.

Gen. 6.: HENRY, ZACHARIAH, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

- D. Elizabeth “Betsy” Yarbrough**, b. 12-1-1791, d. 7-19-1872 in Tipton Co, TN, m. 2-6-1819 in rowan Co, NC to Willis Freedle, b. 1796, d. 9-26-1882, both buried in Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Tipton Co, TN. Three Children:
- a. A. W. “Sandy” Freedle**, b. 12-4-1819, d. 2-12-1899 in Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co, TN.
- b. James O. Freedle**, b. 9-24-1824, d. 7-15-1843 in Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co, TN.
- c. Owen Freedle.**

Gen. 6. HENRY, ZACHARIAH, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

- I. Anderson C. Yarbrough**, b. 6-27-1810, d. 3-30-1862 in Tipton Co, TN, m. in Tipton Co, TN on 11-12-1827 to Mary Larimore, buried Townsend Cemetery, Tipton Co, TN. They were members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and later joined the Methodist Episcopal Church. In the 1850 census, he listed 3,000 acres of land: Fourteen children;
- a. William A. Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1828, d. 12-13-1888, m. Mary M. Glass on 11-12-1857.

- b. **Elizabeth Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1830, m. to G. H. Brown on 6-5-1856.
- c. **Dr. Meridith I. Yarbrough**, b. 10-30-1830, d. 7-16-1862.
- d. **Uriah Pinkney Yarbrough**, b. 1832, m. 1st Sarah J. Marshall, and 2nd Louisa Miller, b. 9-19-1879.
- e. **Mary E Yarbrough**, b. 5-10-1833, d. 7-7-1860, m. James L. Ayers on 5-12-1858.
- f. **Emeline Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1833.
- g. **Elias d. Yarbrough**, b. 10-14-1835, d. 9-18-1913, m. 1st Sara Jane Winn in 1855, 2nd Eliza Clark, b. 2-11-1857.
- h. **John R. Yarbrough**, b. dec. 1836, d. 9-23-1842.
- i. **Catherine Yarbrough**, b. abt. 1838, m. R. H. Warmouth in 1858 in Tipton Co, TN.
- j. **Edward S. Yarbrough**, b. 1841, m. Angus S. Austin in Sumner Co, TN.
- k. **Sara J. Yarbrough**, b. 1843, m. Thomas B. Walk in 1858.
- l. **Dr. Joseph M. Yarbrough**, b. 1846, m. Nancy Alice Walk.
- m. **Caroline Yarbrough**, b. 1848.
- n. **James R. Yarbrough**.

Gen. 6: THOMAS, ZACHARIAH, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

B. Zachariah Yarbrough, b. 3-15-1801 in Rowan Co, NC, d. 1843 in Davidson Co, NC, buried in Stout Family Cemetery in Denton, NC, m. Hanna Stout on 12-7-1826. Two years after his death, Hannah m. 2nd time to Joseph Hill and they left the farm and moved to IA. Just before leaving NC, Jemima Ann Yarbrough m. James C. Hill of IA and moved there with the others.

a. William Thomas Yarbrough, b. 10-7-1829 in Denton, Davidson Co, NC, d. 5-5-1895 in Bannock City, MT, m. 1st to Lucy Loflin, 2nd Chestina Seabolt on 9-1-1859 in Randolph Co, NC and on 4-25-1861 in Johnson Co, IA to Francis Richardson.

b. Jemima Ann "Mima" Yarbrough, b. 4-23-1829 in Davidson Co, NC, d. 11-4-1902 in West Liberty, IA, m. 10-4-1846 in Davidson Co, NC to James C. Hill.

c. Rachel Elizabeth Yarbrough, b. 5-22-1831 in Davidson Co, NC, d. 4-27-1897, m. 2-22-1849 to Josiah Hill, d. abt. 1853 of consumption.

d. Martha Jane Yarbrough, b. 7-10-1833 in Davidson Co, NC, d. 2-1-1841 in NC, buried beside her father at the old Stout-Yarbrough graveyard in Denton, NC.

e. Sarah Mary Magdalene, b. 8-11-1835 in Denton, Davidson Co, NC, d. 12-5-1867 in Pleasant Valley, Johnson Co, IA, m. 9-8-1850 to Reason Morford, b. 12-12-1822 in PA, d. 5-26-1886.

f. Susannah Abigail Yarbrough (see Gen. 7, p. 74).

g. Barbara Albertine Yarbrough, b. 5-3-1840 in Davidson Co, NC, d. 9-15-1917 in West Liberty, IA, m. 1st to John N. Andress, no known issue, and m. 2nd 2-5-1867 to William E. Kenney.

h. Samuel Elwood Yarbrough, b. 7-29-1842 in Davidson Co, NC, d. 5-4-1935 in Iowa City, IA, buried in Oakland Cemetery, Johnson Co, IA, m. 3-22-1871 in John Co, IA to Eliza Lida Tipperheur, he d. at the age of 92 when fell off a hay wagon while helping load bailed hay.

Gen. 6. THOMAS, ZACHARIAH, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

E. Thomas Jefferson, Jr., b. 5-5-1807 in Rowan Co, NC, d. 1869 in Woodruff Co, AR, m. Sallie Burkhardt on 11-26-1829 in Davidson Co, NC. He went to Tipton Co, TN after his fourth child was born in 1837. He later moved his family to Woodruff Co, AR. Eleven children:

- a. **John S. Yarbrough**, b. 1831 in NC.
- b. **Thomas Jefferson Yarbrough, III**, 1833 in NC.
- c. **James F. Yarbrough**, b. 1835 in NC, m. Mary N. Epperson on 1-30-1870 in Tipton Co, TN.
- d. **Safroney E. Yarbrough**, b. 1836 in NC, m. Mr. Griffin.
- e. **Washington Green Yarbrough**, b. 1837 in NC, m. Emmin Huglett on 6-8-1867 in Tipton Co, TN.
- f. **Martha J. Yarbrough**, b. 1840, m. E. T. Duke.
- g. **Andrew Jackson Yarbrough**, b. 1843.
- h. **Isaac N. Yarbrough**, b. 1844.
- i. **William A. Yarbrough**, b. 1846, m. Frances Cook on 12-9-1857 in Tipton Co, TN.
- j. **Sara E. Yarbrough**, b. 1848.
- k. **Margaret Ann Yarbrough**, b. 1849, m. M. M. Griffin, 5-14-1856 in Tipton Co, TN.

Gen. 6: ELIZABETH N., ZACHARIAH, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

A. Elizabeth Nicks, b. 1788, d. 7-9-1843, m. David McAdoo abt. 1808 in Guilford Co, NC. He was b. 1755, d. 1838. Six children:

- a. **Pleasant McAdoo** (see Gen. 7, p. 74).

GENERATION 7.

Gen. 7. ZACHARIAH, ZACHARIAH, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

f. Susannah Abigail Yarbrough, b. 10-22-1837 in Davidson Co., NC, d. 5-10-1925 in Iowa City, IA, buried Oakland Cemetery, m. 4-8-1855 in Solon, Johnson Co., IA on Easter Sunday to Charles W. Irish. One child, at least:

- (1). Susannah Abigail "Abby" Yarbrough Irish, lived 132 Dodge St, Iowa City,

Gen. 7. ELIZABETH M., ELIZABETH N., ZACHARIAH, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

a. Pleasant McAdoo, b. 12-12-1812, d. 8-1-1886, m. 12-13-1842 to Euphrasia Gilcrest, b. 6-27-1828, d. 11-12-1904. One child, at least:

- (1). **Albert M. McAdoo** (see Gen. 8, p. 74)

GENERATION 8.

Gen. 8: PLEASANT M., ELIZABETH M., ELIZABETH N., ZACHARIAH, THOMAS, RICHARD JR., RICHARD.

(1). **Albert M. McAdoo**, b. 7-26-1846, d. 10-3-1901, m. 1-14-1886 to Nannie A. Summer, b. 7-20-1862, d. 8-10-1954. One child, at least:

- (A). **William Frank McAdoo** (see Gen. 9, p. 74).

GENERATION 9.

Gen. 9. ALBERT M., PLEASANT M., ELIZABETH M., ELIZABETH N., ZACHARIAH, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(A). William Frank McAdoo, b. 10-25-1897, d. 8-14-1965, m. 5-11-1920 to Lillian Mae Thomas, b. 10-28-1902, d. 9-24-1985.

(a). Betty M. McAdoo (see Gen. 10, p. 75)

GENERATION 10.

Gen. 10. WILLIAM M., ALBERT M., PLEASANT M., ELIZABETH M., ELIZABETH N., ZACHARIAH, THOMAS, RICHARD, JR., RICHARD.

(a). Betty M. McAdoo, b. 7-10-1956, m. 10-25-1954 to Lonnie G. Albright, Jr., b. 8-28-1922, d. 12-25-1997.

Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

Index

A

Abbot, Robert, 196
Abigail, 196
Abigail, Susannah, 266
Adamson, Lena E., 176
Adamson, Seaborn O., 176
Addisoni, Franklin, 21
Agnes, Flora, 23
Alexander, 8, 134, 201, 226, 239, 257, 263
Alexander, James H., 226
Alexander, Lucy, 226
Alexander, Mary E., 226
Alexander, Robert, 25
Alexander, Samuel, 171, 173
Alexander, Thomas, 27, 98
Alexander, Thomas L., 226
Alexander, Walter P., 226, 239
Alford, Paul, 259
Allcon, Ann A., 248
Allen, 127, 159, 163, 164, 203, 204, 213, 231
Allen, Abraham, 204
Allen, Barbara, 203
Allen, Bruce, 22
Allen, Camilla, 213, 222
Allen, Clement, 199, 203
Allen, Elizabeth, 202, 203, 204
Allen, Frances, 203
Allen, James, 203
Allen, James D., 203
Allen, John, 203
Allen, Josiah, 199, 203
Allen, Martha, 200, 204
Allen, Mary, 203
Allen, Nancy, 199, 203, 204
Allen, Randy, 121
Allen, Robert, 203
Allen, Sarah, 148
Allen, Stephen, 203
Allen, Tim, 203
Allison, Charles, 89
Anderson, 31, 155, 217, 263
Anderson, Bettie, 217
Anderson, Don, 25
Anderson, Ernest, 241
Anderson, James, 24
Anderson, John, 24
Anderson, John Henry, 24

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Anderson, Martha, 181
Anderson, Marvin, 24
Anderson, Mary Jaile, 155
Anderson, Rebecca, 155
Anderson, Sally B., 208
Andress, John N., 265
Anthony, Franklin A., 248
Apperton, Amanda, 214
Arvil, Monroe, 29, 101
Asbury, Hannah, 161
Ashmore, Karen, 254
Atkinson, Mara, 203
Audet, Maurice, 25
Avis, George Robert, 231
Ayers, James L., 265

B

Bailes, Susan, 228
Bailey, 155, 164
Bailey, George S., 162
Bailey, Howard, 241
Bailey, James, 31
Bailey, Jane, 155
Baker, Mary, 163, 164
Ball, William Riley, 30
Ballard, Robert, 80
Ballard-Noley, William, 212
Barfield, John D., 242
Barfield, Lon, 232
Barfield, Mable, 232, 242
Barfield, Margaret, 159
Barilovits, Julia, 252
Barker, 22, 171
Barker, William, 173
Barnes, Virginia, 20
Barnes, William E., 238
Bass, ANdrew Jackson, 77
Bass, Lucinda, 159
Bass, Polly A., 26, 97
Bass, Rossie W., 182
Bateman, John, 172
Bates, Lucinda, 161
Battle, Ann, 210
Battle, Elizabeth, 164
Battle, Frederick, 210
Battle, Thomas J., 210
Baxter, John, 25, 102
Baxter, Nathan, 206
Bayless, Buford, 233
Bayless, Clyde, 233
Bayless, Edward, 233
Bayless, Horace, 233
Bayless, Louise, 233
Bayless, Mary, 233
Bayless, Virgil, 233
Beacom, Larry, 22
Beale, Elizabeth, 260
Bean, 22, 31
Bean, Jane, 31

Bean, Lindsay, 27
Beatrous, Hazel, 153
Beaty, Mary, 155
Beck, 17, 22, 24, 32, 106, 112
Beck, Christian, 31
Beck, Johann Jerg, 116
Benfield, Bill, 27
Bettis, Elizabeth, 214
Billings, John, 263
Billings, Rosie, 22
Black, Andrew, 32
Black, Maude, 220
Black, Wilbur, 23
Blackman, Sarah, 155
Blackwell, Elizabeth, 103
Blankenship, 163, 164, 175
Blankenship, Julius M., 176
Blankenship, Pauline C., 176
Boatner, Ashley, 259
Boatner, Rebecca, 258
Boatner, Timmy, 258
Boeke, Johannes, 116
Boles, Bertha E., 28
Boles Yarbrough, 29
Boles Yarbrough, Bertha E., 101
Bolling, Carol, 32, 100
Boon, Joseph, 261, 262
Bouvier, Pat, 253
Bowen, Melba, 32
Bower, William A., 44
Bowere, William A., 46, 53
Bowers, 22, 26, 44, 46, 53
Bowers, Elizabeth, 263
Bowles, Richard, 153
Bowman, Elizabeth, 163, 164
Boyd, Emeline, 155
Boyd, James Randal, 250
Boyd, Randy, 250
Boyles, Thomas, 31
Bozeman, David, 172
Bracken, John, 103
Brackin, John, 103
Brady, Ann, 155
Branan, 188
Branan, Rebecca, 188, 189
Branch, William Norwood, 222, 231
Brannan, Cas, 189
Brannon, Evelyn, 231
Brassell, Polly, 155
Briggs, 28, 100
Briggs, Daniel, 100
Briggs, Jack, 28
Brinkley, 30
Brinkley, Roy T., 18, 105
Britt, James R. (Bert), 179
Brittain, Jane, 163, 164
Brittingham, John, 264
Brittingham, John W., 26, 97
Brock, Mary, 149
Brooke, Ashley, 28, 100

Brooks, 163, 164
Brooks, Margaret L., 182
Brown, Charlotte, 155
Brown, Gladys, 233
Brown, Harvey M., 27
Brown, Lonnie B., 177
Brown, Suzanne, 25
Brown, Tammy, 257
Brunson, Clinton, 244
Brunson, David, 255
Brunson, Helen, 244, 250
Brunson, James H., 244
Brunson, Mildred, 244, 250
Bruton, Bob, 20
Bryan, Charles A., 153
Bryan, Elijah, 172
Buie, Carolyn, 28
Bulla, 22
Bulla, Elizabeth, 22
Bullock, Chester H., 153
Bullock, Edna, 246
Bunch, Hannah, 159
Bunn, Calvin, 245
Burckhart, Simon, 116
Burford, Sarah, 159
Burke, 103, 128
Burke, John, 33
Burke, William, 171, 173
Burkhardt, Sallie, 265
Burkhardt, John, 42
Burrell, Jesse W., 250
Burrell, Michelle, 259
Burrell, Mickey, 250, 254
Burt, 163
Burt, Sarah J., 182
Burt, William R., 182
Burton, George W., 181
Bush, Ann, 201, 207, 211
Butler, 50, 163, 164
Butler, Elizabeth, 163
Butler, Penny, 163, 164
Byrd, Doris, 100
Byrd, William, 196

C

Cagle, Grady C., 31
Caldwell, Charles E., 21
Caldwell, Eugene, 161
Calhoun, John C., 121
Calhoun, Nancy, 164
Cameron, James, 31
Cameron, John, 17, 106
Cameron, Mary, 17, 106
Campbell, Ethel, 32
Campbell, Mabel, 32
Candler, Allen D., 151
Cannes, Celeste, 29, 101
Carlton, 102
Carlton, Jerry, 32

Carlton, Robert, 25
Carmichael, Mary, 159
Carnes, Dorothy B., 148
Carrick, 31
Carrick, David, 25, 102
Carrick, Joseph, 31
Carroll, 32
Carroll, David, 27
Carroll, Joan, 28, 100
Carroll, Jodie, 100
Carroll, John, 31
Carroll, Mildred Y., 28, 100
Carroll, Nancy, 100
Carroll, Nancy Lou, 28, 100
Carroll, Rebecca, 32
Carroll, Robert C., 32
Carroll, Robert James, 28, 100
Carroll, Stephen, 31
Carter, 32
Carter, Barbara H., 32
Carter, Daisy Emily, 32
Carter, David Archie, 32
Carter, Esther, 32
Carter, Joe, 32, 130
Carter, Joseph David, 32
Carter, Margaret Catherine, 32
Carter, Richard Addison, 32
Cecil, 252
Cecil, Ida Magdelene, 33
Cecil, Samuel L., 33
Chafin, Lola Marie Harmon, 231
Champion, Frank, 231
Champion, George, 214
Champion, Leon, 241
Chandler, 222
Chandler, Martin, 196
Charles, Chloe, 29
Chason, Mary, 149
Cherry, 32
Cherry, Irene, 22
Chrietzberg, 183
Chrietzberg, John H., 183
Chrietzberg, Vivian, 183
Christopher, 22
Christopher, Brian, 22
Christopher, Clarence, 22
Clapp, Henry, 32
Clark, 177
Clark, Eliza, 159, 265
Clark, Frances, 177
Cleaves, 212
Cleaves, James, 212
Clement, 31, 199
Clement, Simon E., 199
Cliff, Matthew, 20
Clifton, 192
Clifton, Roy, 20
Clinard, Roy, 23
Coach, William, 172
Cockrum, 216

Cockrum, Virginia, 216
Coffman, James, 219
Coffman, Martha Ophelia, 219
Coffman, Ophelia, 219
Collins, 121
Collins, Celia, 164
Collins, Eli, 172
Collins, Margaret, 163, 164
Collins, Matilda, 159
Compton, Fanny, 216
Compton, William A., 216
Compton, William M., 216, 217
Connelly, Bernard, 21
Conner, John, 172
Cook, Frances, 42, 266
Cook, Nell, 22
Cooksey, Elizabeth, 155
Cooper, 192, 200
Cooper, Zana Y., 98
Corn, Clarence, 20
Cotton, Cecil C., 184
Cotton, Joseph, 196
Cotton, Louise, 184
Covington, Patricia Kay, 34
Cozine, Frank K., 176
Craig, 225
Craig, David, 20
Craig, James L., 172
Craig, Paul, 27, 98
Craven, Isaiah, 23
Craver, Ralph, 20
Creamer, Frances, 159
Creekmore, Mary, 237
Crook, John, 31
Crotts, Alma, 25
Crozel, Frances, 159
Culpepper, 192, 194
Culpepper, Elizabeth, 148
Culpepper, John, 148
Cunningham, 263
Cunningham, Ann, 262
Cunningham, Hugh, 263
Cunningham, Mary, 262, 263
Curtis, Martha, 198
Cuyler, Jeremiah, 154

D

Dale, Margaret, 222
Daniel, Edward, 161
Daniel, James, 172
Daniel, Lewis, 172
Daniel, Sarah A., 161
Daniels, Mary, 159
Daughterty, Eliza J., 217
Davidson, William, 171, 173
Davis, 7, 32, 161, 162, 204, 213, 217, 219
Davis, Alfred, 198, 208, 210
Davis, Alfred M., 209
Davis, Ann, 201

Davis, Bridget, 263
Davis, Dawson, 161
Davis, Elizabeth, 163, 164
Davis, Elma, 32
Davis, Frank, 31
Davis, Hilda Vivian, 27, 98
Davis, Jim, 31
Davis, Jimmie Jesse, 161
Davis, Jonathan, 201, 202, 204
Davis, Lucy Brown, 161
Davis, Nancy Easton, 161
Davis, Paul, 250
Davis, Priscilla, 210
Davis, Wiley, 214
Davis, Willis Eugen, 30
Davis, Winifred, 202
Davis, Wyatt, 31
Davison, William, 171, 173
Dawson, Charles, 228
Day, Dorothy H., 181
Dean, 172
Dean, Jimmy, 28
Deavers, Dolly, 242
Delappc, Fred, 102
Delappe, Fred, 25
Deloach, Mary M., 184
Dermont, Oscar, 26
Dewitt, David, 26, 97
Diamond, 182
Diamond, John H., 182
Dianne, Mildred, 28, 100
Dickerson, Charlotte, 155
Diffey, Steve, 259
Diffey, Tyler, 259
Dillion, Zeb, 34
Dillon, 254
Dillon, Virgil D., 246
Dillon, Virginia Dayle, 259
Doherty, George, 201
Doherty, Mary, 201
Donals, Mary, 149
Donalson, Jane, 149
Donnally, Edwina, 176
Donohue, Frances, 89
Donohue, Rea, 119, 161, 166, 167, 177, 178
Doolin, Donna, 255
Douglas, 32, 103
Douglas, James, 103
Douglas, Paul, 25, 102
Dowd, Elizabeth, 262
Draffin, 42, 51, 52
Draffin, John, 42
Draffin, Margaret Ann, 47
Drozd, 102
Drozd, Nancy, 25, 102
Drozd, Nancy C., 25, 102
Drozd, Nancy W., 25
Duffield, Ken, 226
Duke, 42, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 122, 210
Duke, Marcia, 249

Duke, Martha J., 51
Duke, William, 197
Duke, Winifred, 201
Duncan, Johnson Eugene, 228
Dunn, John, 192, 223
Dunn, Margaret B., 176
Dunn, Randy, 248
Durbin, Martha, 157
Durham, 21
Durham, Mary, 149
Durlam, Robert, 21
Dutton, Rebecca, 148

E

Easter, Harriett, 219
Echols, 187
Echos, Elizabeth, 187
Edgar, Eliza, 159
Edward, James, 188
Edward, Ronald, 22
Edwards, 180
Edwards, Hubert T., 180
Edwin, 100, 127, 176
Edwin, David, 27, 98
Edwin, Timothy, 28
Elaine, Janice, 34
Elaine, Sharon, 28, 100
Elder, Nora B., 151
Elder, Penelope, 163
Elliott, Bobby, 31
Elliott, Robert W., 32
Ellis, Matilda, 149
Embler, Margaret, 22
Epperson, 42
Epperson, Mary N., 266
Estes, Charles, 178
Evans, 222
Evans, Mary, 155
Everhart, Carolyn, 22
Everhart, Carrie Anna, 32
Everhart, Janie, 22
Everhart, Johnnie, 32
Everhart, Maxine Marie, 34

F

Faircloth, Hester, 161
Farrington, Eliza, 32
Farrington, Ellen, 32
Farrington, Martha, 32
Farrow, 184
Farrow, James W., 184
Faulk, Neal, 170
Faust, Clark, 31
Felyaw (Philyaw?), Julia, 149
Fenn, John, 172
Feuchter, Charles, 242
Field, Fred W., 151
Fine, Allen, 32

Fine, Helen, 23
Fisher, Kathleen, 247
Fletch, Harry, 27
Fletcher, 207, 237
Fletcher, Roger J., 243
Fletcher, William, 207
Flinn, Laura A., 234
Florist, Elliott, 32
Follett, George, 238
Ford, Johnathan, 22
Forshey, Glen H., 242
Foster, Cora M., 202
Foster, Judy, 22
Foster, Matilda, 164
Foster, Richard, 212
Fowler, Patrick, 26, 97, 264
Frances, Sarah, 148
Francis, Joseph, 29
Franklin, Charlie, 22
Franklin, Elmer, 28, 100
Franklin, Grady, 188
Franklin, Robert, 24
Frederick, 130
Frederick, Hugh, 20
Freedle, James O., 264
Freedle, Owen, 264
Freedle, Sandy, 264
Freedle, Willis, 264
Fritts, Gail F., 30
Fritts, Lucille, 22
Fuller, Ann, 198
Fuller, Millie, 198
Funderburk, Donald K., 30

G

Gale, Mona, 22
Gallimore, Billy, 23
Gallimore, Paul, 25, 102
Gallimore, William, 23
Gandy, Cynthia A., 209
Gardner, 32, 153, 226, 234, 238, 239, 247
Gardner, Ethel, 234
Gardner, Helen, 252
Gardner, Hillary Ethelred, 238, 247
Gardner, Ida Ethelred, 226, 239
Gardner, Seth, 234
Garland, Charles, 217
Garland, Martha, 208
Garner, Donald, 32
Garner, Jane, 31
Garner, Rebecca, 32
Garrett, 159, 240
Garrett, James, 172
Garthright, Evelyn W., 176
Gerbrich, Michel, 116
Germund, 194
Gibbons, Thomas, 242
Gibbons, Virginia, 242
Gibson, Elizabeth, 72

Gilbert, Clarence, 28, 100
Gilbert, John, 28
Gilbert, Ted, 28
Gilliam, Rebecca, 155
Ginorio, Alicia, 255
Girdner, Jim H., 181
Glass, Mary M., 264
Glaze, Julian, 159
Glenn, James R., 200
Glenn, Thomas, 32
Glutz, Deanna, 230
Gobble, 21
Gobble, David, 21
Goodwin, Abigail, 149
Gordy, Nancy, 155
Gothard, 183
Gothard, William J., 183
Graham, 179
Graham, James, 172
Gray, Mary, 164
Gray, Maureen, 227
Gray, Robert, 24
Green, Issac, 26, 90, 97
Green, Johnson, 152
Green, Laura Amelia, 26, 90, 97
Green, William, 201
Greer, 162
Greer, Alfred, 162
Greer, Henry, 162
Greer, Hobert, 162
Greer, James, 162
Greer, Jane, 162
Greer, John, 162
Greer, Millie A., 162
Greer, Nancy T., 162
Greer, Robert, 162
Greer, Samuel, 33
Greer, William, 162
Greer, Winifred, 162
Griffin, 50, 191, 266
Griffin, William, 171, 173
Griffith, Charlie L., 183
Grimes, Thomas, 243
Grimes, Thomas A., 243, 250
Grogan, Leland G., 31
Grubb, Elaine, 25
Grubb, Emma, 31
Gunn, Mary, 155

H

Hackett, Sallie, 233
Haines, James G., 172
Hale, Elizabeth, 223
Hall, Ann, 163, 164
Hall, Hanna E., 176
Hall, Nancy, 155
Halton, Dora, 105
Hamilton, 126, 234
Hamilton, John, 234

Hamilton, Leon, 234
Hamilton, Marguerite, 234
Hamlett, 238
Hamlett, Garland, 225
Hammond, Marvin, 176
Hamner, William B., 25
Hampton, James G., 210
Handley, Ethel, 148
Hannah, Elizabeth, 155
Hansley, Mae, 25
Hardeman, Susan E., 211
Hargus, Lizzie, 224
Harigel, Grace S., 176
Harold, 22, 34, 242
Harold, Stanley, 254
Harper, Sarah C., 203
Harrison, 9, 22, 23, 25, 29
Harrison, Sarah, 23
Harrison, Sarah L., 105
Harrison, William, 26
Hartmanr, Maude Berrier, 30
Harvey, John, 32
Hatcher, Elizabeth, 155
Hatcher, Linda, 254-55
Hathorn, Karen, 254
Haughton, Amos, 172
Hawkins, Nancy, 159
Hayes, Marian, 29, 101
Haynes, 30, 178
Haynes, James P., 178
Hearn, Sarah, 23
Heath, Dolly, 232
Hedgecock, Dewey, 29
Hedgepeth, Nancy, 155
Hedrick, 25, 102
Hedrick, Jeanette, 25, 102
Hedrick, Sally, 25
Hedrick, Wesley, 25
Hellinger, Dixie, 32
Helmstetler, Polly, 21
Hemphill, William, 171, 173
Henderson, 31, 78
Henderson, Charles, 24
Henderson, Elizabeth, 74
Hendricks, Garland A., 21
Henry, James, 206, 208, 209, 218
Henry, Joe, 29
Henry, William, 224
Henson, Susan, 187
Herman, John, 30
Herr, Peter, 116
Herzberg, Harold, 161
Hicks, Lloyd, 151
Higdon, Mary, 149
Higgs, Thomas, 223
Hildreth, Ethel, 23
Hill, 18, 92, 105, 124
Hill, Catherine A., 21
Hill, Eloise, 221
Hill, Jackson, 31

Hill, James C., 265
Hill, John, 20
Hill, Joseph, 265
Hill, Josiah, 265
Hill, Laurel, 231
Hill, Mamie, 29
Hilton, Samuel, 90
Hinyson, Catherine D., 250
Hinyson, Joseph E., 250
Hinyson, Thomas E., 250
Hinyson, Thomas Y., 250
Hite, Margaret, 230
Hobbs, Thomas, 220
Hodge, Louise J., 31
Hodges, Mary, 154
Hoff, Jacob, 31
Hoffner, George A., 21
Hogan, Sarah, 159
Hogg, John, 162
Holcome, Phebe, 148
Holler, Emanuel, 31
Hollon, Ernest, 232
Holmes, Karen Suzanne Young, 258
Home, Lloyd, 29, 101
Hooks, John Reuben, 188, 189
Hooks, William, 189
Hoover, Jim, 79
Hoover, Sol, 31
Hoper, Angela, 255
Horn, John, 203
Horton, Don, 240
Horton, John D., 240
Horton, Kathy, 240
Houlditch, James C., 249
House, John, 198
House, Rebecca, 261, 262
Howard, Joshua, 154
Howard, Simon, 154
Hoyle, Alvin, 22
Hoyle, Sandra Ann, 22
Hoyle, Tamara Lynn, 22
Huckabee, Berry A., 31
Hudson, 260
Hudson, Elizabeth, 163, 164
Hughes, Franklin, 25
Humrighouse, Betty, 119
Hunl, Thomas, 172
Hunt, George & Nannie B., 18, 105
Hunt, George E., 18, 105
Hunt, Hannah, 25
Hunt, James R., 17, 106
Hunt, Lillie, 22
Hunt, Sally, 7
Hunt, Sarah, 27, 98, 162
Hunt, Sarah L., 18, 105
Hunter, 239
Hunter, William, 219
Hunter, William B., 200
Hurnrighouse, Betty, 120
Hutson, William, 260

Hutton, John, 196

I

Ingram, Earl, 217
Ingram, John, 217
Irish, Charles W., 266
Isbell, Ray, 138

J

Jackson, Andrew, 42
Jackson, Dixie, 180
Jackson, James, 161
Jackson, Mary, 203
James, Jesse, 29
James, Richard, 32, 33
Jameson, 171, 173
Jameson, William, 171, 173
Jay, Susan, 203
Jefferson, Thomas, 25, 42, 52, 102, 265
Jefferys, Richard, 116
Jeffreys, Simon G., 199
Jemison, 171, 173
Jemison, William, 171, 173
Jawah, Kathryn, 257
John, Benjamin, 31
Johnson, 22, 72, 151, 157, 209, 214, 222, 248
Johnson, Eliza, 155
Johnson, Ellen, 72
Johnson, Howard, 29, 101
Johnson, Howard B., 230
Johnson, Howard Ray, 28, 100
Johnson, Mamie, 25, 102
Johnson, Ricky Eugene, 28, 100
Johnson, Robert, 171, 173
Jones, Bob, 27
Jones, Clinton J., 179
Jones, Ellen, 217
Jones, Emily, 213
Jones, Hattie, 222
Jones, John T., 179
Jones, Lucy Elizabeth Yarbrough, 86
Jones, Walter B., 211
Jordan, 148, 183
Jordan, Daniel, 172
Jordan, Hannah, 197
Jordan, Samuel, 197
Joseph, William, 242
Joyner, Samuel, 214
Justice, Louise, 20
Justis, 103
Justis, Elizabeth S., 103

K

Katrina, Ida, 234
Kehl, Elizabeth, 20
Kelly, Charlotte, 163, 164
Kelly, Robin, 22

Kenney, William E., 265
Kent, Thomas E., 252
Kent, Tommy, 252
Kepley, Wade, 31
Kessler, Ophelia, 160, 179, 180, 191
Kidd, Harriet, 161
Kidd, Jewell, 161
Kidd, John T., 161
Kidd, Mary, 161
Kidd, Una, 161
Kinder, Martha, 159
King, Alice R., 212
King, David, 33
King, Edna, 27
King, Frank, 20
Kinley, Louisa, 26, 97
Kinney, 49, 51
Kinney, David, 31
Kirby, William T., 162
Kivett, Valeria, 31
Kizer, David, 206
Kleinfelter, Johannes, 116
Knight, Celia, 155
Knight, Danny, 121
Knight, Rebecca, 155
Knox, James, 26
Koonts, 20, 34
Koonts, John, 20
Koonts, Aline Marie, 34
Koonts, Beth, 20
Koonts, Carolyn, 20
Koonts, Celia, 20
Koonts, Elizabeth, 20
Koonts, George, 34
Koonts, Jamie Lynn, 20
Koonts, Joanne, 20
Koonts, John, 20
Koonts, Kendra Renee, 34
Koonts, Lacy R., 34
Koonts, Lowell, 20
Koonts, Mack, 20
Koonts, Michael, 34
Koonts, Michael Paul, 34
Koonts, Mike, 20
Koonts, Patty, 20
Koonts, Phillip, 20
Koonts, Ross, 20
Koonts, Virginia, 20
Kuhn, George, 25, 102
Kulbreath, James, 48
Kulbreath, Jane P., 263

L

Lafever, Sarah, 155
Lambeth, Ethel, 32
Lambeth, Robert, 25
Lambeth, Samuel, 25
Lambeth, Vicki Sarah, 25
Lamkin, Hellen, 159

Landon, Mary, 155
Laney, Mildred S., 121
Langley, Amos, 178
Langley, Amos J., 178
Langley, Eliza, 164
Lanier, 24
Lanier, Lemuel, 172
Lanier, Priscilla, 239
Lanier, Vera, 32
Larimore, Mary, 264
Lasseter, Winnie, 187
Laubenthal, Anthony, 228
Lawrence, Susan, 148
Laws, Mary, 228
Lawson, 155
Lawson, Frances, 29, 101
Lawson, Hugh, 170
Lea, Andrea, 25
Lea, Ginger, 25
Leander, Albert, 231
Ledford, Ralph, 22
Lee, 123, 128, 130, 148, 159, 169, 211, 220
Lee, Daisy, 22
Lee, Daniel, 100
Lee, Emma, 32
Lee, Henry, 24
Lee, Hosea, 23
Lee, Mary, 32
Lee, Milly, 148
Lee, Robert, 26, 28, 100, 148
Lee, Robert E., 34
Lee, Walter, 34
Lee, Wiley, 34
Leigh, Angela, 22
Leigh, Kristin, 28, 100
Lentz, Mary, 21
Leonard, 7, 20, 97, 98, 126, 148, 176
Leonard, Annie, 20
Leonard, Bertha, 20
Leonard, Casper, 20
Leonard, Celia, 20
Leonard, Jackson, 20
Leonard, Jacob C., 26
Leonard, Lee Roy, 18, 105
Leonard, Lucy, 20
Leonard, Martha E., 18, 105
Leonard, Mildred, 20
Leonard, Odell, 20
Leonard, Polly, 34
Leslie, Jonas, 148
Lewi, Beulah Vivian, 73
Lewis, Anne, 159
Lewis, Beulah, 79
Lewis, Daniel, 172
Lewis, David M., 202
Lewis, Lucinda, 157
Lewis, Martha Ann, 202
Lewis, Nathaniel, 202
Ligon, 198
Ligon, John O., 205

Linch, 179
Linch, Alice M., 179
Linch, Edward P., 179
Linch, Ida, 179
Lindsay, Robert, 25
Lockhart, Sarah, 164
Lockwood, Frances, 84
Lodosky, Emma, 231
Loflin, 31
Loflin, Lucy, 265
Lomax, Juanita, 25, 102
Long, James A., 32
Lookabill, Jacob, 31
Lookabill, John, 31
Lookabill, Walter, 25
Lopp, 97
Lopp, Pearl, 34
Lovelace, Albert, 26, 90, 97
Lovett, Amanda, 149
Luna, Virginia, 237
Luther, Charlie, 28
Luther, Emanuel, 32
Lyle, Mattie A., 180
Lyle, William D., 180
Lyon, Elizabeth, 159
Lyon, Mary Virginia, 28

M

Maddox, Joseph T., 186
Maddox, Nathan, 172
Maddox, Sarah, 164
Malone, 211
Malone, Bettie, 211
Malone, Callie, 225
Malone, Henry, 211
Malone, Mary, 220
Malone, Nancy R., 211
Malone, Susan E., 211
Maloy, Rebecca, 149
Marshall, 34, 74, 258
Marshall, John, 74
Marshall, Nancy, 155
Marshall, Sarah J., 265
Martin, 41, 73, 97, 159, 243, 253
Martin, Ann lola, 243
Martin, Florence, 235
Martin, William, 148
Marvin, Ernest, 236
Mason, Elizabeth, 196, 197
Massenburg, Lucy, 213
Mathias, Leonard, 27
Matteau, Franklin, 21
Matteau, Susan, 21
Maxwell, 149
Maxwell, Thomas, 29, 101
McAdams, 229
McAdams, Irene, 230
McAdams, Mae, 230
McAdoo, Albert M., 266

McAdoo, David, 266
McCager, Wilbur, 25, 102
McCain, Mary E., 178
McCall, 154
McCall, John, 154
McCart, Elizabeth, 157
McCook, Mary, 159
McCrary, Ellen Elizabeth, 27, 98
McCrary, James Bert, 30
McCray, Glen, 250
McCray, Leslie, 250
McCutchan, Anne Celeste, 235
McCutchan, Annie, 235
McDonald, 102
McDonald, Craig, 25
McDonald, Flora, 25
McDougal, Camilla, 223
McDuff, Martha, 257
McElhany, Luther, 234
McFadden, Glenn, 253
McFadden, Marilyn, 253
McGehee, Emma, 217
McGehee, Sarah, 217
McGuire, Susan, 26, 97, 263
McKenzie, Margaret, 163
McKinney, Belle, 218
McKinney, Caleb, 171, 173
McKinney, Robert W., 172
McKissick, Nancy, 203
McMahan, Mary, 20
McNeeley, Maggie, 239
McNutt, Buddy, 251
McQueen, Joel M., 184
Mead, Frank, 236
Meeks, Caroline, 159
Meetze, Cecile, 231, 233
Melton, Martha, 157
Menius, Carl, 27
Merrill, 25, 75
Merrill, Benjamin, 26, 75
Merrill, Jemima, 78, 263
Merrill, Samuel, 263
Merrill, Susannah, 26
Merrill, William, 75
Michael, Edna, 22
Michael, George, 30
Michael, John, 20
Michael, John P., 20
Michael, Sallie, 21
Michael, Steve, 22
Miller, 116, 163, 164, 214
Miller, Charles H., 27, 98
Miller, Jacob, 17, 106
Miller, Linda, 148
Miller, Louisa, 265
Miller, Mary, 159
Miller, Rhonda, 31
Miller, Troy, 33
Millholon, Paula, 261, 262
Mills, Rosalie, 251

Milner, 184
Milner, Anna E., 184
Milton, 26, 97, 163, 164, 235
Milton, Mary Velna, 97
Milton, Samuel, 26, 97
Minor, Augustin, 21
Minor, Catherine H., 21
Minor, Elizabeth, 21
Minor, Ellen C., 21, 128, 153, 239
Minor, Emily, 21, 121, 161, 164, 221
Minor, Franklin A., 21
Minor, John, 21, 26, 97, 264
Minor, Mary, 21
Minor, Matilda, 21
Minor, Phoebe, 21, 22, 128
Minor, Polly, 21
Minor, Rachel, 21
Minton, Carol, 246
Minton, Clarence, 246
Minton, Jame, 242
Mitchell, 231
Mitchell, Sharon Ruth, 252
Mitchell, Sherry, 252
Mobley, Benjamin, 172
Mobley, Milton M., 245
Mock, Frank, 20
Modetta, Pearl, 25, 102
Monteith, Ruth, 22
Moore, Elizabeth, 228
Moore, Henry A., 203
Moore, James G., 199
Moore, Jesse B., 202
Moore, Joseph, 228
Moore, Thomas, 203
Morgan, Alonzo, 222
Morgan, Garry, 20
Morgan, Susan, 155
Morris, Elizabeth, 229
Morris, Nancy, 157
Morris, Patrica, 31
Morris, Walter, 32
Morton, Catherine, 159
Mosely, Dorothy, 22
Mulder, 177
Mulder, Alex N., 177
Mulder, Austin, 177
Mulder, Della H., 177
Mulder, Frank M., 177
Mulder, Margaret C., 177
Mulder, Sarah Ann S., 177
Mulder, Silas, 177
Mullen, 29, 101
Mullen, Louise Y., 29, 101
Mullen, William W., 29
Munn, Neil F., 238
Murphey, Margaret Wells, 176
Murray, 253
Murray, Betsy, 198
Murray, James, 198
Murray, Nancy, 198

Musgrave, 22
Musgrave, Christopher Columbus, 22
Musgrave, Daisy Mae, 22
Musgrave, Doris Louise, 22
Musgrave, Ethel Eva, 22
Musgrave, Gale, 22
Musgrave, Jill, 22
Musgrave, Joseph Brian, 22
Musgrave, Kay, 22
Musgrave, Mamie Belle, 22
Musgrave, Mary Elizabeth, 22, 24, 228
Musgrave, Nellie, 22
Musgrave, Ray, 22
Musgrave, Sherri Annette, 22
Musgrave, Susan, 22
Musgrave, Susan Theresa, 22
Musgrave, William James, 22
Myers, 105
Myers, Haley, 32
Myers, Jakie Lee Craver, 30
Myers, Katie, 32
Myers, Roland, 20
Myers, Susannah, 20

N

Nail, Janice, 28
Nance, Wesley, 23
Neal, Elizabeth T., 202, 206
Neal, John, 202
Neergaard, Johnny, 247
New, Meredith, 27, 98
Newsom, Mary, 31
Newton, Carol, 241
Newton, Nancy, 155
Nicks, Elizabeth, 264, 266
Nicks, George, 264
Noble, Lane, 247
Norman, Robert, 22
Norwood, William, 222, 231

O

Odell, Clifton, 26, 97
Ogletree, John T., 180
O'Neal, Anne, 162
Opry, George, 172
Orville, William, 32
Osborne, George H., 227
Owen, 41, 127
Owen, Richard, 76
Owen, Ruth, 76, 78
Owen, Sarah, 76, 78
Owens, Ann, 163, 164

P

Pace, Cynthia, 261, 262
Painter, Linda Ruth, 28, 100
Palmer, Henry, 31

Park, Bettie Ann, 105
Park, Issac, 18, 105
Park, Steve, 259
Park, Winter, 257
Parker, Stewart J., 243
Parkez, Elizabeth, 155
Parks, Stephen, 34
Parnell, John M., 199
Parrish, John, 197
Parrish, Sally B., 217
Paschal, 21
Paschal, Mary, 159
Paschall, Nancy, 159
Patton, 171, 173
Patton, James, 171, 173
Paul, Michael, 34
Peacock, 31
Peacock, Albert, 82
Peacock, Barney, 82
Peacock, Billy, 23
Peacock, Mary, 31
Peacock, Sarah, 31
Peacock, William, 31
Peal, Hunter, 239
Peavy, Effie, 223, 234
Peebles, Ann, 155
Peel, 208, 219, 226
Peel, Albert, 226
Peel, Alfred, 239
Peel, Davis, 208
Peel, Emily, 208
Peel, Hunter, 210, 219, 226, 239
Peel, Marian H., 240
Peel, Marjorie, 240
Peel, Mattie, 226
Peel, William, 208, 219
Peele, Evelyn, 221
Peeler, Christian, 31
Peeler, Nancy, 31
Peevy, James J., 223
Pegues, Harriet, 214
Perkins, Alton, 219
Perry, Rebecca, 200
Perry, William, 202
Peters, 177
Peters, Claude W., 177
Peterson, Maude, 29, 101
Pettey, Delia, 227
Pettus, Mattie, 227
Petty, Margaret A., 219
Pickard, Caroline, 163
Pickens, Bill, 252
Pierson, Minnie, 22
Pike, Jane, 163, 164
Pinkney, James, 30
Pinkston, Ruby L., 177
Pitts, 150, 164
Pitts, Hannah, 163, 164
Pitts, John M., 121
Pitts, Nancy, 159

Plummer, 102
Plummer, Anderson, 102
Plummer, Lula, 32
Pole, John, 116
Pollard, John M., 31
Poole, Walter W., 33
Popowicz, Walter, 242
Porter, 161
Porter, Francis W., 201
Porter, Ruth, 159
Porter, Susan, 164
Powell, 121
Powell, Margaret, 25
Powell, Nancy, 155
Pressley, Claudia, 30
Priscilla, Sarah, 161
Pryor, John, 161
Pulliam, Joan, 238
Pyron, Charles, 204
Pyron, Josiah, 204
Pyron, Lewis, 204
Pyron, Martha, 203, 204
Pyron, Susan, 204
Pyron, William, 204

R

Raines, Nancy, 159
Ramsey, Bertha, 162
Ramsey, Selina, 159
Rarick, Aida, 26
Ratts, Henry, 263
Ravens, David, 203
Ravens, Elizabeth, 203
Ravens, James, 203
Ravens, James H., 203
Rayhill, Clarice F., 176
Rayhill, Floyd C., 176
Redus, William, 227
Reese, William I., 161
Reeve, Eddie, 183
Reeves, Henry, 17, 18, 105, 106
Reeves, Ida, 183
Reeves, Thomas, 201
Reigel, Marcus, 192
Renfroe, Elizabeth, 163, 164
Reynolds Aug, Sharon K., 181
Reynolds, Wade W., 181
Rice, 211
Rice, Jonathan, 215
Richardson, 210
Richardson, Eliza E., 157
Richardson, Francis, 265
Richardson, Harriet, 210
Rickard, Mary Afton Yarbrough, 96
Rickard, Mary Ann Yarbrough, 86
Rigans, Jane, 149
Rigler, Stefan, 116
Riley, 155
Riley, Elizabeth, 31

Riley, Nancy, 31
Ritchie, Jerry, 20
Robinson, 153, 207
Robinson, Elizabeth M., 207
Robinson, John, 207
Robinson, Martha, 197
Robinson, Mary B., 207
Robinson, William H., 207
Roby, Cyrus, 102
Rogers, Ann, 77
Rollins, Sarah, 155
Roosevelt, Marvin, 26, 97
Ross, Jacob, 20
Ross, John, 23
Rouse, Annie F., 177
Rouse, Joseph E., 177
Rouse, Thomas S., 177
Rowe, 178, 180
Rowe, Homer, 178
Rowe, Ila P., 180
Rowe, James H., 180
Royal, Bobbie, 249
Rush, Matilda, 31
Russell, Arthur, 240
Russell, Boyd, 256
Russell, David A., 240
Russell, Leslie, 240
Rutherford, 232
Rutherford, James M., 241

S

Sale, Sarah, 213
Samar, Sarah, 95
Samuel, Alfred, 25
Sands, Marjorie C., 177
Sappington, Howard, 161
Schafer, Annette, 242
Schey (?), Ann, 164
Scraggins, Mary, 207
Scruggs, Irene, 259
Seacat, Tommy, 255
Seiler, Irene, 253
Sentelle, Jane, 213
Senter, James F., 209
Sessions, John C., 233, 250
Sessions, John L., 250
Shane, Travis, 30
Shanklin, 253
Shanklin, Steve, 253
Shemwell, Margaret, 25, 89
Sheppard, Rebecca, 164
Sherrod, Betsy, 200
Sherrod, James, 200
Shoaf, 34
Shoaf, Inez M., 34
Short, Cynthia, 121
Short, Ruby, 238
Shoults, Clyde, 239
Simonds, Elizabeth, 164

Simpson, 171, 173
Simpson, Solomon, 172
Sims, 216
Sims, Beatrice, 216
Sims, James, 216
Sink, 20
Sink, Bessie, 34
Sink, Clyde, 20
Sink, Cornelia F., 20
Sink, David, 25, 34
Sink, David W., 20
Sink, Earl, 20
Sink, Jessie, 20
Sink, Lillian Y., 26
Sink, Margaret I., 20
Sink, Nellie, 20
Sink, Paul, 20
Sink, Pearl Lopp, 20
Sink, Ruth E., 20
Sink, Wilbur, 97
Slaughter, 40
Slaughter, David, 240
Slaughter, George W., 219
Slaughter, Karen, 240
Small, John R., 31
Smith, Andrew, 31
Smith, David, 17, 106
Smith, George, 31
Smith, Hattie, 161
Smith, James, 263
Smith, Jemima, 78
Smith, Jesse, 32
Smith, John, 152, 172, 263
Smith, Margaret, 29, 101, 198
Smith, Matilda, 164
Smith, Richard, 171, 173
Smith, Sarah W., 243
Smith, Tabitha, 163, 164
Smith, William, 34
Smith, William T., 180
Snider, 18, 23, 24, 25, 102, 105
Snider, Bessie Ellen, 23
Snider, Bonnie Kay, 25
Snider, Charlie Eugene, 28, 100
Snider, Clyde A., 24
Snider, Ernest, 31
Snider, John J., 18, 105
Snider, John L., 18, 105
Snider, Mary Agnes, 164
Snider, Mary Alice, 23, 90
Snider, Sadie Elizabeth, 23
Snider, Sarah Jane, 24
Solomon, 23
Solomon, Martha A., 212
Spear, James, 154
Spear, Willis, 154
Spencer, 155
Spencer, Reuben, 27, 98
Spradley, Maggie, 218
Spradlin, Elizabeth, 163, 164

Spurgeon, Joseph, 32
Stanley, 254
Stanley, John, 34
Stapleton, Eliza, 155
Starling, Sally, 155
Stearns, Dorothy, 249
Steele, Amelia, 223
Steele, Ann, 233
Steele, Annie, 223
Steele, Cora Adele, 233
Steele, Dolores, 234
Steele, Elizabeth, 233
Steele, Sam, 233
Steele, Stanford, 223, 234
Steele, Virginia, 233
Stewart, James, 25, 102
Stoddard, Mamie B., 177
Stone, Dewitt, 202
Stough, Pearl, 178
Stough, Sandy A., 178
Stout, 22, 75
Stout, Hanna, 265
Strickland, Amelia, 157
Stringfellow, Emily, 22
Stumpp, Johannes, 116
Summer, Nannie A., 266
Surratt, Melvin, 31
Sutherland, James H., 247
Sutherland, Susannah, 211
Suttle, Lloyd, 176
Suttle, Ruth M., 176
Sutton, Charles, 172
Swicegood, 98
Swicegood, Andrew, 21
Swicegoodr, Frankie Katherine, 98
Swink, Vivian, 17
Swords, Susan, 159

T

Tabor, Forrest, 237
Tanner, 228, 229
Tanner, Polly, 159
Tarleton, Rae, 176
Taylor, 164, 216, 260
Taylor, Claude H., 239
Taylor, Ernestine, 225
Taylor, Janie, 216
Taylor, Patsy, 264
Teague, Sarah, 32
Terry, 32
Terry, William, 201
Thieme, Dorothy, 240
Thomas, Debby, 163, 164
Thomas, Elizabeth T., 261, 262
Thomas, John, 17, 25, 26, 97, 106
Thompson, 25, 221
Thompson, Marietta, 102
Thompson, Mary, 164
Thompson, Mattie, 236

Thompson, Rachel, 31
Thompson, Richard, 102
Thornton, 126, 184
Thornton, Bertha, 183
Thornton, Charlie, 181
Thornton, Chester, 183
Thornton, Jessie E., 184
Thornton, John A., 184
Thornton, Lucy, 163, 164
Thornton, Sallie W., 184
Thrasher, Theron F., 237
Thurmon, John, 203
Tickle, Daisy, 27, 98
Ticknor, Malinda, 159
Tidwell, Ruby, 245
Tilden, Samuel, 18, 105
Timberlake, Margaret Phoebe, 22
Timothy, John, 22
Tingle, Lola, 254
Tinsley, John, 261
Tmkersley, Naomi, 157
Tomlinson, Betty, 251
Tomlinson, Travis, 255
Town, Maxine, 25
Towns, Elizabeth, 159
Trammell, Elizabeth, 159
Trantham, 98
Trantham, Arthur M., 27
Trantham, Elizabeth, 21
Trantham, Joseph, 21
Traylor, Joseph, 154
Trexler, Charles, 31
Tucker, 220
Tucker, Alice S., 220
Tucker, Frances, 157
Tussey, 90
Tussey, Alice, 26
Tussey, John, 20

U

Umburger, Carroll, 253
Underwood, Robert, 172
Underwood, Thomas, 172
Upton, John, 172
Utley, Allen, 261
Utley, Betsy, 261
Utley, Charlotte, 261

V

Varner, 32
Varner, Matthew, 31
Varner, Pauline, 25, 102
Veach, Judy, 20
Vernon, 29, 230
Vernon, Paul, 28, 100
Vernon, Thomas, 29, 101
Vickers, James, 172
Vickers, William, 162

Vinson, Flora B. Dorsey, 177
Vreeland, Walter R., 222

W

Wadsworth, Fanny, 159
Walk, Thomas B., 265
Walker, 129, 229, 256
Walker, Elise, 256
Walker, Louise, 229
Walker, Tobe, 229
Wallac, Nancy, 159
Waller, Andrew, 260
Walton, 40, 41
Walton, James, 261
Walton, Rebecca B., 261
Ward, 163, 164
Ward, Emma, 31
Ward, Gertrude, 32
Ward, Lee, 31
Ward, Willis, 26
Ware, Julianne, 161
Ware, Viola, 219
Warren, 128, 179
Warren, Bob, 34
Warren, Jane, 261
Washington, Augustin, 21
Washington, Michael, 164
Watson, Allison I., 263
Watson, Lee, 97
Wear, Elizabeth Bratton, 32
Weatherford, Alva, 228
Weathers, 205, 214
Weathers, Francis M., 205
Weathers, James E., 205
Weathers, John A., 214
Weathers, John P., 205
Weathers, Nancy, 205
Weathers, Robert A., 205
Weathers, Robert T., 205, 214
Weathers, William, 205
Weavil, Ola, 29
Webb, 155, 172
Webb, Susie, 213
Welborn, Lillian, 32
Welborn, Philip, 23
Welch, Elizabeth, 155
Weldon, 184
Weldon, Nancy M., 184
Wells, George W., 176
Wells, Lillie M., 176
Wells, Samuel, 172
Wesley, 178
Wesley, John, 21
West, Martha, 203
Westmoreland, John, 211
Whatley, Harvey, 235
Whatley, Ramona, 235
Wheeler, Fannie, 27, 98
Whigham, John, 155

Whitaker, Joseph A., 200
Whitaker, Pearl, 179
White, Margaret, 155
Whitfield, Joseph, 227
Wiatt, John, 213
Wilboun, Eliza, 217
Wild, Ellen, 210
Wiley, Elizabeth, 163, 164
Wiley, Henry, 202, 212
William, Clyde R., 31
Williams, Drury, 171, 173
Williams, Elizabeth Snider, 24
Williams, Grover C., 183
Williams, Janet, 159
Williams, John, 172
Williams, Lula L., 183
Williams, Martha Ann, 163, 212
Williams, Sarah Elizabeth Snider, 24
Williams, Thomas, 211
Williamson, 192, 200
Williamson, John, 211
Willis, Nathaniel, 209
Willouby, Susan, 155
Wilson, Clyde, 22
Wilson, Jeanette, 28, 86, 98, 100
Wilson, John, 8, 27
Wilson, Mary, 74, 78
Wilson, Nancy, 242
Wilson, Sarah, 223
Wimberly, Ezekiel, 171, 173
Winfield, Walter, 27, 98
Winifred, 204, 205
Winifred, Wilson, 26
Winkler, Barbara, 263
Winston, 204, 214
Winston, Anthony, 199
Winston, Winifred D., 204
Wise, Martha, 188
Wiseman, 264
Wiseman, Isaac, 74, 78
Wiseman, Jacob, 78
Wiseman, James, 26
Wolf, 149, 223
Wolf, Charles, 172
Wolf, John, 172
Wolf, Oscar P., 223, 234
Womack, Betsy, 264
Womack, Elizabeth, 26, 104, 128, 163, 164
Womack, James, 78, 264
Womack, Mary "polly" Serene, 78
Womack, Mary "Polly" Serene, 263
Womack, Richard, 76
Womack, Serena, 90
Wood, Donald Charles, 28
Wood, William A., 181
Woods, Charlie R., 244
Woods, Glen M., 244
Woods, Jack W., 244
Woods, Mary, 157
Woods, Myrtle, 27, 98

Woodson, Simon, 172
Wooten, Jane, 82
Workman, Robert, 23
Wright, Betty Ann, 25
Wright, Cara, 25
Wright, Carrie Eldora, 25
Wright, Charles, 187
Wright, Cleo Vernice, 25, 102
Wright, Gail, 25
Wright, James M., 48
Wright, Jesse C., 187
Wright, John S., 47
Wright, Mary Lou, 25, 29, 32
Wright, Maude, 25
Wright, Melanie Sue, 25, 102
Wright, Patricia Lynn, 25
Wright, Richard, 25
Wright, Richard Carl, 25, 102
Wyatt, Anna, 31
Wyatt, Bob, 162
Wynn, Braswell, 187

Y

Yancey, Alexander, 128
Yarber, Agnes, 128
Yarborough, 98, 100, 128
Yarborough, Aaron, 97
Yarborough, Abigail, 98
Yarborough, Adella Fannie, 202
Yarborough, Annie Holliman, 188
Yarborough, Baxter, 97
Yarborough, Carl, 26, 97
Yarborough, David Carl, 30
Yarborough, E. F., 188, 189
Yarborough, Elizabeth Dowd, 97
Yarborough, Grady Ray, 27
Yarborough, Hattie Eldora, 27
Yarborough, Hollis Glen, 27, 98
Yarborough, James, 172
Yarborough, James H., 202
Yarborough, Jemima Jane, 25
Yarborough, Jesse, 27, 98
Yarborough, Josephine A. B., 202
Yarborough, Laura Arnelia, 97
Yarborough, Margie, 34
Yarborough, Martha, 21
Yarborough, Mary, 213
Yarborough, Mary Ann, 121
Yarborough, Mary M., 202
Yarborough, Mildred, 31
Yarborough, Mildred Afton, 28
Yarborough, Paul, 28, 100
Yarborough, Ray, 26
Yarborough, Reuben, 121
Yarborough, Richard, 36, 195
Yarborough, Robert Benjamin, 188
Yarborough, Robert Chris, 28, 100
Yarborough, Robert D'Witt, 27, 98
Yarborough, Sarah, 188, 189

Yarborough, Sarah Samantha, 7, 27, 98
Yarborough, Thomas, 42, 43, 54, 78
Yarborough, THomas, 54
Yarborough, Walter W., 28
Yarborough, William Henry, 202
Yarborough, William J., 188, 189
Yarborough, Zachariah, 25
Yarbro, 33, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51-52, 96
Yarbro, Aaron, 85
Yarbro, Eli, 162
Yarbro, Elizabeth A., 209
Yarbro, Henry, 50
Yarbro, James T., 49, 51
Yarbro, John Washington, 50
Yarbro, Sarah Elizabeth, 49
Yarbro, Thomas, 48-49, 51-52
Yarbro, Thomas Jefferson, 50
Yarbroough, Columbus, 126, 150, 240, 245, 248-49
Yarbrough, 40, 47, 80, 103, 125, 135, 189, 194
Yarbrough, Aaron, 18, 85, 86, 95, 105, 264
Yarbrough, Aaron Alphaus, 85
Yarbrough, Aaron Alphas, 96
Yarbrough, Aaron Alphues, 86
Yarbrough, Addison T., 18, 105
Yarbrough, Albert Lovelace, 83
Yarbrough, Alexander, 197, 262
Yarbrough, Alfred, 209
Yarbrough, Alfred W., 209
Yarbrough, Allison, 96, 168, 201
Yarbrough, Alzenie Tussey, 106
Yarbrough, Amanda, 34
Yarbrough, Amanda Leona, 28
Yarbrough, Amanda Matilda, 25
Yarbrough, Ambrose, 194
Yarbrough, Anderson C., 263, 264
Yarbrough, Andrew J., 45, 47, 52
Yarbrough, Anna, 218
Yarbrough, Annie, 219
Yarbrough, Archie, 220, 227
Yarbrough, Barbara Ann, 100
Yarbrough, Beatrice, 208, 216
Yarbrough, Benny, 220
Yarbrough, Bertha E., 29
Yarbrough, Betsy, 199, 202, 209, 216, 263, 264
Yarbrough, Beverly Carol, 28
Yarbrough, Billy, 148
Yarbrough, Bonnie, 224
Yarbrough, Brittney Dare, 28, 100
Yarbrough, Caroline, 265
Yarbrough, Carolyn Dean, 247
Yarbrough, Catherine, 216, 265
Yarbrough, Charles, 198, 199, 200, 203, 204, 205, 209, 219
Yarbrough, Charles Archibald, 220, 227
Yarbrough, Charles B., 200, 208
Yarbrough, Charles E., 206
Yarbrough, Charles O., 207, 215
Yarbrough, Charley F., 216
Yarbrough, Charlie C., 222

Yarbrough, Charlotte, 211
 Yarbrough, Clarence, 28, 100
 Yarbrough, Clement, 198, 199
 Yarbrough, Clyde, 222, 224, 232
 Yarbrough, David, 198, 200-201, 211, 217, 218, 219, 263
 Yarbrough, David A., 212
 Yarbrough, David Edwin, 85
 Yarbrough, David H., 201, 202, 211
 Yarbrough, David Robert, 28, 100
 Yarbrough, David W., 221
 Yarbrough, Diana Elizabeth, 28, 100
 Yarbrough, Edward, 198, 263
 Yarbrough, Edward C., 220
 Yarbrough, Edward S., 265
 Yarbrough, Elaine, 230
 Yarbrough, Elbert C., 216, 225
 Yarbrough, Elia, 201
 Yarbrough, Eliza, 127, 147
 Yarbrough, Eliza J., 207
 Yarbrough, Eliza Jane, 207, 215
 Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 85, 86, 95, 96, 198, 260, 261, 262
 Yarbrough, Elizabeth Temperance, 207
 Yarbrough, Elizabeth V., 209
 Yarbrough, Ellen, 226
 Yarbrough, Emeline, 265
 Yarbrough, Emily A., 200
 Yarbrough, Estelle, 214, 223
 Yarbrough, Eva Mae, 183
 Yarbrough, Evelyn, 232, 242
 Yarbrough, Fannie, 198
 Yarbrough, Fannie D., 201
 Yarbrough, Fletcher, 207
 Yarbrough, Fletcher F., 225, 237
 Yarbrough, Frances, 147
 Yarbrough, Francis, 85, 95, 206
 Yarbrough, Frank, 218
 Yarbrough, Gene, 233, 243
 Yarbrough, George, 194, 216, 218, 238, 246, 260
 Yarbrough, George Earnest, 220
 Yarbrough, George M., 226
 Yarbrough, George P., 209
 Yarbrough, George W., 194, 207, 208, 216
 Yarbrough, Greg, 80
 Yarbrough, Hal H., 193, 200
 Yarbrough, Hal W., 193, 200
 Yarbrough, Harold, 222, 232
 Yarbrough, Harriet C., 209
 Yarbrough, Harvey, 130, 235
 Yarbrough, Helen, 221
 Yarbrough, Henry, 193, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 218, 263
 Yarbrough, Henry Ann Eliza, 214
 Yarbrough, Henry D., 263
 Yarbrough, Henry S., 203
 Yarbrough, Herman C., 84
 Yarbrough, Holly Lynn, 28
 Yarbrough, Ida, 183, 218, 226
 Yarbrough, Ida E., 17, 106
 Yarbrough, Inez P., 221
 Yarbrough, Irene Rose, 29, 101, 256
 Yarbrough, Isaac Green, 96
 Yarbrough, Isaac N., 266
 Yarbrough, James, 195, 198, 200, 202, 204, 205, 209, 214
 Yarbrough, James Archibald, 220, 230
 Yarbrough, James D., 223
 Yarbrough, James E., 217, 218
 Yarbrough, James F., 193, 200, 266
 Yarbrough, James G., 193, 200
 Yarbrough, James H., 206
 Yarbrough, James J., 182
 Yarbrough, James M., 207
 Yarbrough, James R., 265
 Yarbrough, James S., 200, 202, 210, 211, 212, 219
 Yarbrough, James T., 28, 29, 101
 Yarbrough, Jamie, 220, 230
 Yarbrough, Jane, 36, 86
 Yarbrough, Janie B., 176
 Yarbrough, Janie Y., 217
 Yarbrough, Jefferson, 45, 47
 Yarbrough, Jemima, 264
 Yarbrough, Jemima Ann, 265
 Yarbrough, Jemima Jean, 96
 Yarbrough, Jennie B., 208
 Yarbrough, Jennie Cleo, 17, 83
 Yarbrough, Jennifer Anne, 28, 100
 Yarbrough, Jerry D., 242
 Yarbrough, Jerusha, 85
 Yarbrough, Jimmie, 220
 Yarbrough, John, 196, 197, 203, 215, 218, 260, 262, 264
 Yarbrough, John J., 207
 Yarbrough, John R., 265
 Yarbrough, John S., 266
 Yarbrough, John T., 211
 Yarbrough, John W., 208, 217, 218, 261
 Yarbrough, Joseph, 151, 215, 243
 Yarbrough, Joseph M., 265
 Yarbrough, Joshua, 197, 203
 Yarbrough, Judith, 260
 Yarbrough, Julia, 262
 Yarbrough, Julia D., 212
 Yarbrough, Julia J., 210, 219
 Yarbrough, Katherine, 260, 261
 Yarbrough, Kathryn Louise, 29, 101
 Yarbrough, Katie B., 219
 Yarbrough, Laura, 215
 Yarbrough, Laura A., 17, 106
 Yarbrough, Laura Amelia, 96
 Yarbrough, Lawrence, 236
 Yarbrough, Lawrence M., 210
 Yarbrough, Lelia, 218
 Yarbrough, Lelia May, 179
 Yarbrough, Leonard, 148
 Yarbrough, Lilly Mae, 29
 Yarbrough, Lisa Annette, 100

Yarbrough, Lorena, 232
 Yarbrough, Lorene, 222
 Yarbrough, Louise, 224
 Yarbrough, Louise B., 225, 237
 Yarbrough, Lucille, 224
 Yarbrough, Lucy, 243
 Yarbrough, Lucy E., 17, 106
 Yarbrough, Lucy Elizabeth, 96
 Yarbrough, Mabel, 222, 231
 Yarbrough, Margaret, 218, 263
 Yarbrough, Margaret Ann, 42
 Yarbrough, Margaret Bernard, 179
 Yarbrough, Maria, 199
 Yarbrough, Marianne, 230
 Yarbrough, Marie Elizabeth, 28, 100
 Yarbrough, Martha, 197, 198, 199, 209, 210, 261, 262, 264
 Yarbrough, Martha C., 212
 Yarbrough, Martha J., 266
 Yarbrough, Mary, 7, 203, 222, 261, 262, 264
 Yarbrough, Mary A., 206
 Yarbrough, Mary Ann, 85
 Yarbrough, Mary E., 225
 Yarbrough, Mary G., 211
 Yarbrough, Mary J., 209
 Yarbrough, Mattie B., 217
 Yarbrough, Melba, 221
 Yarbrough, Meredith, 7, 18, 105
 Yarbrough, Meredith Newburn, 85
 Yarbrough, Mildred Alton, 100
 Yarbrough, Mildred D., 237
 Yarbrough, Minnie L., 217, 225
 Yarbrough, Mock, 18
 Yarbrough, Nancy, 200, 262
 Yarbrough, Nancy P., 205
 Yarbrough, Nancy W., 209
 Yarbrough, Nannie, 216, 222, 232
 Yarbrough, Nathaniel, 198, 199, 200, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209
 Yarbrough, Patricia Ann, 18, 105
 Yarbrough, Patsy, 198, 199, 261, 263
 Yarbrough, Pleasant Adison, 85
 Yarbrough, Polly, 199, 202
 Yarbrough, Polly S., 17, 106
 Yarbrough, Priscilla, 218
 Yarbrough, Rachel, 264
 Yarbrough, Rachel Alexandria, 148
 Yarbrough, Rebecca, 218, 261
 Yarbrough, Rebecca Alice, 82
 Yarbrough, Rebecca B., 208
 Yarbrough, Rebecca Dare, 28
 Yarbrough, Rebecca P., 200
 Yarbrough, Richard, 193, 194, 195, 196, 204
 Yarbrough, Richard F., 214
 Yarbrough, Robert J., 207, 208, 216
 Yarbrough, Robert James, 100
 Yarbrough, Robert Reid, 219
 Yarbrough, Ruby V., 237
 Yarbrough, Sallie, 218
 Yarbrough, Sallie G., 208
 Yarbrough, Sally, 214, 222, 223
 Yarbrough, Sally R., 199
 Yarbrough, Samuel, 207, 215, 263
 Yarbrough, Samuel B., 200, 207
 Yarbrough, Samuel E., 209
 Yarbrough, Samuel H., 207
 Yarbrough, Sara, 196
 Yarbrough, Sara E., 266
 Yarbrough, Sara J., 265
 Yarbrough, Sarah, 232, 242
 Yarbrough, Sarah E., 45, 47, 52
 Yarbrough, Sarah Elizabeth, 28, 153
 Yarbrough, Sarah F., 207, 208
 Yarbrough, Sarah Samantha, 85
 Yarbrough, Seth, 204, 235
 Yarbrough, Sharon Amanda, 28
 Yarbrough, Sherry Lynn, 28, 100
 Yarbrough, Sidney H., 222
 Yarbrough, Stella, 230
 Yarbrough, Susan Jane, 85
 Yarbrough, Susannah, 263
 Yarbrough, Susie, 250
 Yarbrough, Thomas, 44, 45, 193, 197, 198, 199, 201-2, 262
 Yarbrough, Thomas E., 201
 Yarbrough, Thomas H., 220, 261
 Yarbrough, Virginia, 214, 223
 Yarbrough, Walter R., 225
 Yarbrough, Walter Winfield, 96
 Yarbrough, William, 197, 207, 215, 216, 260, 261, 262
 Yarbrough, William A., 52, 207, 264, 266
 Yarbrough, William H., 211
 Yarbrough, William M., 216, 225
 Yarbrough, William Penn, 82
 Yarbrough, Wilma, 84
 Yarbrough, Wilson W., 17, 106
 Yarbrough, Winifred, 204
 Yarbrough, Zachariah, 262, 263, 265
 Yates, Georgia Ann, 129
 Yelvington, Sally Victoria, 33
 Yonce, Sally W., 150
 York, 122, 179
 York, Mary C., 179
 York, Willie T., 179
 Young, Abram, 188
 Young, Anna Eliza, 224
 Young, Billy O., 247
 Young, Briana, 258
 Young, Christian, 258
 Young, Darlene, 245, 253
 Young, Frances Elizabeth, 235, 246
 Young, Haywood D., 212
 Young, Henry C., 188, 189
 Young, Irene, 256
 Young, James, 253
 Young, James Edward, 189
 Young, Joseph, 223
 Young, Kaylie, 258
 Young, Mable Irene, 256

Young, Martha C., 189
Young, Martha E., 73
Young, Matthew, 258
Young, Sandy, 205
Young, Seth Yarbrough, 253
Young, William Alfred, 224
Younger, Frank, 244
Youngr, Seth Yarbrough, 257
Yow, Frances, 20

Z

Zachariah, Thomas Y., 84
Zachary, Martha, 260
Zachry, Nancy, 261
Zimmerman, Lee, 20
Zimmerman, Mildred, 27
Zipperer, Samuel, 154
Zimrnerrnan, Mildred, 98
Zitterauer, Hannah, 154

[Created with TExtract www.Texyz.com]